

---

---

## **AGRICULTURE**

---

---

## CONTENTS

	Page
Definitions and explanation of terms.....	497
<b>GENERAL FARM INFORMATION</b>	
<b>F FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY</b>	
<b>Table.</b>	
1. Farms and farm property in the United States: 1860 to 1930.....	501
2. Farms and farm property in the United States: 1930 and 1925.....	502
3. Number of farms, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	503
4. Land area, all land in farms, 1930 and 1925; crop land harvested and crop failure, 1929 and 1924, by divisions and States.....	504
5. Idle or fallow land, plowable pasture, and woodland pasture, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924.....	505
6. Other pasture, woodland not pastured, and all other land in farms, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924.....	506
7. Population, number of farms, acreage of all land in farms, and average acreage per farm, by divisions and States: 1850 to 1930.....	507
8. Value of farm property, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	517
9. Value of farm land and buildings, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	518
10. Value of farm land, exclusive of buildings, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	519
11. Value of all farm buildings, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	520
12. Value of livestock on farms and ranges, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	521
13. Value of specified classes of farm property, by divisions: 1850 to 1930.....	522
14. Per cent distribution of farms, all land in farms, and value of farm property, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1925.....	524
15. Average value of farm property per farm and per acre, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1925.....	525
<b>S SIZE OF FARMS</b>	
16. Farms in the United States, with per cent distribution, by size: 1890 to 1930.....	526
17. Farms, 1930, 1925, and 1920; acreage of plowable pasture and other pasture, 1929, by size of farm, for the United States.....	526
18. All land in farms, 1930, 1925, and 1920; and crop land harvested, 1929 and 1924, by size of farm, for the United States.....	526
19. Value of farm property (except livestock) in the United States, by size of farm: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	527
20. Farms, farm acreage, and value of farm property, by size of farm, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1925.....	528
<b>STATISTICS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>	
21. Farms in the United States, with per cent distribution, by color and tenure of farm operator: 1890 to 1930.....	546
22. Number and acreage of farms, 1930 and 1925; and crop land harvested, 1929 and 1924, by color and tenure of farm operator, for the United States and for the South.....	547
23. Value of farm land and buildings and of land alone, by tenure of farm operator, for the United States, and by color and tenure of farm operator, for the South: 1930 and 1920.....	548
24. Value of farm buildings and implements and machinery, by tenure of farm operator, for the United States, and by color and tenure of farm operator, for the South: 1930 and 1920.....	549
25. Number of farms, land in farms, and value of farm property, 1930, 1925, and 1920; and crop land harvested, 1929 and 1924, by tenure of farm operator, by divisions and States.....	550
26. Number of farms, 1930, 1925, and 1920; land in farms, and value of land and buildings, 1930 and 1920, by color and tenure of operator, for the South, by divisions and States.....	560
27. Average value of land and buildings, per farm and per acre, by tenure of farm operator, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	564
28. Tenants according to relationship to landlord, by divisions and States: 1930.....	569
<b>STATISTICS BY RACE OF FARM OPERATOR</b>	
29. Number of farm operators, farm acreage, and value of specified classes of farm property, by race of operator, for the United States: 1930.....	570
30. Farm operators, by race, by divisions and States: 1930.....	571
<b>F FARM OPERATORS BY AGE AND NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM</b>	
31. Farm operators, by age and tenure, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1920.....	572
32. Farm operators, by tenure, classified according to number of years on farm, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1920.....	580
<b>F FARM MORTGAGES AND FARM TAXES</b>	
33. Mortgage status of farms operated by owners and of owned farm homes, for the United States: 1890 to 1930.....	586
34. Mortgage status of farms operated by owners, for the United States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	586
35. Farms operated by owners, classified according to mortgage status, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1920.....	587
36. Mortgage debt on farms operated by full owners, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920.....	588
37. Percentage of owned farms reported free from mortgage and mortgaged, by divisions and States: 1900 to 1930.....	590

FARM MORTGAGES AND FARM TAXES—continued	
Table.	
38. Ratio of mortgage debt to value, average value, and average mortgage debt on farms operated by full owners reporting amount of debt, by divisions and States: 1930, 1925, and 1920-----	591
39. Farm taxes, by divisions and States: 1929-----	592
SELECTED FARM EXPENDITURES	
40. Farm expenditures for fertilizer, labor, and feed, 1929 and 1924; for electric light and power, and implements and machinery, 1929; and days of hired labor and quantity of commercial fertilizer purchased, 1929, by divisions and States-----	594
FARM FACILITIES	
41. Farms classified by kind of road on which located, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1925-----	596
42. Farm motor equipment, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1920-----	598
43. Telephones, water, and electric light on farms, by divisions and States: 1930-----	599
COOPERATIVE MARKETING	
44. Sales and purchases through farmers' cooperative organizations, by divisions and States: 1929-----	600
DAYS OF OTHER OCCUPATION	
45. Farm operators reporting days of work at other occupations, for pay, by specified periods, by divisions and States: 1929-----	601
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS	
46. Number of specified kinds of livestock on farms in the United States: 1870 to 1930-----	602
47. Value of specified kinds of livestock on farms in the United States: 1910 to 1930-----	602
HORSES AND MULES ON FARMS	
48. Horses on farms, by divisions and States: 1890 to 1930-----	603
49. Horses on farms, by age classes, by divisions and States: April 1, 1930-----	604
50. Mules on farms, by divisions and States: 1890 to 1930-----	605
51. Mules on farms, by age classes, by divisions and States: April 1, 1930-----	606
CATTLE ON FARMS	
52. Cattle on farms, by divisions and States: 1890 to 1930-----	607
53. Cows and heifers kept for milk, by divisions and States: 1890 to 1930-----	608
54. Cattle on farms, by divisions and States: April 1, 1930, and January 1, 1920-----	609
55. Cattle on farms, by classes, by divisions and States: April 1, 1930-----	610
SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS	
56. Sheep on farms, by divisions and States: 1890 to 1930-----	612
57. Sheep and goats on farms, by divisions and States: April 1, 1930-----	613
SWINE ON FARMS	
58. Swine on farms, by divisions and States: 1890 to 1930-----	614
59. Swine on farms, by class, by divisions and States: April 1, 1930-----	615
POULTRY AND BEES ON FARMS	
60. Chickens on farms, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1925-----	616
61. Bees on farms, by divisions and States: 1930 and 1920-----	617
REGISTERED PUREBRED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS	
62. Registered purebred livestock on farms in the United States: 1930 and 1920-----	618
63. Registered purebred livestock on farms, by divisions and States: 1930-----	619
64. Registered purebred cattle on farms, classified according to breed, by divisions and States: 1930-----	620
65. Registered purebred horses on farms, classified according to breed, by divisions and States: 1930-----	622
66. Registered purebred sheep on farms, classified according to breed, by divisions and States: 1930-----	623
67. Registered purebred swine on farms, classified according to breed, by divisions and States: 1930-----	624
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	
QUANTITY AND VALUE	
68. Quantity of specified livestock products of farms in the United States: 1890 to 1929-----	625
69. Value of specified livestock products of farms in the United States: 1909 to 1929-----	626
70. Value of specified livestock products of farms, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919-----	627
DAIRY PRODUCTS	
71. Milk produced on farms, by divisions and States: 1929, 1924, and 1919-----	629
72. Butter made on farms, by divisions and States: 1889 to 1929-----	630
73. Dairy products sold on farms, by divisions and States: 1929, 1924, and 1919-----	631
74. Farms reporting sales of specified dairy products, by divisions and States: 1929-----	633
WOOL AND MOHAIR	
75. Wool—Production and value, by States: 1929, 1924, and 1919-----	634
76. Mohair—Production and value, by States: 1929, 1924, and 1919-----	634

## CONTENTS

495

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued

Table.	Page
77. Chicken eggs—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1929, 1924, and 1919.	635
78. Chicken eggs and chickens sold on farms, by divisions and States: 1929.	636
 TURKEYS, DUCKS, AND GEESE RAISED	
79. Turkeys, ducks, and geese raised—Number and value, by divisions and States: 1929	637
 HONEY	
80. Honey—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1909 to 1919.	638
 LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS AND HIDES AND SKINS SOLD	
81. Livestock slaughtered on farms, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919.	639
82. Hides and skins sold from specified farm animals, by divisions and States: 1929.	640
 CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS	
 ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF CROPS	
83. Acreage and production of principal crops in the United States: 1899 to 1929	641
84. Acreage, production, and value of specified crops in the United States: 1929 and 1919	642
85. Acreage and value of all crops, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919	644
 CEREALS	
86. Corn harvested for grain—Acreage and production, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	645
87. Corn harvested for grain—Farms reporting, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	646
88. Wheat—Acreage and production, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	647
89. Wheat—Farms reporting, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	648
90. Winter and spring wheat—Acreage and production, by divisions and States: 1929, 1924, and 1919	649
91. Oats threshed for grain—Acreage and production, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	650
92. Oats threshed for grain—Farms reporting, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	651
93. Barley—Acreage and production, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	652
94. Barley—Farms reporting, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	653
95. Rye—Acreage and production, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	654
96. Rye—Farms reporting, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	655
97. Buckwheat—Acreage and production, by States: 1929 and 1924	656
98. Buckwheat—Farms reporting, and value, by States: 1929 and 1924	656
99. Emmer and spelt—Farms reporting, acreage, production, and value, by States: 1929	657
100. Sorghums harvested for grain—Acreage and production, by States: 1929 and 1924	657
101. Rice (rough)—Acreage and production, by States: 1929 and 1924	657
102. Rice (rough)—Farms reporting, and value, by States: 1929 and 1924	658
 OTHER GRAINS AND SEEDS	
103. Mixed grains—Farms reporting, acreage, production, and value, by States: 1929	658
104. Flaxseed—Acreage and production, by States: 1929 and 1924	658
105. Flaxseed—Farms reporting, and value, by States: 1929 and 1924	659
106. Peanuts—Farms reporting, acreage, quantity harvested, and value, by States: 1929	659
107. Beans and peas—Farms reporting, acreage, quantity harvested, and value, by States: 1929	660
108. Clover, alfalfa, timothy, millet, and other grass seeds—Production and value, by States: 1929	661
 HAY AND FORAGE	
109. Hay—Acreage, production, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919	662
110. Hay and forage—Acreage of the different crops, by divisions and States: 1929	664
111. Hay and forage—Production of the different crops, by divisions and States: 1929	666
 VEGETABLES	
112. Potatoes (Irish or white)—Acreage and production, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	668
113. Potatoes (Irish or white)—Farms reporting, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	669
114. Sweetpotatoes and yams—Acreage and production, by States: 1929 and 1924	670
115. Sweetpotatoes and yams—Farms reporting, and value, by States: 1929 and 1924	670
116. Vegetables harvested for sale—Farms reporting, acreage, and value of specified vegetables, for the United States: 1929 and 1919	671
117. Vegetables harvested for sale—Farms reporting, acreage, and value; and farm gardens—Farms reporting and value, by divisions and States: 1929	672
 TOBACCO	
118. Tobacco—Acreage and production, by States: 1929 and 1924	673
119. Tobacco—Farms reporting, and value, by States: 1929 and 1924	673
 COTTON	
120. Cotton—Farms reporting, acreage, and production, 1929 and 1924; and value, 1929, by divisions and States	674
 SUGAR CROPS	
121. Sugarcane—Acreage, production, and value of cane for specified purposes, by States: 1929	675
122. Sweet sorghum for sirup—Farms reporting, acreage, production, and value, by States: 1929 and 1919	676
123. Maple sugar and sirup—Production and value, by States: 1929 and 1919	676
124. Sugar beets for sugar—Farms reporting, acreage, production, and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924	677

## CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—Continued

Table.	MINOR CROPS	Page
125. Minor crops—Acreage, production, and value, by States: 1929 and 1919.....		678
FRUITS AND NUTS		
126. Small fruits—Production of specified small fruits, by divisions and States: 1929.....		679
127. Small fruits—Value of specified small fruits, by divisions and States: 1929.....		680
128. Apricots, quinces, nectarines, and figs—Farms reporting, 1930; number of trees, 1930 and 1920; production, 1929 and 1919; and value, 1929, by States.....		681
129. Apples—Farms reporting, 1930; and number of trees, 1930 and 1925; by divisions and States.....		682
130. Apples—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924.....		683
131. Peaches—Farms reporting, 1930; and number of trees, 1930 and 1925; by divisions and States.....		684
132. Peaches—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1924.....		685
133. Pears—Farms reporting, 1930; and number of trees, 1930 and 1920; by divisions and States.....		686
134. Pears—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919.....		687
135. Plums and prunes—Farms reporting, 1930; and number of trees, 1930 and 1920; by divisions and States.....		688
136. Plums and prunes—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919.....		689
137. Cherries—Farms reporting, 1930; and number of trees, 1930 and 1920; by divisions and States.....		690
138. Cherries—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919.....		691
139. Grapes—Farms reporting, 1930; and number of vines, 1930 and 1920; by divisions and States.....		692
140. Grapes—Production and value, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919.....		693
141. Oranges, grapefruit, and lemons—Farms reporting, 1930; and number of trees, 1930 and 1920; by States.....		694
142. Oranges, grapefruit, and lemons—Production and value, by States: 1929 and 1919.....		694
143. Miscellaneous subtropical fruits—Farms reporting and number of trees, 1930; and production and value, 1929 and 1919, by States.....		695
144. Almonds, pecans, and walnuts (English or Persian)—Number of trees, 1930 and 1920; and production and value, 1929 and 1919, by States.....		696
FOREST PRODUCTS		
145. Forest products cut on farms—Farms reporting, value, and average value per farm reporting, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919.....		697
NURSERIES AND GREENHOUSES		
146. Receipts from sales of nursery and greenhouse products with farms reporting, by divisions and States: 1929 and 1919.....		698
TYPE OF FARM		
147. Number of farms, by type of farm, by divisions and States: 1930.....		699
148. All land in farms, by type of farm, by divisions and States: 1930.....		701
149. Value of farms (land and buildings), by type of farm, by divisions and States: 1930.....		704
150. Farms classified by value of products sold, traded, or used by operator's family, by divisions and States: 1930.....		707
151. Value of all farm products sold, traded, or used by operator's family, by type of farm, by divisions and States: 1930.....		709
152. Farms classified by type and by tenure of farm operator, by divisions and States: 1930.....		712

# AGRICULTURE

---

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Census dates.**—The census of 1930 relates to April 1 of that year and the crop year 1929. The censuses of 1925 and 1920 relate to January 1 of those years and the crop years, 1924 and 1919, respectively. The date upon which the census is taken is important, inasmuch as it directly affects the number of farms and farm population and the number and age classes of livestock, etc., because all of these items change with the season.

**Farm.**—A "farm" for census purposes, is all the land which is directly farmed by one person, either by his labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land or of a number of separate tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus on a plantation the land operated by each cropper or tenant was reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands, likewise, was reported as a separate farm. The enumerators were instructed not to report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1929 were valued at \$250 or more.

The definition of a farm used in the 1930 census was the same as for 1925; that for 1920 contained an additional provision with regard to a farm of less than 3 acres, as follows: "\* \* \* or which required for its agricultural operations the continuous services of at least one person." It is possible that the difference in the number of farms shown for 1930 and 1925 as compared with 1920 is to some extent due to this change in the definition of a farm.

**Farm operator.**—A "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it.

**Color of farm operator.**—Farm operators are classified as white and colored, the white including Mexicans and Hindus, and the colored including Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races.

**Tenure.**—Farm operators are classified, according to the tenure under which they operate their farms, into four general classes, as follows:

*Full owners* are farm operators who own all the land which they operate.

*Part owners* are farm operators who own part of the land which they operate, and rent and operate additional land. Part owners, therefore, have some of the characteristics of full owners and some of the characteristics of tenants.

*Managers* are farm operators who operate farms or ranches for the owners, receiving wages or salaries for their services.

*Tenants* are farm operators who operate hired land only. In the present report separate figures are shown for three classes of tenants—namely, (1) cash tenants who pay a cash rental, as \$7 per acre for crop land or \$500 for the use of the whole farm; (2) croppers (reported only for the Southern States), who are defined as share tenants, to whom landlords furnish all the work animals; and (3) all other tenants, including those giving a share of the products for the use of the land or a share for part and cash for part.

**Land in farms.**—The acreage designated as "All land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some not even used for pasture, since each farmer was asked to report as a unit all the land under his control, or rather all the land which he thought of as a part of his farm. Isolated tracts of timberland and other areas not connected with the farm were not included.

The following classes of farm land, based on the uses made of the land in 1929, are shown separately. This classification of farm land was first presented in the reports of the census of 1925.

**Crop land.**—The total crop land consists of the three classes of land, as follows:

1. *Crop land harvested in 1929*, comprising all land from which cultivated crops were harvested, all land from which hay was cut (including wild hay cut within the limits of the farm), and all land in small fruits, orchards, vineyards, gardens, nurseries, and greenhouses. A given acreage was counted but once, even though two or more crops were harvested from it.

2. *Crop failure*, comprising land from which no crop was harvested in 1929 because of crop failure or destruction from any cause, including drought, flood, insects, or disease.

3. *Idle or fallow land*, comprising crop land which was lying idle or which was in cultivated summer fallow in 1929.

**Pasture land.**—The total pasture land consists of three classes, as follows:

1. *Plowable pasture*, comprising land used only for pasture in 1929 which could have been plowed and used for crops without clearing, draining, or irrigating.

2. *Woodland pasture*, comprising woodland used for pasture at any time during 1929. (Woodland pasture includes all farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth; but excludes chaparral and woody shrubs.)

3. *Other pasture*, comprising all land used for pasture in 1929 which was not included under plowable pasture or woodland pasture.

**Woodland not used for pasture.**—Under this heading is reported all woodland included in the farm acreage but not pastured in 1929.

**All other land in farms.**—Under this heading are included all rough, swampy, or waste lands not in forest, pasture, or crops; and also the land occupied by buildings, barnyards, feed lots, roads, ditches, etc.

**Crops.**—Great changes have occurred in crops in the past 10 years, brought about by the automobile and improved farm machinery, with a consequent decrease in the number of horses and the acreage required to provide their feed.

In comparing one year with another it should be remembered that acreage is usually a better index of progress or change than either production or value, because of unfavorable seasons and wide variations in value, which may result from changes in prices depending upon economic conditions.

The acreage statistics of the 1930 census cover practically all crop acreages of major importance, and are presented in such form as to show totals approximately comparable with 1920. Attention is directed to some of the principal differences between the statistics of 1920 and 1930, and to the points which need explanation.

Among the most important of these are interplanted or companion crops, which result in duplications, and which while appearing in the acreage detail are not included in the total acreage. Annual legumes which are recorded for "all purposes," are also included, where proper, in the detail figures "Annual legumes saved for hay" and hay totals, but the acreage where there is duplication is used but once in securing the total acreage for all crops.

Land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees appears for the first time in 1929.

The acreage for corn fodder included the acreage from which fodder was secured as a by-product in 1919, but in 1929 the acreage for fodder only was secured independently and did not include that from which corn was husked or snapped.

Clover seed, alfalfa seed, and timothy seed had acreage reports in 1929 but not in 1919. There is some duplication between these items and the acreage of these crops cut for hay, but it is not possible to segregate such duplications, and the relatively small acreages are therefore included in the total. Sweetclover for pasture is not added in crop acreage totals, but is included in pasture.

Attention is also directed to the important distinction between the total acreage of "Crops harvested" and the "Land from which crops were harvested." The difference between the two may be illustrated by succession crops, i. e., crops which follow other crops on the same land in the same calendar year, producing 2 acres of "Crops harvested" to 1 acre of "Land from which crops were harvested."

Condensation of crop groups, additions, and various changes somewhat affected the comparison of various crops, particularly hay crops, miscellaneous crops, and vegetables. The most important are covered by notes with the tables.

**Production.**—Production is so largely dependent on individual seasons that comparison of any two years may be misleading, particularly if a bad crop year be compared with a good one. However, increased or decreased production usually accompanies substantial increases or decreases in acreage. Perhaps the most important changes shown in this census are the decrease in cereals, taken together, and hay, and the most interesting, the increase in many garden vege-

tables which show the change and improvement that has taken place in the diet of a large part of the population in the last 10 years.

**Values.**—The level of farm prices has changed greatly since 1920. In that year following the World War, prices were greatly inflated and those of 1930 also represent an abnormal year when a rapid decrease was taking place. While the comparison of values in the two years does not give us a satisfactory measure of trend it gives a good picture of the difference in farm conditions in the two years.

**Type of farm.**<sup>1</sup>—The classification of farms by type appears in a detailed way for the first time in the 1930 census. A somewhat similar classification was made in the 1900 census, but it was made on a different basis and in considerably less detail.

The following types of farms, based on principal source of income, have been distinguished: General, cash-grain, cotton, crop-specialty, fruit, truck, dairy, animal-specialty, stock-ranch, poultry, self-sufficing, abnormal, and unclassified.

**Basis of classification.**—Source of income, that is, the value of products from a particular source in relation to the value of products from all sources, is the primary basis used in classifying the farm by type. "Source" relates to the product, or products, from which the income is derived resulting from the sale of a single product in certain cases and from the sale of a group of products in other cases. Products used on the farm itself are not included except those for family consumption, which were estimated by the farmer. Farm products used by the operator's family include the estimated value of meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, etc. (rent of farmer's dwelling excluded), furnished by the farm for the use of the farm family in 1929.

"Total value" of all products includes the value of crops sold, traded, or to be sold, livestock, and livestock products sold or traded, forest products sold, and farm products used by the operator's family; but excludes receipts from boarders, lodgers, etc.

For nine of the major types—cash-grain, cotton, crop-specialty, fruit, truck, dairy, poultry, stock-ranch, and animal-specialty—the classification was determined on the basis of 40 per cent or more of the total value of all products of the farm coming from one of these particular sources. For each of these types, sales (or anticipated sales) of the following products or groups of products represent 40 per cent or more of the total value of all products of the farm:

**Cash-grain.**—Corn, wheat, oats, barley, flax, rye, emmer and spelt, buckwheat, rice, and grain sorghum.

**Cotton.**—Cotton (lint) and cottonseed.

**Crop-specialty.**—Sweet sorghum for sirup, sugarcane, sugar beets, maple sugar and sirup, soybeans, cowpeas, velvetbeans, and ripe field peas and beans, tobacco, hay, peanuts, white potatoes, sweetpotatoes, mushrooms, and other minor crops.

**Fruit.**—Small fruits, tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.

**Truck.**—All vegetables sold.

**Dairy.**—Milk, cream, butterfat, butter, and dairy cows and calves.

**Poultry.**—Chickens, ducks, geese, turkeys, and eggs.

**Animal-specialty and stock-ranch.**—All classes of meat animals, such as beef cattle, sheep, and hogs, also wool, mohair, and slaughtered animals for both types.

The chief distinction between stock-ranch and animal-specialty farms lies in the ratio of the pasture land to the crop land. A stock-ranch is a type of organization in which chief emphasis is placed upon the production of livestock by grazing, while an animal-specialty farm is one in which more emphasis is placed upon the production of crops and feeding of livestock.

In differentiating stock-ranch from animal-specialty farms it was necessary, because of variation in the quality of pasture, to use two limits for this ratio of crops to pasture, one for the territory lying, roughly, east of a line extending north and south through the approximate middle of the States of North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas, and the other for the area lying west of that line. Thus, east of this line, where the acreage in pasture was five times the acreage in crops, it was classified as a "stock-ranch," and where less than five times, as an "animal-specialty" farm. West of the designated line, a larger ratio applied, so that where the acreage in pasture was ten times that in

<sup>1</sup> To avoid disclosure of individual operations, when less than 3 farms are reported for a given type, the data for these farms are combined with other types as follows: In Tables 148 and 149, with "Unclassified"; in Tables 150 and 151, with "Abnormal"; and in Table 152, with "Abnormal and Unclassified." Consolidations were required only in the District of Columbia and North Dakota. With these two exceptions the figures in these tables are the actual figures before any consolidations were made in State or county figures in Vol. III of the 1930 census reports on agriculture.

crops, it was classified as a "stock-ranch," and where less than ten times, as an "animal-specialty" farm.

In the Western States, farms reporting considerable numbers of cattle or sheep and little or no pasture land, but which were evidently using public land for grazing, were classified as stock-ranches.

The basis for classifying the remaining two major and the abnormal types was as follows:

**General.**—Farms were classified as "general" where the value of products from any one source did not represent so much as 40 per cent of the total value of all products of the farm. If the value of products from each of two sources represented 40 per cent or more of the total, the farm was classified as "general," except for specialized combination types, such as cotton-tobacco, fruit-truck, etc., when it was classified as one or the other of these types, depending upon which was dominant in the locality.

**Self-sufficing.**—Where the value of the farm products used by the family was 50 per cent or more of the total value of all products of the farm, it was classified as self-sufficing.

**Abnormal.**—Farms were classified as "abnormal" when agriculture, as such, did not appear to be the primary occupation of the farm operator. This class was divided into five subtypes, as follows: Institution or country estate, part-time, boarding and lodging, forest-product, and horse farm, feed lot, or livestock dealer.

**Unclassified.**—Where the farm was not operated in 1929, but was in operation in 1930, or where the report of the quantity of crops and livestock produced and sold was incomplete, or where other information was missing, the farm was not classified by type.

**Reports on agriculture.**—The agricultural statistics presented in the Abstract are taken principally from Volume IV, General Report—Statistics by Subjects, which in turn is a summarization of the State and county data, which are shown in detail in Volumes I, II, and III. Each of the volumes is made up of a series of separate bulletins by States or by subjects, most of which can be obtained in separate form by those desiring them. The volumes and series of bulletins are as follows:

Vol. I.—Farm Acreage and Farm Values by Townships or Other Minor Civil Divisions. Bulletin published for each State.

Vol. II.—Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties and a summary for the United States.

Published in 3 parts—(1) The Northern States, (2) The Southern States, and (3) The Western States.

First and second series of State bulletins: Published for each State and a Summary for the United States.

Vol. III.—Type of Farm—Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties and a Summary for the United States.

Published in 3 parts—(1) The Northern States, (2) The Southern States, and (3) The Western States.

Third series of State bulletins: Published for each State and a Summary for the United States.

Vol. IV.—General Report—Statistics by Subjects. Chapters published as bulletins:

Chapter I.—Farms and Farm Property.

Chapter II.—Size of Farms.

Chapter III.—Statistics by Color and Tenure of Farm Operator.

Chapter IV.—Statistics by Race of Farm Operators.

Chapter V.—Farm Operators by Age, Number of Years on Farm, and Days of Other Occupation.

Chapter VI.—Farm Mortgages and Farm Taxes.

Chapter VII.—Selected Farm Expenditures, Cooperative Marketing and Purchasing, and Farm Facilities.

Chapter VIII.—Livestock on Farms.

Chapter IX.—Livestock Products.

Chapter X.—Summary for All Crops.

Chapter XI.—Individual Crops.

Chapter XII.—Fruits and Nuts.

Chapter XIII.—Forest Products Cut on Farms, and Nurseries and Greenhouses.

Chapter XIV.—Type of Farm.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

501

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY IN THE UNITED STATES: 1860 TO 1930

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for 1860 to 1900 to June 1]

ITEM	1930	1920	1910	1900
Number of farms.....	6,288,648	6,448,343	6,361,502	5,737,372
Approximate land area of the United States*.....acres	1,903,216,640	1,903,215,360	1,903,289,600	1,903,461,760
All land in farms.....acres	986,771,016	955,883,715	878,798,325	838,591,774
Per cent of total land area represented by all land in farms.....	51.8	50.2	46.2	44.1
Average acreage per farm.....	156.9	148.2	138.1	146.2
Value of farm property, total specified classes.....	\$57,245,544,269	\$77,923,651,599	\$40,991,449,090	\$20,439,901,164
Land and buildings.....	47,879,538,358	66,316,002,602	34,801,125,697	16,614,647,491
Land alone.....	34,929,844,584	54,829,563,059	28,475,674,169	13,058,007,995
Implements and machinery.....	3,301,654,481	3,594,772,928	1,265,149,783	749,775,970
Livestock.....	6,064,051,430	8,012,876,069	4,925,173,610	3,075,477,703
Per cent of value of farm property represented by—				
Land and buildings.....	83.6	85.1	84.9	81.3
Land alone.....	61.0	70.4	69.5	63.9
Implements and machinery.....	5.8	4.6	3.1	3.7
Livestock.....	10.6	10.3	12.0	15.0
Average value per farm:				
Farm property, total specified classes.....	\$9,103	\$12,084	\$6,444	\$3,563
Land and buildings.....	7,614	10,284	3,471	2,896
Land alone.....	5,554	8,503	4,476	2,276
Implements and machinery.....	525	557	199	131
Livestock.....	964	1,243	774	536
Average value per acre:				
Farm property, total specified classes.....	\$58.01	\$81.52	\$46.64	\$24.37
Land and buildings.....	48.52	69.38	39.60	19.81
Land alone.....	35.40	57.36	32.40	15.57
Implements and machinery.....	3.35	3.76	1.44	0.89
Livestock.....	6.15	8.38	5.60	3.67
ITEM	1890	1880	1870	1860
Number of farms.....	4,564,641	4,008,907	2,659,985	2,044,077
Approximate land area of the United States.....acres	1,903,337,600	1,903,337,600	1,903,337,600	1,903,337,600
All land in farms.....acres	623,218,619	536,081,835	407,735,041	407,212,538
Per cent of total land area represented by all land in farms.....	32.7	28.2	21.4	21.4
Average acreage per farm.....	136.5	133.7	153.3	199.2
Value of farm property, total specified classes.....	\$16,082,267,689	\$12,180,501,538	\$8,944,857,749	\$7,980,493,063
Land and buildings.....	13,279,252,649	10,197,096,770	7,444,054,402	6,645,045,007
Land alone.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Implements and machinery.....	494,247,467	406,520,055	270,913,678	246,118,141
Livestock.....	2,308,707,573	1,576,884,707	1,229,889,609	1,089,329,915
Per cent of value of farm property represented by—				
Land and buildings.....	82.6	83.7	83.2	83.3
Land alone.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Implements and machinery.....	3.1	3.3	3.0	3.1
Livestock.....	14.4	12.9	13.7	13.6
Average value per farm:				
Farm property, total specified classes.....	\$3,523	\$3,038	\$3,363	\$3,904
Land and buildings.....	2,909	2,544	2,799	3,251
Land alone.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Implements and machinery.....	108	101	102	120
Livestock.....	506	393	462	533
Average value per acre:				
Farm property, total specified classes.....	\$25.81	\$22.72	\$21.94	\$19.60
Land and buildings.....	21.31	19.02	18.26	16.32
Land alone.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Implements and machinery.....	0.79	0.76	0.66	0.60
Livestock.....	3.70	2.94	3.02	2.68

\* Changes in area due to reclamation projects, also to natural causes.

1 Not shown separately prior to 1900.

TABLE 2.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY IN THE UNITED STATES: 1930 AND 1925

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

ITEM	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	INCREASE	
			Amount	Per cent
Number of farms.....	6,288,648	6,371,640	-82,992	-1.3
Approximate land area of the U. S. ....acres.....	1,903,216,640	1,903,216,640	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres.....	986,771,016	924,319,352	62,451,664	6.8
Crop land, total <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	413,235,890	391,459,902	21,775,988	5.6
Crop land harvested <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	359,242,091	344,549,267	14,692,824	4.3
Crop failure <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	12,706,583	13,017,949	-311,366	-2.4
Idle or fellow land <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	41,287,216	33,892,686	7,394,530	21.8
Pasture land, total <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	464,154,524	407,958,589	56,195,935	13.8
Plowable pasture <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	109,150,914	113,567,498	-4,407,584	-3.9
Rotation pasture.....acres.....	21,793,311	.....	.....	.....
Woodland pasture <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	269,672,710	217,687,145	51,985,565	23.9
Other pasture <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	64,623,825	67,067,215	-2,443,390	-3.6
Woodland not pastured <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	44,756,777	57,833,646	-13,076,869	-22.6
All other land in farms <sup>1</sup> .....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of total land area represented by—				
All land in farms.....	51.8	48.6	.....	.....
Crop land, total.....	21.7	20.6	.....	.....
Pasture land, total.....	24.4	21.4	.....	.....
Woodland not pastured.....	3.4	3.5	.....	.....
All other land in farms.....	2.4	3.0	.....	.....
Per cent of all land in farms represented by—				
Crop land, total.....	41.9	42.4	.....	.....
Pasture land, total.....	47.0	44.1	.....	.....
Woodland not pastured.....	6.5	7.3	.....	.....
All other land in farms.....	4.5	6.3	.....	.....
Average acreage per farm (based on all farms):				
All land in farms.....	156.9	145.1	11.8	8.1
Crop land, total.....	65.7	61.4	4.3	7.0
Pasture land, total.....	73.8	64.0	9.8	15.3
Woodland pasture.....	13.6	12.0	1.6	13.3
Woodland not pastured.....	10.3	10.5	-0.2	-1.9
All other land in farms.....	7.1	9.1	-2.0	-22.0
Value of farm property, total specified classes.....	\$57,245,544,269	\$57,017,740,040	\$227,804,229	0.4
Land and buildings.....	47,879,838,358	49,467,647,287	-1,587,808,929	-3.2
Land alone <sup>2</sup> .....	34,929,844,584	37,721,018,222	-2,791,173,638	-7.4
All buildings.....	12,949,993,774	11,746,629,065	1,203,364,709	10.2
Dwellings of farm operators.....	7,083,536,150	.....	.....	.....
implements and machinery.....	3,301,654,481	2,691,703,629	609,950,852	22.7
Livestock.....	6,064,051,430	4,858,389,124	1,205,662,306	24.8
Domestic animals.....	5,728,794,415	4,479,377,674	1,249,416,741	27.9
Average value per farm (based on all farms):				
Farm property, total specified classes.....	9,103	8,949	154	1.7
Land and buildings.....	7,614	7,764	-150	-1.9
Land alone.....	5,554	5,920	-366	-6.2
All buildings.....	2,059	1,844	215	11.7
Dwellings of farm operators.....	1,126	.....	.....	.....
implements and machinery.....	525	422	103	24.4
Livestock.....	964	763	201	26.3
Average value per acre of all land in farms:				
Farm property, total specified classes.....	58.01	61.69	-3.68	-6.0
Land and buildings.....	48.52	53.52	-5.00	-9.3
Land alone.....	35.40	40.81	-5.41	-13.3
All buildings.....	13.12	12.71	0.41	3.2
Dwellings of farm operators.....	7.18	.....	.....	.....
implements and machinery.....	3.35	2.91	0.44	15.1
Livestock.....	6.15	5.26	0.89	16.9

<sup>1</sup> Land is classified according to use in 1929 and 1924.<sup>2</sup> These figures include the value of fences, tile drains, and other incidental improvements on the land, excluding only the value of buildings.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

503

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[A minus sign (−) denotes decrease]

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS			PER CENT OF INCREASE		
	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1925-1930	1920-1925	1920-1930
United States.....	6,288,648	6,371,640	6,448,343	−1.3	−1.2	−2.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	124,925	150,489	156,564	−21.7	1.9	−20.2
Middle Atlantic.....	337,608	418,868	425,147	−14.6	−1.5	−15.9
East North Central.....	966,502	1,051,572	1,054,744	−8.1	−3.1	−10.9
West North Central.....	1,112,755	1,111,314	1,096,951	0.1	1.3	1.4
South Atlantic.....	1,058,465	1,108,061	1,158,976	−4.5	−4.4	−8.7
East South Central.....	1,062,214	1,006,052	1,051,600	5.6	−4.3	1.0
West South Central.....	1,103,134	1,017,305	996,088	8.4	2.1	10.7
Mountain.....	241,314	233,392	244,109	3.4	−4.4	−1.1
Pacific.....	261,733	265,587	234,164	−1.5	13.4	11.8
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	39,006	50,033	48,227	−22.0	3.7	−19.1
New Hampshire.....	14,906	21,065	20,523	−29.2	2.6	−27.4
Vermont.....	24,898	27,786	29,075	−10.4	−4.4	−14.4
Massachusetts.....	25,598	33,454	32,001	−23.5	4.5	−20.0
Rhode Island.....	3,322	3,911	4,083	−15.1	−4.2	−18.6
Connecticut.....	17,195	23,240	22,655	−26.0	2.6	−24.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	159,806	188,754	198,195	−15.3	−2.3	−17.3
New Jersey.....	25,378	29,671	29,702	−14.5	−0.1	−14.6
Pennsylvania.....	172,419	200,443	202,250	−14.0	−0.9	−14.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	219,296	244,703	256,695	−10.4	−4.7	−14.6
Indiana.....	181,570	195,786	205,126	−7.3	−4.6	−11.5
Illinois.....	214,497	225,601	237,181	−4.9	−4.9	−9.6
Michigan.....	169,372	192,327	196,447	−11.9	−2.1	−13.8
Wisconsin.....	181,767	193,155	189,295	−5.9	2.0	−4.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	185,255	188,231	178,478	−1.6	5.5	3.8
Iowa.....	214,928	213,490	213,439	0.7	(1)	0.7
Missouri.....	255,940	260,473	283,004	−1.7	−1.0	−2.7
North Dakota.....	77,975	75,970	77,650	2.6	−2.2	0.4
South Dakota.....	83,157	79,537	74,637	4.6	6.6	11.4
Nebraska.....	129,458	127,734	124,417	1.3	2.7	4.1
Kansas.....	166,042	165,879	165,286	0.1	0.4	0.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	9,707	10,257	10,140	−5.4	1.2	−4.3
Maryland.....	43,203	49,001	47,908	−11.8	2.3	−9.8
District of Columbia.....	104	139	204	−25.2	−31.9	−49.0
Virginia.....	170,610	193,723	186,242	−11.9	4.0	−8.4
West Virginia.....	82,641	90,380	87,289	−8.6	3.5	−5.3
North Carolina.....	279,708	283,482	269,763	−1.3	5.1	3.7
South Carolina.....	157,931	172,767	192,603	−8.6	−10.3	−18.0
Georgia.....	255,598	249,095	310,732	2.6	−19.8	−17.7
Florida.....	53,966	59,217	54,005	−0.4	9.7	9.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	246,499	258,524	270,626	−4.7	−4.5	−8.9
Tennessee.....	245,657	252,669	252,774	−2.8	(2)	−2.8
Alabama.....	257,395	237,631	256,099	8.3	−7.2	0.5
Mississippi.....	312,603	257,228	272,101	21.6	−5.5	14.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	242,334	221,991	232,604	9.2	−4.6	4.2
Louisiana.....	161,445	132,450	135,463	21.9	−2.2	19.2
Oklahoma.....	203,866	197,218	191,988	3.4	2.7	6.2
Texas.....	495,489	465,646	436,033	6.4	6.8	13.6
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	47,495	46,904	57,677	1.8	−18.7	−17.7
Idaho.....	41,674	40,592	42,106	2.7	−3.6	−1.0
Wyoming.....	16,011	15,512	15,748	3.2	−1.5	1.7
Colorado.....	59,956	58,020	59,934	3.3	−3.2	(1)
New Mexico.....	31,404	31,687	29,844	−0.9	6.2	5.2
Arizona.....	14,173	10,802	9,975	31.2	8.3	42.1
Utah.....	27,159	25,992	25,662	4.5	1.3	5.8
Nevada.....	3,442	3,883	3,163	−11.4	22.8	8.8
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	70,904	73,267	66,288	−3.2	10.5	7.0
Oregon.....	55,153	55,911	50,206	−1.4	11.4	9.9
California.....	135,676	136,409	117,670	−0.5	15.9	15.3

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent decrease.

TABLE 4.—LAND AREA, ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1930 AND 1925; CROP LAND HARVESTED AND CROP FAILURE, 1929 AND 1924, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION AND STATE	Approximate land area, 1930	ALL LAND IN FARMS		CROP LAND HARVESTED		CROP FAILURE	
		1930	1925	1929	1924	1929	1924
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
United States	1,903,216,640	986,771,016	924,319,352	359,242,091	344,549,287	12,706,583	13,017,949
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England	39,664,640	14,283,197	15,857,927	3,659,340	4,447,837	40,554	25,220
Middle Atlantic	64,000,000	35,047,145	37,490,939	14,323,597	16,481,600	336,223	214,164
East North Central	157,160,960	110,891,179	112,752,458	56,644,354	59,114,159	1,594,831	1,736,348
West North Central	326,914,560	265,487,907	248,081,143	138,715,660	130,978,827	4,057,686	3,481,351
South Atlantic	172,206,720	86,362,715	88,569,458	27,519,597	27,211,743	507,628	570,170
East South Central	114,885,760	72,817,357	70,606,625	25,148,170	25,696,156	599,784	501,891
West South Central	275,037,440	183,906,346	185,013,316	56,837,540	51,335,135	2,863,539	2,881,235
Mountain	549,765,760	157,450,183	131,689,374	23,279,028	19,705,967	2,062,906	2,174,295
Pacific	203,580,800	60,525,037	54,258,112	13,114,805	11,577,843	583,402	1,933,266
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine	19,132,800	4,639,983	5,161,428	1,304,014	1,605,576	6,445	7,355
New Hampshire	5,779,840	1,060,061	2,262,064	380,105	523,386	4,074	1,683
Vermont	5,839,360	3,896,097	3,925,683	1,073,663	1,127,004	4,489	5,851
Massachusetts	5,144,960	2,005,461	2,367,629	474,167	625,068	9,917	4,793
Rhode Island	682,880	279,361	309,013	55,214	69,368	2,117	407
Connecticut	3,034,800	1,502,279	1,832,110	372,147	497,435	11,542	5,140
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York	30,498,560	17,979,633	19,269,926	6,958,936	8,290,335	169,393	91,041
New Jersey	4,808,960	1,758,027	1,924,545	776,954	907,754	19,861	20,994
Pennsylvania	28,692,480	15,309,485	16,290,468	5,587,707	7,283,511	146,979	102,120
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio	26,073,600	21,514,050	22,219,248	10,115,652	10,703,042	226,767	286,514
Indiana	23,058,800	19,685,675	19,915,120	10,213,813	10,615,744	347,912	360,900
Illinois	35,867,520	30,695,339	30,731,947	18,958,337	19,755,447	701,147	646,600
Michigan	36,787,200	17,118,951	18,035,290	7,738,221	8,501,903	196,530	173,930
Wisconsin	35,363,840	21,874,155	21,850,853	9,618,331	9,538,023	122,475	268,404
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota	51,749,120	30,913,367	30,059,137	18,445,306	17,920,704	254,979	195,681
Iowa	35,575,040	34,019,332	33,250,813	22,275,868	21,466,350	231,954	422,634
Missouri	43,985,280	33,743,019	32,641,893	13,175,947	13,720,574	305,531	686,054
North Dakota	44,917,120	38,657,894	34,327,410	21,254,660	19,877,222	534,365	322,490
South Dakota	49,195,520	36,470,083	32,017,986	17,856,178	15,792,987	583,313	340,721
Nebraska	49,157,120	40,708,565	42,024,775	21,309,340	19,810,362	359,783	591,378
Kansas	52,335,360	46,975,647	48,729,129	24,308,361	22,381,618	967,721	916,324
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware	1,257,600	900,815	899,641	407,609	404,209	8,503	6,615
Maryland	6,362,240	4,374,398	4,433,398	1,741,615	1,777,513	17,906	36,982
District of Columbia	39,680	3,071	3,813	1,737	2,197	81	34
Virginia	25,767,680	16,728,620	17,210,174	3,975,307	3,968,570	80,465	113,562
West Virginia	15,374,080	8,802,348	8,979,847	1,685,380	1,676,570	25,304	27,754
North Carolina	31,193,600	18,055,103	18,593,670	5,809,741	5,574,921	128,620	145,338
South Carolina	19,516,800	10,393,113	18,633,900	4,136,809	4,311,136	97,494	92,450
Georgia	37,584,000	22,078,630	21,945,496	8,337,145	8,127,577	163,591	111,992
Florida	35,111,040	5,026,617	5,864,519	1,454,254	1,369,050	45,664	35,443
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky	25,715,840	19,927,286	19,913,104	5,330,821	5,183,702	150,207	131,553
Tennessee	26,679,680	18,003,241	17,901,139	6,106,300	6,200,428	145,470	110,907
Alabama	32,818,560	17,554,635	16,739,139	7,113,937	6,641,355	157,028	101,649
Mississippi	29,671,680	17,332,195	16,053,243	5,567,112	5,661,671	147,079	157,782
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas	33,616,000	16,052,962	15,632,439	6,581,834	6,226,830	232,250	174,210
Louisiana	29,061,760	9,355,437	8,837,502	4,068,151	3,484,753	129,716	216,038
Oklahoma	44,424,960	33,790,817	30,868,965	15,553,185	14,548,683	697,999	761,527
Texas	107,934,720	124,707,130	109,674,410	30,634,370	27,074,869	1,803,574	1,229,460
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana	93,523,840	44,659,152	32,735,723	7,840,979	6,416,335	788,555	307,874
Idaho	53,346,560	9,346,908	8,116,147	3,150,097	2,578,799	86,951	371,980
Wyoming	62,430,720	23,525,234	18,663,308	2,007,751	1,572,625	96,284	150,981
Colorado	66,341,120	28,576,171	21,467,270	6,750,398	5,948,437	858,052	832,274
New Mexico	78,401,920	30,522,034	27,850,325	1,493,908	1,345,705	98,108	249,730
Arizona	72,838,400	10,526,627	11,065,291	478,411	456,948	35,270	29,320
Utah	52,597,760	5,613,101	5,000,724	1,159,890	1,024,566	47,550	100,645
Nevada	70,285,440	4,080,906	4,090,586	397,504	362,552	52,156	131,491
PACIFIC:							
Washington	42,775,040	13,533,778	12,610,310	3,658,514	3,262,824	178,465	491,268
Oregon	61,188,480	16,548,678	14,130,847	2,906,324	2,592,219	111,451	457,098
California	99,617,280	30,442,581	27,516,955	6,549,967	5,722,800	293,436	984,900

TABLE 5.—IDLE OR FALLOW LAND, PLOWABLE PASTURE, AND WOODLAND PASTURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929 AND 1924

DIVISION AND STATE	IDLE OR FALLOW LAND		PLOWABLE PASTURE		WOODLAND PASTURE	
	1929	1924	1929	1924	1929	1924
United States.....	Acres 41,287,216	Acres 33,892,636	Acres 109,159,914	Acres 113,567,498	Acres 85,321,900	Acres 76,703,946
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	314,938	150,665	964,532	771,409	3,146,936	3,680,654
Middle Atlantic.....	2,295,636	1,948,999	4,353,015	3,963,478	3,333,790	3,460,052
East North Central.....	5,192,841	3,939,660	14,627,889	14,196,664	12,547,421	12,468,884
West North Central.....	7,511,492	4,366,875	34,405,973	35,609,946	13,261,050	12,239,602
South Atlantic.....	5,978,930	6,867,149	7,785,772	7,557,407	9,067,087	7,947,592
East South Central.....	4,498,611	4,618,437	10,844,764	10,630,940	8,075,842	8,527,600
West South Central.....	5,045,984	3,092,808	16,490,673	19,286,757	20,997,409	16,551,859
Mountain.....	5,309,290	3,706,874	15,217,230	17,524,458	6,839,068	6,137,636
Pacific.....	5,139,464	5,201,219	4,470,066	4,076,439	8,053,297	7,690,067
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	91,306	30,584	259,265	195,768	878,810	980,645
New Hampshire.....	38,003	17,777	108,355	89,673	576,398	779,501
Vermont.....	47,835	16,801	274,179	252,220	1,017,750	1,031,310
Massachusetts.....	79,970	47,496	161,685	95,162	344,719	482,453
Rhode Island.....	10,925	6,238	35,205	33,599	37,854	50,093
Connecticut.....	46,899	31,779	127,843	104,987	291,405	356,652
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	1,025,936	706,287	2,375,854	2,080,544	1,949,441	2,025,249
New Jersey.....	190,510	197,303	197,856	185,477	46,576	43,610
Pennsylvania.....	1,079,140	1,045,409	1,779,305	1,697,457	1,337,773	1,391,193
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	926,976	705,400	3,762,605	3,997,407	1,853,703	1,854,403
Indiana.....	1,160,511	1,004,435	2,810,184	2,731,771	1,833,869	1,878,949
Illinois.....	1,480,423	912,790	4,091,718	4,007,856	2,009,820	1,896,966
Michigan.....	1,159,282	995,548	2,063,766	1,756,387	2,410,072	2,407,150
Wisconsin.....	465,649	321,487	1,899,616	1,703,243	4,439,957	4,431,416
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	790,407	525,805	2,249,203	2,163,341	3,656,160	3,556,303
Iowa.....	230,555	108,631	4,981,837	5,149,742	1,969,134	1,970,145
Missouri.....	1,664,794	871,808	7,017,663	6,888,678	5,261,642	4,780,176
North Dakota.....	2,419,095	1,664,670	3,182,076	3,110,925	400,056	337,240
South Dakota.....	503,220	301,088	5,706,998	6,148,511	394,627	287,661
Nebraska.....	584,439	296,358	4,160,254	4,381,148	793,141	657,020
Kansas.....	1,258,932	598,565	7,107,342	7,797,601	781,290	651,057
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	88,147	108,035	82,855	78,808	16,070	10,386
Maryland.....	369,743	413,020	538,913	525,523	205,474	187,183
District of Columbia.....	203	140	236	262	242	96
Virginia.....	1,002,545	1,286,056	2,925,350	2,984,815	1,527,726	1,331,719
West Virginia.....	226,610	216,815	1,717,957	1,726,130	1,120,611	905,058
North Carolina.....	1,073,840	1,136,674	887,956	881,883	1,423,912	1,386,759
South Carolina.....	802,695	632,370	350,839	310,566	1,051,851	1,008,359
Georgia.....	1,945,861	2,456,248	980,234	811,562	2,880,358	2,324,250
Florida.....	469,316	617,791	301,432	257,788	840,943	793,782
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	1,445,887	1,512,118	5,394,648	5,500,897	1,402,831	1,207,516
Tennessee.....	1,414,006	1,268,171	2,751,200	2,588,462	1,528,409	1,364,386
Alabama.....	928,074	945,709	1,203,622	1,129,151	2,290,928	1,928,087
Mississippi.....	710,644	889,439	1,495,294	1,412,430	2,853,674	2,027,611
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	1,093,244	922,159	1,169,961	956,359	2,064,288	1,875,575
Louisiana.....	542,528	578,737	915,839	784,503	917,138	674,327
Oklahoma.....	1,081,990	527,525	3,248,518	3,878,644	3,566,972	2,971,895
Texas.....	2,328,222	1,064,387	11,156,355	13,617,251	14,449,011	11,230,062
mountain:						
Montana.....	2,769,407	1,750,015	4,694,535	4,124,050	1,641,607	1,311,615
Idaho.....	836,217	763,557	379,451	363,740	736,456	646,139
Wyoming.....	188,633	154,273	2,321,531	2,200,974	468,113	370,749
Colorado.....	840,234	418,589	4,214,777	5,113,819	1,410,744	1,114,461
New Mexico.....	207,084	189,416	3,198,497	5,358,041	1,752,177	2,144,857
Arizona.....	135,011	91,978	102,128	143,440	596,705	389,389
Utah.....	238,057	299,475	228,205	138,512	177,014	97,357
Nevada.....	44,647	39,571	78,111	81,882	56,252	63,699
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	2,438,371	2,329,557	577,901	444,156	1,487,813	1,317,170
Oregon.....	1,154,744	1,178,020	816,803	598,869	2,619,478	1,444,963
California.....	1,546,349	1,693,642	3,075,362	3,033,414	3,946,006	4,227,934

TABLE 6.—OTHER PASTURE, WOODLAND NOT PASTURED, AND ALL OTHER LAND IN FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929 AND 1924

DIVISION AND STATE	OTHER PASTURE <sup>1</sup>		WOODLAND NOT PASTURED		ALL OTHER LAND IN FARMS <sup>2</sup>	
	1929		1924		1929	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
United States.....	269,672,710	217,687,145	64,623,825	67,067,215	44,756,777	57,833,846
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	2,155,032	2,335,271	3,253,215	3,668,430	748,620	778,432
Middle Atlantic.....	4,529,189	4,885,413	3,942,056	4,172,918	1,933,089	2,361,315
East North Central.....	9,140,193	8,868,532	4,527,574	4,661,087	6,616,071	7,766,524
West North Central.....	50,546,959	42,950,918	4,497,781	4,917,472	12,491,306	13,536,152
South Atlantic.....	4,941,567	4,855,979	24,667,643	24,772,792	5,834,461	8,783,626
East South Central.....	3,816,240	3,121,154	14,844,421	15,101,457	4,989,525	6,405,990
West South Central.....	70,120,970	57,067,546	6,853,935	7,368,057	4,696,296	7,979,919
Mountain.....	99,335,388	74,485,545	590,687	908,426	4,816,541	7,045,173
Pacific.....	25,087,222	19,110,487	1,445,913	1,495,576	2,630,868	3,173,215
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	499,461	575,372	1,362,100	1,508,392	238,537	257,736
New Hampshire.....	249,871	218,211	495,599	536,743	109,656	95,090
Vermont.....	899,742	891,978	485,931	517,724	90,478	82,795
Massachusetts.....	248,684	299,277	517,850	637,469	170,469	175,911
Rhode Island.....	27,373	27,293	83,735	94,831	26,938	27,194
Connecticut.....	231,901	323,140	308,000	373,271	112,642	139,706
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	2,974,850	3,297,710	1,684,798	1,780,380	840,375	998,380
New Jersey.....	95,175	105,970	232,316	253,542	198,789	209,895
Pennsylvania.....	1,459,114	1,484,733	2,025,542	2,138,996	898,925	1,153,040
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	2,421,236	2,285,990	919,926	973,090	1,287,194	1,413,402
Indiana.....	1,312,363	1,109,772	785,611	838,013	1,224,412	1,375,536
Illinois.....	1,505,497	1,377,141	731,986	738,642	1,216,461	1,390,505
Michigan.....	1,418,052	1,559,032	824,666	894,631	1,308,362	1,745,709
Wisconsin.....	2,483,050	2,530,897	1,265,453	1,216,711	1,579,642	1,834,672
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	2,342,444	2,183,573	1,090,143	1,193,508	2,084,725	2,311,222
Iowa.....	2,557,673	2,356,833	244,370	242,795	1,527,941	1,563,623
Missouri.....	2,017,431	1,659,958	2,438,358	2,025,667	1,361,653	1,458,968
North Dakota.....	7,175,887	5,492,721	157,686	173,522	3,213,480	3,348,601
South Dakota.....	9,815,115	7,360,951	95,930	112,393	1,454,702	1,667,724
Nebraska.....	15,839,636	14,455,777	143,078	226,248	1,423,844	1,606,484
Kansas.....	10,798,793	9,441,095	328,216	343,339	1,424,952	1,599,530
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	23,628	12,370	187,628	188,180	86,375	90,969
Maryland.....	214,435	180,204	1,007,629	945,760	278,683	367,213
District of Columbia.....	60	145	237	180	275	759
Virginia.....	1,140,272	991,460	5,167,430	5,523,513	909,525	1,030,479
West Virginia.....	1,672,105	1,657,264	2,007,939	2,263,565	376,442	506,891
North Carolina.....	533,415	548,394	6,902,528	7,069,724	1,295,097	1,849,967
South Carolina.....	390,307	318,506	2,850,684	2,562,006	712,434	1,403,507
Georgia.....	791,035	713,127	5,492,579	4,721,563	1,487,827	2,679,177
Florida.....	176,310	437,500	1,050,995	1,498,301	887,803	854,864
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	1,322,477	1,038,019	3,393,795	3,627,902	1,486,620	1,711,307
Tennessee.....	887,988	744,601	3,884,938	4,198,111	284,930	1,417,073
Alabama.....	610,616	487,116	4,195,053	3,855,958	1,055,377	1,647,114
Mississippi.....	995,159	851,418	3,370,635	3,419,486	1,162,568	1,633,406
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	558,167	432,129	3,378,987	3,717,325	974,251	1,527,852
Louisiana.....	401,710	250,401	1,741,975	1,731,892	638,380	1,116,851
Oklahoma.....	7,824,022	6,164,467	492,521	458,078	1,325,610	1,558,146
Texas.....	61,337,071	50,220,549	1,240,472	1,460,762	1,758,055	3,777,070
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	25,340,232	17,279,146	178,299	234,158	1,405,558	1,312,530
Idaho.....	3,275,894	2,543,895	123,452	97,422	758,390	750,615
Wyoming.....	18,047,336	13,741,624	47,530	74,412	348,056	397,670
Colorado.....	13,712,866	9,122,503	130,719	238,506	958,391	1,378,681
New Mexico.....	23,543,551	16,546,562	65,957	170,138	462,662	1,845,870
Arizona.....	8,982,704	9,591,563	20,287	24,366	176,116	338,287
Utah.....	3,256,558	2,831,382	14,322	63,871	441,505	444,916
Nevada.....	3,176,252	2,828,870	10,121	6,553	265,863	576,598
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	4,175,098	3,441,032	386,427	538,413	631,189	785,890
Oregon.....	7,942,643	6,059,188	502,737	519,674	494,598	580,836
California.....	12,969,581	9,610,287	556,749	437,489	1,505,081	1,806,489

<sup>1</sup> Includes all land pastured, not specified in Table 5.<sup>2</sup> Includes waste land not in forest, pasture, or crops; also home yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

507

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, for 1920 to Jan. 1, for 1910 to Apr. 15, and for earlier years to June 1. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown when more than 1,000.]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
<b>UNITED STATES</b>								
1830	122,775,046	18.1	6,288,648	-2.5	988,771,016	3.2	158.9	51.8
1820	105,710,820	14.9	6,449,343	1.4	955,883,715	8.8	148.2	50.2
1910	91,972,286	21.0	6,361,502	10.9	873,798,325	4.8	138.1	46.2
1900	75,394,575	20.7	5,737,372	25.7	838,591,774	34.6	146.2	44.1
1890	62,947,714	25.5	4,564,641	18.9	623,218,619	16.3	136.5	32.7
1880	50,155,783	30.1	4,008,907	50.7	536,081,835	31.5	133.7	28.2
1870	38,558,371	22.6	2,659,985	30.1	407,735,041	0.1	153.3	21.4
1860	31,443,321	35.6	2,044,077	41.1	407,312,538	38.7	189.2	21.4
1850	23,191,876	—	1,449,073	—	293,580,614	—	202.6	15.6
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>								
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>								
1930	8,166,341	10.3	124,925	-20.2	14,283,197	-15.9	114.3	36.0
1920	7,400,909	12.9	156,564	-17.1	16,990,642	-13.8	108.5	42.8
1910	6,552,681	17.2	188,802	-1.6	19,714,931	-4.1	104.4	49.7
1900	5,592,017	19.0	191,888	1.0	20,545,999	4.0	107.1	51.8
1890	4,700,749	17.2	189,961	8.3	19,755,584	-8.0	104.0	49.8
1880	4,010,529	15.0	207,232	14.7	21,483,772	9.8	105.7	54.2
1870	3,487,924	11.2	180,649	-1.8	19,569,863	-2.7	108.3	49.3
1860	3,135,283	14.9	183,942	9.7	20,110,922	9.5	109.3	50.7
1850	2,728,116	—	167,651	—	18,367,458	—	109.6	46.3
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>								
1930	26,260,750	18.0	357,603	-15.9	35,047,145	-13.6	98.0	54.8
1920	22,261,144	15.2	425,147	-9.2	40,572,901	-6.1	95.4	63.4
1910	19,315,892	25.0	468,379	-3.5	43,191,056	-3.7	92.2	67.5
1900	15,454,678	21.6	425,618	3.6	44,860,090	4.4	92.4	70.1
1890	12,706,220	21.0	468,605	-4.2	42,987,941	-7.6	91.7	67.2
1880	10,496,578	19.1	488,907	16.1	45,501,868	7.7	95.1	72.7
1870	8,810,806	18.1	420,946	10.5	43,174,521	5.4	102.6	67.5
1860	7,458,985	26.4	380,993	18.3	40,970,623	11.3	107.5	64.0
1850	5,898,735	—	322,103	—	36,795,377	—	114.2	57.5
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
1930	25,297,185	17.8	966,502	-10.9	110,891,179	-5.8	114.7	70.6
1920	21,475,543	17.7	1,084,744	-3.4	117,735,179	-0.2	108.5	74.9
1910	18,250,621	14.2	1,123,489	-1.1	117,923,148	1.4	105.0	75.0
1900	15,983,581	18.6	1,135,823	12.6	116,340,781	10.0	102.4	74.1
1890	13,478,305	20.3	1,009,031	2.4	105,786,825	(*)	104.8	67.4
1880	11,206,668	22.8	985,273	29.3	105,784,212	21.0	107.4	67.4
1870	9,124,517	31.7	761,735	29.8	87,449,392	20.3	114.8	55.7
1860	6,926,884	53.1	586,717	59.4	72,696,843	44.8	123.9	46.3
1850	4,523,260	—	368,177	—	50,188,875	—	136.3	32.0
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
1930	13,296,915	6.0	1,112,755	1.4	265,487,907	3.3	238.6	81.2
1920	12,544,249	7.8	1,096,951	-1.2	256,973,229	10.5	284.3	78.6
1910	11,637,921	12.5	1,109,948	4.6	232,648,121	15.7	209.6	71.2
1900	10,347,423	15.8	1,080,444	16.0	201,008,713	33.3	189.5	61.5
1890	8,932,112	45.1	914,701	28.4	150,800,169	49.0	164.8	46.1
1880	6,157,443	59.7	712,695	96.1	101,197,945	95.5	142.0	31.0
1870	3,856,594	77.7	363,343	95.9	51,765,877	47.1	142.5	15.8
1860	2,169,832	146.5	185,448	167.1	35,202,747	181.7	189.8	7.7
1850	880,335	—	69,420	—	12,497,615	—	180.0	6.8
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
1930	15,793,589	12.9	1,058,468	-8.7	86,362,715	-11.7	81.6	50.2
1920	13,990,272	14.7	1,158,976	4.2	97,775,243	-5.8	84.4	56.8
1910	12,194,895	16.8	1,111,881	15.6	103,782,255	-0.5	95.3	60.3
1900	10,443,480	17.9	962,225	28.4	104,297,506	4.1	108.4	60.6
1890	8,857,922	16.6	749,600	16.3	100,157,573	-1.2	133.6	58.2
1880	7,597,197	29.8	644,429	72.3	101,419,563	12.4	157.4	58.9
1870	5,853,610	9.1	374,102	23.9	90,213,055	-15.3	241.1	52.4
1860	5,364,703	14.7	301,940	21.7	106,520,771	14.0	352.8	61.9
1850	4,679,090	—	248,196	—	93,401,610	—	376.3	54.2

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued								
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
1930	9,887,214	11.2	1,062,214	1.0	72,817,357	-7.7	68.6	63.4
1920	8,893,307	5.7	1,051,600	0.9	78,897,463	-3.2	75.0	68.7
1910	8,409,901	11.4	1,049,480	15.4	81,520,629	0.3	78.2	71.0
1900	7,547,757	17.4	903,313	37.7	81,247,643	2.8	89.9	70.7
1890	6,429,154	15.1	655,766	15.1	78,999,359	2.8	120.5	68.8
1880	5,585,151	26.8	569,739	53.2	76,872,951	15.9	134.9	66.9
1870	4,404,445	9.5	371,968	37.2	66,323,611	-11.3	178.3	57.7
1860	4,020,991	19.6	271,150	21.4	74,776,655	27.7	275.8	65.1
1850	3,363,271	-----	223,436	-----	58,561,870	-----	262.1	51.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
1930	12,176,830	18.9	1,103,134	10.7	183,906,346	6.0	166.7	66.9
1920	10,242,224	16.6	996,088	5.6	173,449,127	2.5	174.1	63.1
1910	8,784,534	34.5	943,186	24.9	169,149,976	-4.2	179.3	61.5
1900	6,532,290	37.8	754,853	75.1	176,491,202	127.9	233.8	64.2
1890	4,740,983	42.2	431,096	36.0	77,448,935	36.8	179.7	28.2
1880	3,334,220	64.2	316,909	127.9	56,627,272	71.5	178.7	20.6
1870	2,029,965	16.2	139,030	40.1	33,019,636	-25.3	237.5	12.0
1860	1,747,667	85.9	99,223	128.7	44,216,310	131.7	445.6	16.1
1850	940,251	-----	43,378	-----	19,083,596	-----	439.9	6.9
MOUNTAIN								
1930	3,701,789	11.0	241,314	-1.1	157,450,133	34.2	652.5	28.6
1920	3,336,101	26.7	244,100	33.1	117,337,226	97.1	480.7	21.3
1910	2,633,517	57.3	183,446	81.0	59,533,420	28.3	324.5	10.8
1900	1,674,657	38.0	101,327	105.1	46,397,284	214.2	457.9	8.4
1890	1,213,935	85.9	49,398	97.3	14,765,862	271.3	298.9	2.7
1880	653,119	107.1	25,043	81.8	3,076,377	126.8	158.8	0.7
1870	315,385	80.3	13,774	56.3	1,753,590	12.3	127.3	0.3
1860	174,923	139.9	8,812	88.5	1,560,938	362.6	177.1	0.5
1850	72,927	-----	4,676	-----	337,420	-----	72.2	0.1
PACIFIC								
1930	8,194,433	47.2	261,733	11.8	60,525,037	7.8	231.2	29.7
1920	5,566,871	32.8	234,164	23.3	56,152,705	9.4	230.8	27.6
1910	4,192,304	73.5	189,891	34.1	51,328,789	8.3	270.3	25.2
1900	2,416,692	28.0	141,581	46.7	47,309,576	45.8	334.8	23.3
1890	1,888,334	60.4	96,480	64.4	32,516,371	46.4	337.0	16.0
1880	1,114,578	65.1	58,680	70.4	22,217,875	53.6	378.6	10.9
1870	675,125	52.0	34,438	33.2	14,465,496	29.7	420.0	7.1
1860	444,053	319.4	25,852	-----	11,156,729	157.9	431.6	4.0
1850	105,891	-----	2,036	-----	4,326,793	-----	2,125.1	1.5
NEW ENGLAND								
MAINE								
1930	797,423	3.8	39,006	-19.1	4,639,938	-14.5	119.0	24.3
1920	768,014	3.5	48,227	-19.6	5,425,968	-13.8	112.5	28.4
1910	742,371	6.9	60,016	1.2	6,296,859	(2)	104.9	32.9
1900	694,466	5.0	59,299	-4.4	6,299,046	1.9	106.2	32.9
1890	661,086	1.9	62,013	-3.6	6,179,925	-5.7	99.7	32.3
1880	648,936	3.5	64,309	7.5	6,552,578	12.2	101.9	34.2
1870	626,915	-0.2	59,804	7.4	5,838,058	1.9	97.6	30.5
1860	628,279	7.7	55,698	19.1	5,727,671	25.7	102.8	29.9
1850	583,169	-----	46,760	-----	4,555,393	-----	97.4	23.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
1930	465,293	5.0	14,906	-27.4	1,960,061	-24.7	131.5	33.9
1920	443,083	2.9	20,523	-24.1	2,603,806	-19.9	126.9	45.0
1910	430,572	4.6	27,053	-7.7	3,249,458	-10.0	120.1	56.2
1900	411,588	9.3	29,324	0.6	3,609,864	4.4	123.1	62.5
1890	376,530	8.5	29,151	-9.4	3,459,018	-7.0	118.7	50.8
1880	346,991	9.0	32,181	8.6	3,721,173	3.2	115.6	64.4
1870	318,300	-2.4	29,642	-2.8	3,605,994	-3.7	121.7	62.4
1860	326,073	2.5	30,501	4.4	3,744,625	10.4	122.8	64.8
1850	317,976	-----	29,229	-----	3,302,414	-----	116.1	58.7

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent decrease.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

509

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS,  
AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—  
Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
<b>NEW ENGLAND—Con.</b>								
VERMONT								
1930	350,611	2.0	24,898	-14.4	3,896,097	-8.0	156.5	66.7
1920	352,428	-1.0	29,075	-11.1	4,235,811	-9.2	145.7	72.5
1910	355,956	3.6	32,709	-1.2	4,663,577	-1.3	142.6	79.9
1900	343,641	3.4	33,104	1.6	4,724,440	7.5	142.7	80.9
1890	332,422	(1)	32,573	-8.3	4,395,616	-10.0	134.9	75.3
1880	332,286	0.5	35,522	5.0	4,882,588	7.8	137.5	83.6
1870	330,551	4.9	33,827	7.2	4,528,804	6.0	133.9	77.6
1860	315,098	0.3	31,556	6.0	4,274,414	3.6	135.5	73.2
1850	314,120	—	29,763	—	4,125,822	—	138.6	70.7
MASSACHUSETTS								
1930	4,249,614	10.3	25,598	-20.0	2,005,461	-19.6	78.3	39.0
1920	3,882,356	14.4	32,001	-13.3	2,494,477	-13.3	77.9	48.5
1910	3,366,416	20.0	36,917	-2.1	2,875,941	-8.6	77.9	55.9
1900	2,805,346	25.3	37,715	9.7	3,147,064	5.0	83.4	61.2
1890	2,288,947	25.6	34,374	-10.5	2,998,282	-10.7	87.2	58.3
1880	1,783,085	22.4	38,406	44.9	3,359,079	23.0	87.5	65.3
1870	1,457,351	18.4	26,500	-25.6	2,730,283	-18.2	103.0	53.1
1860	1,231,066	23.8	35,601	4.5	3,338,724	-0.5	93.8	64.9
1850	994,514	—	34,069	—	3,356,012	—	98.5	65.2
RHODE ISLAND								
1930	687,497	13.7	3,322	-18.6	279,361	-15.8	84.1	40.9
1920	604,397	11.4	4,063	-22.8	331,600	-25.2	81.2	48.6
1910	542,610	26.6	5,292	-3.7	443,308	-2.7	83.8	64.9
1900	428,556	24.0	5,498	(2)	455,602	-2.9	82.9	66.7
1890	345,506	24.9	5,500	-11.5	469,281	-8.8	85.3	68.7
1880	276,531	27.2	6,216	15.8	514,813	2.5	82.8	75.4
1870	217,353	24.5	5,368	-0.7	502,308	-3.6	93.6	73.6
1860	174,620	18.4	5,406	0.4	521,224	-5.9	96.4	76.3
1850	147,545	—	5,335	—	553,938	—	102.9	81.1
CONNECTICUT								
1930	1,606,903	16.4	17,195	-24.1	1,502,279	-20.9	87.4	48.7
1920	1,380,631	23.9	22,655	-15.5	1,898,980	-13.1	88.8	61.6
1910	1,114,756	22.7	26,815	-0.5	2,185,788	-5.5	81.5	70.9
1900	908,420	21.7	26,948	2.3	2,312,083	2.6	85.8	74.9
1890	746,258	19.8	26,350	-13.9	2,253,432	-8.2	85.5	73.0
1880	622,700	15.9	30,598	20.0	2,453,641	3.8	80.2	79.5
1870	537,454	16.8	26,508	1.3	2,364,416	-5.6	92.7	76.6
1860	460,147	24.1	25,180	12.2	2,504,264	5.0	99.5	81.2
1850	370,792	—	22,445	—	2,383,879	—	106.2	77.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC								
NEW YORK								
1930	12,588,066	21.2	159,806	-17.3	17,979,633	-12.9	112.5	59.0
1920	10,385,227	14.0	193,195	-10.4	20,632,803	-6.3	106.8	67.7
1910	9,113,614	25.4	215,597	-4.9	22,030,367	-2.7	102.2	72.2
1900	7,288,894	21.1	226,720	0.2	22,648,109	3.1	99.9	74.3
1890	6,008,174	18.1	226,223	-6.2	21,961,562	-7.6	97.1	72.0
1880	5,082,871	16.0	241,058	11.5	23,780,754	7.2	98.7	78.0
1870	4,382,759	12.9	216,253	9.8	22,190,810	5.8	102.6	72.8
1860	3,880,735	25.3	196,990	15.5	20,974,958	9.7	106.5	68.8
1850	3,097,394	—	170,621	—	19,119,084	—	112.1	62.7
NEW JERSEY								
1930	4,041,334	28.1	25,378	-14.6	1,758,027	-23.0	69.3	36.6
1920	3,155,900	24.4	29,702	-11.3	2,282,555	-11.3	76.8	47.5
1910	2,537,167	34.7	33,487	-3.4	2,573,557	-9.4	76.9	53.5
1900	1,883,669	30.4	34,550	12.4	2,810,966	6.7	82.0	59.1
1890	1,444,933	27.7	30,828	-10.1	2,662,009	-9.1	86.4	55.4
1880	1,131,116	24.8	34,307	11.9	2,929,773	-2.0	85.4	60.9
1870	906,096	34.8	30,652	10.9	2,989,511	0.2	97.5	62.2
1860	672,035	37.3	27,646	15.6	2,983,525	8.4	107.9	62.0
1850	489,555	—	23,905	—	2,752,946	—	115.2	57.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent decrease.

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS,  
AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—  
Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of in- crease	Number	Per cent of in- crease	Acres	Per cent of in- crease	Aver- age acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC—</b> Continued								
PENNSYLVANIA								
1930	9,631,350	10.5	172,419	-14.7	15,309,485	-13.3	88.8	53.4
1920	8,720,017	13.8	202,250	-7.8	17,657,513	-5.0	87.3	61.5
1910	7,665,111	21.6	219,295	-2.2	18,586,832	-4.0	84.8	64.8
1900	6,302,115	19.9	224,248	6.0	19,371,015	5.5	86.4	67.5
1890	5,258,113	22.8	211,557	-0.9	18,364,370	-7.2	86.8	64.0
1880	4,282,891	21.6	213,542	22.7	19,791,341	10.0	92.7	69.0
1870	3,621,951	21.2	174,041	11.3	17,994,200	5.8	103.4	62.7
1860	2,906,215	25.7	156,357	22.6	17,012,140	14.0	108.8	59.3
1850	2,311,786	—	127,677	—	14,923,347	—	116.9	52.0
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
OHIO								
1930	6,646,697	15.4	219,296	-14.6	21,514,059	-8.5	98.1	82.5
1920	5,759,394	20.8	266,695	-5.6	23,515,888	-2.4	91.6	90.2
1910	4,767,121	14.7	272,045	-1.7	24,105,708	-1.6	88.6	92.5
1900	4,157,545	13.2	276,719	10.1	24,501,985	4.9	88.5	94.0
1890	3,672,329	14.8	251,430	1.7	23,352,408	-4.8	92.9	89.6
1880	3,198,062	20.0	247,189	26.1	24,529,226	13.0	99.2	94.1
1870	2,665,260	13.9	195,953	8.9	21,712,420	6.1	110.8	83.3
1860	2,339,511	18.1	179,889	25.1	20,472,141	13.7	113.8	78.5
1850	1,980,329	—	143,807	—	17,997,493	—	125.2	60.0
INDIANA								
1930	3,238,503	10.5	181,570	-11.5	19,688,675	-6.5	108.4	85.3
1920	2,930,390	8.5	205,126	-4.8	21,063,332	-1.1	102.7	91.3
1910	2,700,876	7.3	215,485	-2.9	21,299,823	-1.5	98.8	92.3
1900	2,516,462	14.8	221,897	12.0	21,619,623	6.2	97.4	94.1
1890	2,192,404	10.8	198,167	2.1	20,362,516	-0.3	102.8	88.7
1880	1,978,301	17.7	194,013	20.3	20,420,983	12.7	105.3	88.0
1870	1,680,637	24.5	161,289	22.3	18,119,648	10.6	112.3	78.9
1860	1,350,428	36.6	131,826	40.4	16,388,292	28.1	124.3	71.4
1850	988,416	—	93,896	—	12,793,422	—	136.2	55.7
ILLINOIS								
1930	7,630,654	17.7	214,497	-9.6	30,695,339	-4.0	143.1	85.6
1920	6,485,280	15.0	237,181	-5.8	31,974,775	-1.7	134.8	89.1
1910	5,638,591	16.9	251,872	-4.6	32,522,937	-0.8	120.1	90.7
1900	4,821,550	26.0	264,151	9.8	32,794,728	7.5	124.2	91.5
1890	3,826,352	24.3	240,681	-5.9	30,498,277	-3.7	126.7	85.1
1880	3,077,871	21.2	255,741	26.1	31,673,645	22.4	123.8	88.4
1870	2,539,891	48.4	202,803	41.5	25,882,861	23.8	127.6	72.2
1860	1,711,951	101.1	143,310	88.1	20,911,989	73.7	145.9	58.3
1850	851,470	—	76,208	—	12,037,412	—	158.0	33.6
MICHIGAN								
1930	4,842,325	32.0	169,372	-13.8	17,118,951	-10.1	101.1	46.5
1920	3,668,412	30.5	196,447	-5.1	19,032,961	0.5	96.9	51.7
1910	2,810,173	16.1	206,960	1.8	18,940,614	7.9	91.5	51.5
1900	2,420,982	15.6	203,261	17.9	17,561,698	18.8	86.4	47.7
1890	2,093,890	27.9	172,344	11.9	14,785,636	7.1	85.8	40.2
1880	1,636,937	38.2	154,008	55.9	13,807,240	37.8	89.7	37.5
1870	1,184,056	58.1	98,756	58.3	10,019,142	42.5	101.4	27.2
1860	749,113	88.4	62,422	88.1	7,030,834	60.4	112.6	19.1
1850	397,654	—	34,089	—	4,383,880	—	128.6	11.9
WISCONSIN								
1930	2,939,006	11.7	181,767	-4.0	21,874,155	-1.2	120.3	61.9
1920	2,632,067	12.8	189,295	6.9	22,148,223	5.2	117.0	62.6
1910	2,333,860	12.8	177,127	4.3	21,060,066	6.0	118.9	59.6
1900	2,069,042	22.2	169,795	16.0	19,862,727	18.3	117.0	56.2
1890	1,693,330	28.7	146,409	9.0	16,787,988	9.3	114.7	47.5
1880	1,315,497	24.7	134,322	30.5	15,353,118	31.1	114.3	43.4
1870	1,054,670	35.9	102,904	48.6	11,715,321	48.4	113.8	33.1
1860	775,881	154.1	69,270	243.3	7,893,587	165.2	114.0	22.3
1850	305,391	—	20,177	—	2,976,658	—	147.5	8.4

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

511

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
MINNESOTA								
1930	2,563,953	7.4	185,255	3.8	30,913,367	2.3	166.9	59.7
1920	2,387,125	15.0	178,478	14.3	30,221,758	9.2	169.3	58.4
1910	2,075,708	18.5	156,137	1.0	27,675,823	5.4	177.3	53.5
1900	1,751,394	33.7	154,659	32.4	26,248,498	40.6	169.7	50.7
1890	1,310,283	67.8	116,851	26.5	18,663,645	39.2	159.7	36.1
1880	780,773	77.6	92,836	98.7	13,403,019	106.7	145.1	25.9
1870	439,706	155.6	46,500	155.8	8,483,828	139.1	139.4	12.5
1860	172,023	18.1	18,181	—	2,711,968	149.2	149.2	5.2
1850	6,077	—	157	—	28,881	—	183.9	0.1
IOWA								
1930	2,470,939	2.8	214,928	0.7	34,019,332	1.6	158.3	95.6
1920	2,404,021	8.1	213,439	-1.7	33,474,896	-1.3	156.8	94.1
1910	2,224,771	-0.3	217,044	-5.1	33,030,688	-1.9	156.3	95.4
1900	2,231,833	16.7	228,622	13.2	34,574,337	13.4	151.2	97.2
1890	1,912,297	17.7	201,903	8.9	30,491,541	23.2	151.0	85.7
1880	1,624,615	36.1	185,351	59.4	24,752,700	59.3	133.5	69.6
1870	1,194,020	76.9	116,292	90.1	15,541,793	54.3	133.6	43.7
1860	674,913	251.1	61,163	313.1	10,089,907	268.0	104.6	28.3
1850	192,214	—	14,805	—	2,736,064	—	184.8	7.7
MISSOURI								
1930	3,629,367	6.6	255,940	-2.7	33,743,019	-3.0	131.8	76.7
1920	3,404,055	3.4	263,004	-5.1	34,774,879	0.5	132.2	79.1
1910	3,293,335	6.0	277,244	-2.7	34,591,248	1.7	124.8	78.6
1900	3,106,665	16.0	284,886	19.7	33,997,573	10.5	119.3	77.3
1890	2,679,185	23.6	238,043	10.4	30,780,290	10.4	129.3	70.0
1880	2,168,380	26.0	215,575	45.3	27,879,276	28.4	129.3	63.4
1870	1,721,295	45.6	148,328	59.8	21,707,220	8.6	146.3	49.4
1860	1,182,012	73.3	92,792	70.4	19,984,810	105.3	215.4	45.4
1850	682,044	—	54,458	—	9,732,670	—	178.7	22.1
NORTH DAKOTA								
1930	680,845	5.3	77,075	0.4	38,657,894	6.7	495.8	86.1
1920	646,872	12.1	77,690	4.5	36,214,751	27.4	466.1	80.6
1910	577,056	80.8	74,360	64.0	36,428,650	82.9	382.3	63.3
1900	319,146	67.1	45,332	64.2	15,542,640	102.9	342.9	34.6
1890	190,983	417.4	27,611	628.5	7,660,333	645.3	277.4	17.1
1880 <sup>a</sup>	36,909	160.3	3,790	120.3	1,027,845	239.9	271.2	2.3
1870 <sup>a</sup>	14,181	193.2	1,720	—	302,376	—	175.8	0.3
1860 <sup>a</sup>	4,837	—	123	—	26,448	—	215.0	(*)
SOUTH DAKOTA								
1930	692,849	8.8	83,157	11.4	36,470,083	5.3	438.6	74.1
1920	636,547	9.0	74,637	-3.9	34,636,491	33.1	464.1	70.4
1910	583,888	45.4	77,644	47.6	26,016,892	36.4	335.1	52.9
1900	401,570	15.2	52,622	4.9	19,070,616	67.3	362.4	38.8
1890	348,600	254.7	50,158	267.6	11,396,460	311.0	227.2	23.2
1880 <sup>a</sup>	98,268	—	13,645	—	2,772,811	—	203.2	5.6
NEBRASKA								
1930	1,377,963	6.3	129,458	4.1	44,708,565	5.9	345.4	91.0
1920	1,296,372	8.7	124,417	-4.1	42,225,475	9.3	330.4	85.9
1910	1,192,214	11.8	129,673	6.7	38,622,021	29.1	297.8	78.6
1900	1,066,300	0.3	121,525	7.0	29,911,779	38.5	246.1	60.8
1890	1,062,656	134.9	113,608	79.2	21,593,444	117.1	190.1	43.9
1880	452,402	267.8	63,387	415.3	9,944,826	379.6	155.9	20.4
1870	122,993	326.5	12,301	341.1	2,073,781	228.5	168.6	4.3
1860	28,841	—	2,789	—	631,214	—	226.3	0.8
KANSAS								
1930	1,880,999	6.3	166,042	0.5	46,975,647	3.4	282.9	89.8
1920	1,769,257	4.6	165,286	-7.1	45,425,179	4.7	274.8	86.8
1910	1,690,949	15.0	177,841	2.7	43,384,799	4.1	244.0	82.9
1900	1,470,495	3.0	173,098	3.9	41,662,970	37.9	240.7	79.6
1890	1,428,108	43.4	166,617	20.2	30,214,456	41.1	181.3	57.7
1880	996,096	173.4	138,561	262.7	21,417,468	278.6	154.6	40.9
1870	364,399	239.9	38,202	267.3	5,656,879	218.1	148.0	10.8
1860	107,206	—	10,400	—	1,778,400	—	171.0	3.4

<sup>a</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>b</sup> North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for counties which then occupied the area now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively.

<sup>c</sup> The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS,  
AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—  
Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
DELAWARE								
1930	238,380	6.9	9,707	-4.3	900,815	-4.6	92.8	71.6
1920	223,003	10.2	10,140	-6.4	944,511	-9.1	93.1	75.1
1910	202,322	9.5	10,836	11.9	1,038,866	-2.6	95.9	82.6
1900	184,735	9.6	9,687	3.3	1,066,228	1.0	110.1	84.8
1890	168,493	14.9	9,381	7.2	1,055,692	-3.2	112.5	83.9
1880	146,608	17.3	8,749	14.9	1,090,245	3.6	124.6	86.7
1870	125,015	11.4	7,615	14.4	1,052,322	4.8	138.2	83.7
1860	112,216	22.6	6,658	9.8	1,004,295	5.0	150.8	79.9
1850	91,532		6,063		956,144		157.7	76.0
MARYLAND								
1930	1,631,526	12.5	43,203	-9.8	4,374,398	-8.1	101.3	68.8
1920	1,449,661	11.9	47,908	-2.1	4,757,999	-5.9	99.3	74.8
1910	1,295,346	9.0	48,923	6.3	5,057,140	-2.2	103.4	79.5
1900	1,188,044	14.0	46,012	12.8	5,170,075	4.4	112.4	81.3
1890	1,042,390	11.5	40,798	0.7	4,952,390	-3.3	121.4	77.8
1880	934,943	19.7	40,517	50.1	5,119,831	13.5	126.4	80.5
1870	780,994	13.7	27,000	5.9	4,512,579	-6.7	167.1	70.9
1860	687,049	17.8	25,494	16.6	4,835,571	4.3	189.7	76.0
1850	583,034		21,860		4,634,350		212.0	72.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
1930	486,869	11.3	104	-49.0	3,071	-45.8	29.5	7.7
1920	437,571	32.2	204	-6.0	5,668	-6.5	27.8	14.8
1910	331,069	18.8	217	-19.3	6,063	-28.6	27.9	15.8
1900	278,718	21.0	269	-29.6	8,489	-27.7	31.6	22.1
1890	230,392	29.7	382	-12.2	11,745	-35.3	30.7	31.6
1880	177,624	34.9	435	108.1	18,146	55.4	41.7	48.9
1870	131,700	75.4	209	-12.2	11,677	-65.9	55.9	31.5
1860	75,080	45.3	238	-10.9	34,283	24.8	144.0	92.3
1850	51,687		267		27,454		102.8	74.0
VIRGINIA								
1930	2,421,851	4.9	170,610	-8.4	16,728,620	-9.9	98.1	64.9
1920	2,309,187	12.0	186,242	1.2	18,561,112	-4.8	99.7	72.0
1910	2,061,612	11.2	184,018	9.6	19,495,636	-2.1	105.9	75.7
1900	1,854,184	12.0	167,886	31.6	19,907,583	4.2	118.6	77.3
1890	1,655,980	9.5	127,600	7.7	19,104,951	-3.7	149.7	74.1
1880	1,512,565	23.5	118,517	60.5	19,835,785	9.3	167.4	77.0
1870	1,225,163	-23.3	73,849	-20.3	18,145,911	-41.7	245.7	70.4
1860 <sup>5</sup>	1,596,318	12.3	92,605	20.2	31,117,036	19.0	336.0	75.6
1850 <sup>5</sup>	1,421,661		77,013		26,152,311		339.6	63.6
WEST VIRGINIA								
1930	1,729,205	18.1	82,041	-5.3	8,802,348	-8.0	106.5	57.3
1920	1,463,701	19.9	87,289	-9.7	9,569,790	-4.6	109.6	62.2
1910	1,221,119	27.4	96,685	4.1	10,026,442	-5.9	103.7	65.2
1900	958,800	25.7	92,874	27.6	10,654,513	3.2	114.7	69.3
1890	762,794	23.3	72,773	16.1	10,321,326	1.3	141.8	67.1
1880	618,457	39.9	62,674	57.6	10,192,779	19.5	162.6	66.3
1870	442,014		39,778		8,528,394		214.4	55.5
NORTH CAROLINA								
1930	3,170,276	23.9	279,708	3.7	18,055,103	-9.8	64.5	57.9
1920	2,559,123	16.0	289,763	6.3	20,021,736	-10.8	74.2	64.2
1910	2,206,287	16.5	253,725	12.9	22,439,129	-1.4	88.4	71.9
1900	1,893,810	17.1	224,637	25.9	22,749,356	0.4	101.3	72.9
1890	1,617,949	15.6	178,359	13.2	22,651,896	1.3	127.0	72.6
1880	1,399,750	30.7	157,609	68.4	22,363,558	12.7	141.9	71.7
1870	1,071,361	7.9	93,565	24.4	19,835,410	-16.5	212.0	63.6
1860	992,622	14.2	75,203	32.0	23,762,969	13.2	316.0	76.2
1850	869,039		56,963		20,996,983		368.6	67.3

<sup>5</sup> In 1860 and 1850 Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.								
SOUTH CAROLINA								
1930	1,738,765	3.3	157,931	-18.0	10,393,113	-16.4	65.8	53.3
1920	1,683,724	11.1	192,693	9.2	12,426,675	-8.0	64.5	63.7
1910	1,515,400	13.1	176,434	13.6	13,512,028	-3.4	76.6	69.2
1900	1,340,316	16.4	155,355	35.1	13,985,014	6.1	90.0	71.7
1890	1,151,149	15.6	115,008	22.5	13,184,652	-2.0	114.6	67.6
1880	995,577	41.1	93,864	80.9	13,457,613	11.2	143.4	69.0
1870	705,606	0.3	51,889	56.4	12,105,280	-25.3	233.3	62.0
1860	703,708	5.3	33,171	10.7	16,195,919	-0.1	488.2	83.0
1850	668,507	-----	29,967	-----	16,217,700	-----	541.2	83.1
GEORGIA								
1930	2,908,506	0.4	255,598	-17.7	22,078,630	-13.2	86.4	58.7
1920	2,895,832	11.0	310,732	6.8	25,441,061	-5.6	81.9	67.7
1910	2,609,121	17.7	291,027	29.5	26,952,413	2.1	92.6	71.7
1900	2,216,331	20.6	224,391	31.3	26,392,057	4.7	117.5	70.2
1890	1,837,353	19.1	171,071	23.4	25,200,435	-3.2	147.3	67.0
1880	1,542,180	30.2	138,626	98.2	26,043,282	10.1	187.9	69.3
1870	1,184,109	12.0	69,956	12.8	23,647,941	-11.3	338.0	62.9
1860	1,057,286	16.7	62,003	19.8	26,650,490	16.8	429.8	70.9
1850	906,185	-----	51,759	-----	22,821,379	-----	440.9	60.7
FLORIDA								
1930	1,468,211	51.6	58,966	9.2	5,026,617	-16.9	85.2	14.3
1920	968,470	28.7	54,005	8.0	6,046,691	15.1	112.0	17.2
1910	752,619	42.4	50,016	22.5	5,253,538	20.4	105.0	15.0
1900	528,542	35.0	40,814	19.2	4,363,891	18.8	106.9	12.4
1890	391,422	45.2	34,228	46.0	3,674,486	11.4	107.4	10.5
1880	269,493	43.5	23,438	128.9	3,297,324	38.9	140.7	9.4
1870	187,748	33.7	10,241	55.9	2,373,541	-18.7	231.8	6.8
1860	140,424	60.6	6,568	52.6	2,920,228	83.1	444.6	8.3
1850	87,445	-----	4,304	-----	1,595,289	-----	370.7	4.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
KENTUCKY								
1930	2,614,589	8.2	246,499	-8.9	19,927,286	-7.8	80.8	77.5
1920	2,416,630	5.5	270,626	4.4	21,612,772	-2.6	79.9	81.0
1910	2,289,905	6.6	259,185	10.4	22,189,127	1.0	85.6	86.3
1900	2,147,174	15.5	234,667	30.9	21,979,422	2.6	93.7	85.5
1890	1,858,635	12.7	179,264	7.7	21,412,229	-0.4	119.4	83.3
1880	1,648,690	24.8	166,453	40.6	21,495,240	15.2	129.1	83.6
1870	1,321,011	14.3	118,422	30.4	18,660,106	-2.6	157.6	72.6
1860	1,155,684	17.6	90,814	21.4	19,163,261	13.1	211.0	74.5
1850	982,405	-----	74,777	-----	16,949,748	-----	226.7	65.9
TENNESSEE								
1930	2,616,556	11.9	245,657	-2.8	18,008,241	-7.7	73.3	67.5
1920	2,337,885	7.0	252,774	2.7	19,510,856	-2.6	77.2	73.1
1910	2,184,789	8.1	246,012	9.5	20,041,657	-1.5	81.5	75.1
1900	2,020,616	14.3	224,623	28.8	20,342,058	0.9	90.6	76.2
1890	1,767,518	14.6	174,412	5.3	20,161,533	-2.4	115.6	75.6
1880	1,542,559	22.6	165,650	40.2	20,666,915	5.5	124.8	77.5
1870	1,258,520	13.4	118,141	43.4	19,581,214	-5.3	165.7	73.4
1860	1,109,801	10.7	82,368	13.2	20,669,165	8.9	250.9	77.5
1850	1,002,717	-----	72,735	-----	18,984,022	-----	261.0	71.2
ALABAMA								
1930	2,646,248	12.7	257,395	0.5	17,554,635	-10.3	68.2	53.5
1920	2,348,174	9.8	256,089	-2.6	19,576,856	-5.6	76.4	59.7
1910	2,188,093	16.9	262,901	17.8	20,732,312	0.2	78.9	63.2
1900	1,823,697	20.8	223,220	41.5	20,685,427	4.2	92.7	63.0
1890	1,513,401	19.9	157,772	16.1	19,853,000	5.3	125.8	60.5
1880	1,262,505	26.6	135,864	101.6	18,355,334	26.0	138.8	57.5
1870	996,992	3.4	67,382	22.2	14,061,178	-21.7	222.0	45.6
1860	964,201	25.0	53,128	31.4	19,104,545	57.4	346.5	58.2
1850	771,623	-----	41,964	-----	12,137,681	-----	280.2	37.0

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>								
MISSISSIPPI								
1930	2,009,821	12.2	312,663	14.0	17,332,195	-4.8	55.4	58.4
1920	1,790,618	-0.4	272,101	-0.8	18,196,979	-1.9	66.9	61.3
1910	1,797,114	15.8	274,382	24.3	18,557,533	1.7	67.6	62.5
1900	1,551,270	20.3	220,803	53.0	18,240,736	3.8	82.6	61.5
1890	1,289,600	14.0	144,318	41.8	17,572,547	10.8	121.8	59.2
1880	1,131,597	36.7	101,772	49.6	15,855,462	20.8	155.8	53.4
1870	827,922	4.6	68,023	58.8	13,121,113	-17.2	192.9	44.2
1860	791,305	30.5	42,840	26.1	15,839,684	51.0	369.7	53.4
1850	606,526		33,960		10,490,419		308.9	35.4
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
ARKANSAS								
1930	1,854,482	5.8	242,334	4.2	16,052,962	-8.0	66.2	47.8
1920	1,752,204	11.3	232,604	8.4	17,456,750	0.2	75.0	51.9
1910	1,574,449	20.0	214,678	20.1	17,416,075	4.7	81.1	51.8
1900	1,311,564	16.3	178,694	43.2	16,636,719	11.7	93.1	49.5
1890	1,128,211	40.6	124,760	32.1	14,891,356	23.5	119.4	44.3
1880	802,525	65.6	94,433	91.1	12,061,547	58.8	127.7	35.9
1870	484,471	11.3	49,424	26.7	7,597,296	-20.6	153.7	22.6
1860	435,450	107.5	39,004	119.6	9,573,706	268.5	245.4	28.5
1850	209,897		17,758		2,598,214		146.3	7.7
LOUISIANA								
1930	2,101,593	16.9	161,445	19.2	9,355,437	-6.6	57.9	32.2
1920	1,798,509	8.6	135,163	12.4	10,019,822	-4.0	74.0	34.5
1910	1,656,388	19.9	120,546	3.9	10,439,481	-5.6	86.6	35.9
1900	1,381,625	23.5	115,969	67.4	11,059,127	15.9	95.4	38.1
1890	1,118,588	19.0	69,294	43.5	9,544,210	15.4	137.7	32.8
1880	939,946	29.3	48,292	69.6	8,273,506	17.8	171.3	28.5
1870	726,915	2.7	28,481	64.4	7,025,817	-24.4	216.7	24.2
1860	708,002	36.7	17,328	29.1	9,298,576	86.4	536.6	32.0
1850	517,762		13,422		4,989,043		371.7	17.2
OKLAHOMA								
1930	2,396,040	18.1	203,866	6.2	33,790,817	5.8	165.8	76.1
1920	2,028,283	22.4	191,988	0.9	31,951,934	10.7	166.4	71.9
1910	1,657,155	109.7	190,192	76.1	28,859,353	25.5	151.7	65.0
1900 <sup>a</sup>	790,391	205.6	108,000		22,988,339		212.9	51.7
1890 <sup>b</sup>	258,657		8,826		1,606,423		182.0	3.6
TEXAS								
1930	5,824,715	24.9	495,489	13.6	124,707,130	9.4	251.7	74.3
1920	4,663,228	19.7	436,033	4.4	114,020,621	1.4	261.5	67.9
1910	3,896,512	27.8	417,770	18.6	112,435,067	-10.6	269.1	67.0
1900	3,048,710	36.4	352,190	54.4	125,807,017	144.7	357.2	74.0
1890	2,235,527	40.4	228,126	31.0	51,406,937	41.6	225.3	30.6
1880	1,591,749	94.5	174,184	185.0	36,292,210	97.3	208.4	21.6
1870	818,579	35.5	61,125	42.5	18,396,523	-27.4	301.0	11.0
1860	604,215	184.2	42,891	251.6	25,344,028	120.5	590.9	15.1
1850	212,592		12,198		11,496,339		942.5	6.8
MOUNTAIN								
MONTANA								
1930	557,606	-2.1	47,495	-17.7	44,659,152	27.3	940.3	47.8
1920	548,889	46.0	57,677	120.0	35,070,656	158.9	608.1	37.5
1910	376,053	54.5	26,214	96.1	13,545,603	14.4	516.7	14.5
1900	243,329	70.3	13,370	188.6	11,844,454	503.0	885.9	12.7
1890	142,924	265.0	5,603	268.9	1,964,197	384.2	350.6	2.1
1880	39,159	90.1	1,519	78.5	405,683	190.7	267.1	0.4
1870	20,595		851		139,537		164.0	0.1

<sup>a</sup> The figures for 1900 include Indian Territory.

<sup>b</sup> The 1890 figures for population include Indian Territory; those for number of farms and farm acreage are for Oklahoma Territory alone, no data being available for Indian Territory.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

515

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS,  
AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—  
Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of increase	Number	Per cent of increase	Acres	Per cent of increase	Average acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
<b>MOUNTAIN—Con.</b>								
IDAHO								
1930	445,032	3.0	41,674	-1.0	9,346,908	11.6	224.3	17.5
1920	431,866	32.6	42,106	36.7	8,375,873	58.5	198.9	15.7
1910	325,594	101.3	30,807	76.3	5,283,604	64.9	171.5	9.9
1900	161,772	82.7	17,471	164.6	3,204,903	146.1	183.4	6.0
1890	88,548	171.5	6,603	250.3	1,302,256	297.3	197.2	2.4
1880	32,610	117.4	1,885	355.3	327,798	324.9	173.9	0.6
1870	14,999		414		77,139		186.3	0.1
WYOMING								
1930	225,565	16.0	16,011	1.7	23,525,234	99.2	1,469.3	37.7
1920	194,402	33.2	15,748	43.3	11,809,351	38.2	749.9	18.9
1910	145,965	57.7	10,987	80.3	8,543,010	5.2	777.6	13.7
1900	92,531	47.9	6,095	95.0	8,124,536	343.9	1,333.0	13.0
1890	62,555	200.9	3,125	583.8	1,830,432		585.7	2.9
1880	20,789	128.0	457	161.1	124,438		272.3	0.2
1870	9,118		175		4,341		24.8	(1)
COLORADO								
1930	1,035,791	10.2	59,956	(1)	28,876,171	18.0	481.6	43.5
1920	939,629	17.6	59,934	29.8	24,462,014	80.8	408.1	36.9
1910	799,024	48.0	46,170	86.9	13,532,113	42.8	293.1	20.4
1900	539,700	30.6	24,700	50.7	9,474,588	106.0	383.6	14.3
1890	413,249	112.7	16,389	265.7	4,598,941	204.6	280.6	6.9
1880	194,327	387.5	4,506	159.3	1,165,373	263.8	258.6	1.8
1870	39,864	16.3	1,738		320,346		184.3	0.5
1860	34,277							
NEW MEXICO								
1930	423,317	17.5	31,404	5.2	30,822,034	26.3	981.5	39.3
1920	360,350	10.1	29,844	-16.3	24,409,633	116.6	817.9	31.1
1910	327,301	67.6	35,676	189.8	11,270,021	119.7	315.9	14.4
1900	195,310	21.9	12,311	176.2	5,180,878	551.2	416.8	6.5
1890	160,284	34.1	4,458	-11.8	787,882	24.8	176.7	1.0
1880	119,565	30.1	5,053	12.8	631,131	-24.3	124.9	0.8
1870	91,874	-1.8	4,480	-11.9	833,549	-41.1	186.1	1.1
1860	93,516	51.9	5,086	35.6	1,414,909	386.9	278.2	0.9
1850	61,547		3,750		290,571		77.5	0.2
ARIZONA								
1930	435,573	30.3	14,173	42.1	10,526,627	81.4	742.7	14.5
1920	334,162	63.5	9,975	8.1	5,802,126	365.4	581.7	8.0
1910	204,354	66.2	9,227	58.8	1,246,613	-35.6	135.1	1.7
1900	122,931	39.3	5,809	307.4	1,935,327	49.2	332.2	2.7
1890	88,243	118.2	1,426	85.9	1,297,033	856.7	909.6	1.8
1880	40,440	318.7	767	345.9	135,573	521.7	176.8	0.2
1870	9,658		172		21,807		126.8	(1)
UTAH								
1930	507,847	13.0	27,159	5.8	5,613,101	11.1	206.7	10.7
1920	449,396	20.4	25,662	18.4	5,050,410	48.6	196.8	9.6
1910	373,351	34.9	21,876	11.8	3,397,699	-17.5	156.7	6.5
1900	276,749	31.3	19,387	84.3	4,116,951	211.0	212.4	7.8
1890	210,779	46.4	10,517	11.3	1,323,705	101.9	125.9	2.5
1880	143,963	65.9	9,452	92.6	655,524	341.8	60.4	1.2
1870	86,786	115.5	4,908	35.0	148,361	65.0	30.2	0.3
1860	40,273	253.9	3,635	292.5	89,911	91.9	24.7	0.1
1850	11,380		926		46,849		50.6	(1)
NEVADA								
1930	91,058	17.6	3,442	8.8	4,080,906	73.1	1,185.6	5.8
1920	77,407	-5.5	3,163	17.6	2,357,163	-13.2	745.2	3.4
1910	81,875	93.4	2,689	23.1	2,714,757	5.3	1,009.6	3.9
1900	42,355	-10.6	2,184	71.0	2,565,647	54.4	1,174.7	3.7
1890	47,355	-23.9	1,277	-9.0	1,661,416	213.0	1,301.0	2.4
1880	62,266	46.5	1,404	35.5	530,862	154.6	378.1	0.8
1870	42,491	519.7	1,036		208,510	271.6	201.3	0.3
1860	6,857		91		56,118		616.7	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—POPULATION, NUMBER OF FARMS, ACREAGE OF ALL LAND IN FARMS,  
AND AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1850 TO 1930—  
Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION		NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS			
	Number	Per cent of in- crease	Number	Per cent of in- crease	Acres	Per cent of in- crease	Aver- age acreage per farm	Per cent of total land area
PACIFIC								
WASHINGTON								
1930	1,563,396	15.2	70,904	7.0	13,533,778	2.2	190.9	31.0
1920	1,356,621	18.8	66,288	18.0	13,244,720	13.1	199.8	31.0
1910	1,141,990	120.4	56,192	69.2	11,712,235	37.8	208.4	27.4
1900	518,103	45.0	33,202	83.9	8,499,297	103.4	256.0	19.0
1890	357,232	375.6	18,056	176.6	4,179,190	196.5	231.4	9.8
1880	75,116	213.6	6,529	108.8	1,409,421	117.1	215.9	3.3
1870	23,955	106.6	3,127	135.1	649,139	77.3	207.6	1.5
1860	11,594	—	1,330	—	366,156	—	275.3	0.3
OREGON								
1930	953,786	21.8	55,153	9.9	16,548,678	22.2	300.1	27.0
1920	783,389	16.4	50,206	10.3	13,542,318	15.9	269.7	22.1
1910	672,765	62.7	45,502	27.0	11,685,110	16.0	256.8	19.1
1900	413,536	30.2	35,837	40.4	10,071,328	45.8	281.0	16.5
1890	317,704	81.8	25,530	57.4	6,909,888	63.9	270.7	11.3
1880	174,768	92.2	16,217	113.7	4,214,712	76.4	259.9	6.9
1870	90,923	73.3	7,587	30.7	2,380,252	16.0	314.9	3.9
1860	52,465	294.7	5,806	398.8	2,060,539	376.1	354.9	3.4
1850	13,294	—	1,164	—	432,808	—	371.8	0.2
CALIFORNIA								
1930	5,677,251	65.7	135,676	15.3	30,442,581	3.7	224.4	30.6
1920	3,420,861	44.1	117,670	33.4	29,365,667	5.1	249.6	29.5
1910	2,377,549	60.1	88,197	21.6	27,931,444	-3.1	316.7	28.0
1900	1,485,053	22.4	72,542	37.1	28,828,951	34.5	397.4	28.0
1890	1,213,398	40.3	52,894	47.2	21,427,293	29.1	405.0	21.5
1880	864,694	54.3	35,934	51.5	16,593,742	45.2	461.8	16.6
1870	560,247	47.4	23,724	26.8	11,427,105	30.9	481.7	11.5
1860	379,094	310.4	18,716	—	8,730,034	124.2	460.4	8.7
1850	92,597	—	872	—	3,893,985	—	4,465.6	3.9

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

517

TABLE 8.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[Statistics include the value of land and buildings, implements and machinery, and livestock. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	PER CENT OF INCREASE		
				1925-1930	1920-1925	1920-1930
United States-----	\$57,245,544,269	\$57,017,740,040	\$77,923,651,599	0.4	-26.8	-26.5
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England-----	1,156,352,988	1,091,545,181	1,178,019,594	5.9	-6.9	-1.4
Middle Atlantic-----	3,602,633,568	3,478,716,324	3,949,684,183	3.6	-11.9	-8.8
East North Central-----	11,116,009,463	12,592,988,426	17,245,862,593	-11.7	-27.0	-35.5
West North Central-----	18,146,431,187	18,879,177,729	27,991,034,545	-3.9	-32.6	-35.2
South Atlantic-----	4,471,400,079	4,659,176,540	6,132,917,760	-4.0	-24.0	-27.1
East South Central-----	3,227,570,890	2,898,526,297	4,419,417,498	11.4	-34.4	-27.0
West South Central-----	6,863,700,054	5,696,759,575	7,622,066,027	20.5	-25.3	-9.9
Mountain-----	3,262,155,509	2,758,215,923	4,083,137,939	18.3	-32.4	-20.1
Pacific-----	5,399,230,531	4,962,634,045	5,307,011,460	8.8	-6.5	1.7
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine-----	248,696,418	245,869,106	270,526,733	1.1	-9.1	-8.1
New Hampshire-----	99,601,106	107,054,055	118,656,115	-7.0	-9.8	-16.1
Vermont-----	202,838,734	180,911,645	222,736,620	12.1	-18.8	-8.9
Massachusetts-----	303,836,647	293,405,059	300,471,743	3.6	-2.4	1.1
Rhode Island-----	41,111,441	33,446,425	33,636,766	22.9	-0.6	22.2
Connecticut-----	260,268,642	230,828,891	226,991,617	12.8	1.7	14.7
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York-----	1,711,762,052	1,706,929,770	1,908,483,201	0.3	-10.6	-10.3
New Jersey-----	355,387,510	311,054,284	311,847,948	14.2	-0.2	14.0
Pennsylvania-----	1,535,484,006	1,460,702,270	1,729,353,034	5.1	-15.5	-11.2
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio-----	2,012,936,814	2,236,901,636	3,095,666,336	-10.0	-27.7	-35.0
Indiana-----	1,677,992,919	1,931,742,483	3,042,311,247	-13.1	-36.5	-44.8
Illinois-----	3,786,661,124	4,627,984,933	6,686,767,235	-18.2	-30.6	-43.2
Michigan-----	1,428,817,789	1,523,976,902	1,763,334,778	-6.2	-13.6	-19.0
Wisconsin-----	2,209,600,817	2,272,402,472	2,677,282,997	-2.8	-15.1	-17.5
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota-----	2,608,123,909	2,761,684,227	3,787,420,118	-5.6	-27.1	-31.1
Iowa-----	4,992,484,976	5,602,077,895	8,524,470,956	-10.9	-34.3	-41.4
Missouri-----	2,149,429,058	2,286,639,415	3,591,068,055	-6.0	-36.6	-40.1
North Dakota-----	1,186,658,860	1,191,036,966	1,759,742,995	-0.4	-32.3	-32.6
South Dakota-----	1,579,241,303	1,658,921,488	2,823,870,212	-4.8	-41.3	-44.1
Nebraska-----	2,934,898,321	2,874,477,959	4,201,655,992	2.1	-31.6	-30.1
Kansas-----	2,695,594,760	2,504,339,779	3,302,806,187	7.6	-24.2	-18.4
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware-----	83,271,797	72,798,416	80,137,614	14.4	-9.2	3.9
Maryland-----	425,247,757	397,092,670	463,638,120	7.1	-14.4	-8.3
District of Columbia-----	7,343,821	5,002,875	5,927,987	46.8	-15.6	23.9
Virginia-----	992,824,691	999,465,839	1,196,555,772	-0.7	-16.5	-17.0
West Virginia-----	411,787,511	411,159,152	490,439,617	0.2	-17.2	-17.1
North Carolina-----	965,351,505	1,050,015,835	1,250,166,995	-8.1	-16.0	-22.8
South Carolina-----	439,680,329	523,084,333	953,064,742	-15.9	-45.1	-53.9
Georgia-----	633,434,633	686,673,248	1,356,685,196	-0.5	-49.4	-49.6
Florida-----	462,456,035	513,884,122	330,301,717	-10.0	55.6	40.0
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky-----	1,029,613,316	963,568,916	1,511,901,077	6.9	-36.3	-31.9
Tennessee-----	893,842,483	883,646,221	1,251,915,846	1.2	-29.4	-28.6
Alabama-----	611,301,172	500,470,322	690,848,720	22.1	-27.5	-11.5
Mississippi-----	692,813,919	550,570,838	964,751,855	23.8	-42.9	-28.2
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas-----	649,877,072	628,846,351	924,395,483	3.3	-32.0	-29.7
Louisiana-----	501,825,735	385,910,844	539,826,679	30.0	-34.6	-14.9
Oklahoma-----	1,477,741,548	1,210,134,914	1,660,423,544	22.1	-27.1	-11.0
Texas-----	4,234,315,699	3,471,867,466	4,447,420,321	22.0	-21.9	-4.8
<b> MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana-----	708,364,045	574,897,007	985,961,308	23.2	-41.7	-28.2
Idaho-----	528,913,948	451,884,713	716,137,910	17.0	-36.9	-26.1
Wyoming-----	306,586,985	240,396,413	334,410,590	27.5	-28.1	-8.3
Colorado-----	795,387,096	712,284,622	1,076,794,749	11.7	-33.9	-26.1
New Mexico-----	293,137,906	236,300,563	325,185,999	24.1	-27.3	-9.9
Arizona-----	243,457,579	194,048,696	233,592,989	25.5	-16.9	4.2
Utah-----	289,118,338	250,317,551	311,274,723	15.5	-19.6	-7.1
Nevada-----	97,189,562	98,086,338	99,779,666	-0.9	-1.7	-2.6
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington-----	887,833,763	823,437,940	1,057,429,848	7.8	-22.1	-16.0
Oregon-----	755,898,689	714,410,119	818,569,751	5.8	-12.7	-7.7
California-----	3,755,500,079	3,424,785,936	3,431,021,861	9.7	-0.2	9.5

TABLE 9.—VALUE OF FARM LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[A minus sign (−) denotes decrease]

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	PER CENT OF INCREASE		
				1925-1930		
				1920-1925	1920-1930	1920-1930
United States.....	\$47,879,838,358	\$49,487,647,287	\$66,316,002,602	−3.2	−25.4	−27.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	940,713,496	905,627,334	917,468,584	3.9	−1.3	2.5
Middle Atlantic.....	2,817,767,499	2,799,833,755	3,002,137,754	0.6	−6.7	−6.1
East North Central.....	9,336,790,500	11,023,659,414	14,937,641,671	−15.3	−26.2	−37.5
West North Central.....	15,158,529,566	16,530,890,649	24,409,495,169	−8.3	−32.4	−38.1
South Atlantic.....	3,852,078,803	4,098,944,308	5,201,773,472	−6.0	−21.2	−25.9
East South Central.....	2,685,363,866	2,480,829,540	3,083,693,363	8.2	−32.3	−26.7
West South Central.....	5,806,150,535	4,959,433,415	6,291,188,072	17.1	−21.2	−7.7
Mountain.....	2,458,482,740	2,172,981,933	3,163,187,783	13.1	−31.3	−22.3
Pacific.....	4,823,961,293	4,495,446,939	4,669,416,734	7.3	−3.7	3.3
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	194,279,884	197,269,810	204,108,971	−1.5	−3.4	−4.8
New Hampshire.....	77,355,327	86,832,509	89,995,870	−10.7	−3.7	−14.0
Vermont.....	145,935,241	137,270,849	159,117,159	6.3	−13.7	−8.3
Massachusetts.....	261,222,390	254,602,941	247,587,831	2.6	2.8	5.5
Rhode Island.....	34,507,749	27,920,365	26,387,926	23.6	5.8	30.8
Connecticut.....	227,412,905	201,930,770	190,270,827	12.6	6.1	19.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	1,315,904,741	1,367,125,391	1,425,061,740	−3.7	−4.1	−7.7
New Jersey.....	208,845,113	262,568,810	250,323,986	13.8	4.9	19.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,203,017,645	1,170,171,554	1,326,752,028	2.8	−11.8	−9.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	1,693,030,716	1,945,630,975	2,661,435,949	−13.0	−26.9	−36.4
Indiana.....	1,415,542,192	1,695,740,931	2,653,643,973	−16.5	−36.1	−46.7
Illinois.....	3,336,049,028	4,199,459,312	5,997,993,566	−20.6	−30.0	−44.4
Michigan.....	1,180,651,607	1,284,061,996	1,430,086,210	−9.6	−10.6	−19.2
Wisconsin.....	1,731,517,017	1,898,766,200	2,187,881,973	−8.8	−13.2	−20.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	2,125,093,278	2,393,741,745	3,301,168,325	−11.2	−27.5	−35.6
Iowa.....	4,224,506,083	4,954,446,248	7,601,772,290	−14.7	−34.8	−44.4
Missouri.....	1,796,246,519	2,003,286,226	3,062,967,700	−10.3	−34.6	−41.4
North Dakota.....	951,225,446	1,020,103,052	1,488,521,495	−6.8	−31.5	−36.1
South Dakota.....	1,285,153,538	1,437,288,133	2,472,898,681	−10.6	−41.9	−48.0
Nebraska.....	2,495,203,071	2,524,073,620	3,712,107,760	−1.1	−32.0	−32.8
Kansas.....	2,281,101,681	2,197,951,619	2,830,063,918	3.8	−22.3	−19.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	66,941,747	59,675,666	64,755,631	12.2	−7.8	3.4
Maryland.....	356,170,168	341,361,453	388,596,850	4.3	−11.7	−7.9
District of Columbia.....	7,143,712	4,795,436	5,577,369	49.0	−14.0	28.1
Virginia.....	855,849,672	886,814,019	1,024,435,025	−3.5	−13.4	−16.5
West Virginia.....	341,976,394	356,153,569	410,783,406	−4.0	−13.3	−16.8
North Carolina.....	844,121,809	926,205,507	1,076,392,960	−8.8	−14.0	−21.6
South Carolina.....	379,190,630	457,622,361	813,484,200	−17.1	−43.7	−53.4
Georgia.....	577,338,409	587,554,329	1,138,298,027	−1.7	−48.4	−49.3
Florida.....	423,346,262	478,941,968	281,449,404	−11.6	70.2	50.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	871,448,632	847,426,312	1,305,158,936	2.8	−35.1	−33.2
Tennessee.....	743,222,363	759,426,372	1,024,979,894	−2.1	−25.9	−27.5
Alabama.....	502,370,806	414,858,647	548,657,755	21.1	−23.7	−7.6
Mississippi.....	568,322,065	459,118,209	739,896,778	23.8	−41.9	−28.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	547,828,250	540,727,221	753,110,666	1.3	−28.2	−27.3
Louisiana.....	418,191,773	324,678,074	474,038,793	28.8	−31.5	−11.8
Oklahoma.....	1,242,723,526	1,048,757,322	1,363,865,294	18.5	−23.1	−8.9
Texas.....	3,397,406,986	3,045,270,798	3,700,173,319	18.1	−17.7	−2.8
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	527,610,002	455,394,837	776,767,529	15.9	−41.4	−32.1
Idaho.....	417,249,572	373,325,868	581,511,964	11.8	−35.8	−28.2
Wyoming.....	206,852,171	172,676,266	234,748,125	19.8	−26.4	−11.9
Colorado.....	629,346,675	592,455,108	866,013,660	6.2	−31.6	−27.3
New Mexico.....	207,859,492	174,916,929	221,814,212	18.8	−21.1	−6.3
Arizona.....	184,230,656	144,014,017	172,325,321	27.9	−16.4	6.9
Utah.....	221,223,172	192,201,366	243,751,758	15.1	−21.1	−9.2
Nevada.....	64,111,000	67,997,492	66,255,214	−5.7	2.6	−3.2
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	773,662,602	726,889,847	920,392,341	6.4	−21.0	−15.9
Oregon.....	630,827,927	616,068,770	675,218,284	2.4	−8.8	−6.6
California.....	3,418,470,764	3,152,488,322	3,073,811,109	8.5	2.6	11.2

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

519

TABLE 10.—VALUE OF FARM LAND, EXCLUSIVE OF BUILDINGS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[A minus sign (−) denotes decrease]

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	PER CENT OF INCREASE		
				1925-1930	1920-1925	1920-1930
United States.....	\$34,929,844,584	\$37,721,018,222	\$54,829,563,059	−7.4	−31.2	−36.3
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England.....	440,972,424	418,932,298	488,125,250	6.5	−15.2	−9.7
Middle Atlantic.....	1,282,271,528	1,332,457,179	1,661,076,107	−3.8	−19.8	−22.8
East North Central.....	6,169,551,950	7,969,004,450	12,046,073,684	−22.6	−33.8	−48.8
West North Central.....	11,643,369,815	13,303,047,569	21,340,145,142	−12.5	−37.7	−45.4
South Atlantic.....	2,578,136,163	2,980,771,175	4,000,681,904	−13.5	−25.5	−35.6
East South Central.....	1,875,271,047	1,827,822,558	2,916,141,232	2.6	−37.3	−35.7
West South Central.....	4,815,598,882	4,176,984,450	5,408,059,615	15.3	−22.8	−11.0
Mountain.....	2,038,197,991	1,838,980,242	2,801,712,079	10.8	−34.4	−27.3
Pacific.....	4,086,474,784	3,878,038,321	4,166,948,046	5.4	−6.9	−1.9
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine.....	95,621,250	97,524,014	114,411,871	−2.0	−14.8	−16.4
New Hampshire.....	32,178,730	37,225,831	47,425,331	−13.6	−21.5	−32.1
Vermont.....	63,619,063	68,864,788	82,938,253	−0.4	−23.0	−23.3
Massachusetts.....	118,199,820	110,437,431	127,653,607	7.0	−13.5	−7.4
Rhode Island.....	16,614,209	13,543,136	14,509,073	22.7	−6.7	14.5
Connecticut.....	114,739,352	91,537,103	101,187,115	25.6	−9.7	13.4
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York.....	600,084,752	646,980,203	798,335,558	−7.2	−18.4	−24.4
New Jersey.....	152,490,528	130,331,427	142,182,498	17.0	−8.3	7.2
Pennsylvania.....	529,696,248	555,145,549	726,158,051	−4.6	−23.6	−27.1
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio.....	1,032,209,895	1,209,024,004	2,015,112,999	−20.5	−35.5	−48.8
Indiana.....	958,638,814	1,268,776,607	2,202,566,336	−24.4	−42.4	−56.5
Illinois.....	2,555,099,949	3,426,454,956	5,250,294,752	−25.4	−34.7	−51.3
Michigan.....	683,023,046	764,871,311	958,186,558	−16.6	−20.3	−33.5
Wisconsin.....	985,855,246	1,209,577,572	1,618,913,059	−18.5	−25.3	−39.1
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota.....	1,453,959,897	1,796,599,840	2,750,328,432	−19.1	−34.7	−47.1
Iowa.....	3,185,979,845	3,069,814,499	6,679,020,577	−19.7	−40.6	−52.3
Missouri.....	1,305,949,296	1,562,725,398	2,594,193,271	−16.4	−39.8	−49.7
North Dakota.....	720,076,817	813,721,777	1,279,813,627	−11.5	−36.4	−43.7
South Dakota.....	1,033,288,321	1,201,014,940	2,231,481,723	−14.0	−46.2	−53.7
Nebraska.....	2,045,663,849	2,125,791,904	3,330,222,340	−3.6	−36.2	−38.5
Kansas.....	1,894,451,790	1,833,379,211	2,475,635,172	3.3	−25.9	−23.5
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware.....	35,230,383	34,434,964	42,115,802	2.3	−18.2	−16.3
Maryland.....	198,455,802	207,274,068	259,904,047	−4.3	−20.2	−23.6
District of Columbia.....	6,140,677	3,564,054	4,156,148	72.3	−14.2	47.7
Virginia.....	533,907,793	600,875,835	756,354,277	−11.1	−20.6	−29.4
West Virginia.....	222,763,858	251,792,653	307,309,704	−11.5	−18.1	−27.5
North Carolina.....	573,757,840	686,424,921	857,815,016	−16.4	−20.0	−33.1
South Carolina.....	260,135,261	347,086,734	647,157,209	−25.1	−46.4	−59.8
Georgia.....	394,891,760	433,649,074	897,444,961	−8.9	−51.7	−56.0
Florida.....	352,854,789	415,865,872	228,424,740	−15.2	82.1	54.5
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky.....	594,981,852	616,213,797	1,050,732,680	−3.4	−41.4	−43.4
Tennessee.....	515,651,526	555,943,346	807,782,296	−7.2	−31.2	−36.2
Alabama.....	354,038,950	308,663,620	415,768,862	14.7	−25.8	−14.8
Mississippi.....	410,598,719	347,001,775	641,842,394	18.3	−45.9	−36.0
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas.....	407,919,798	420,734,822	607,773,440	−3.0	−30.8	−32.9
Louisiana.....	313,558,146	251,737,972	383,618,162	24.6	−34.4	−18.3
Oklahoma.....	1,031,251,403	879,334,827	1,171,459,364	17.3	−24.9	−12.0
Texas.....	3,062,869,535	2,625,156,829	3,245,208,649	16.7	−19.1	−5.6
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana.....	442,941,368	389,514,071	691,912,265	13.7	−43.7	−36.0
Idaho.....	340,255,677	309,768,601	511,865,869	9.8	−39.5	−33.5
Wyoming.....	174,464,455	148,168,212	210,947,494	17.7	−29.8	−17.3
Colorado.....	510,954,728	493,973,938	763,722,716	3.4	−35.3	−33.1
New Mexico.....	180,721,208	152,033,329	196,341,050	18.9	−22.6	−8.0
Arizona.....	160,855,773	126,788,335	156,562,606	26.9	−19.0	2.7
Utah.....	174,341,305	150,702,760	210,997,840	9.2	−24.3	−17.4
Nevada.....	53,665,477	59,030,996	59,362,239	−9.1	−0.6	−9.6
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington.....	608,373,376	584,385,864	797,651,020	4.1	−26.7	−23.7
Oregon.....	501,946,834	505,141,430	586,242,049	−0.6	−13.8	−14.4
California.....	2,976,154,674	2,788,511,027	2,783,054,977	6.7	0.2	6.9

TABLE 11.—VALUE OF ALL FARM BUILDINGS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	PER CENT OF INCREASE		
				1925-1930		1920-1925
				1920-1930		
United States.....	\$12,949,993,774	\$11,746,629,065	\$11,486,439,543	10.2	2.3	12.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	499,741,072	491,695,038	429,343,334	1.6	14.5	16.4
Middle Atlantic.....	1,535,495,971	1,467,376,578	1,340,461,647	4.6	9.5	14.5
East North Central.....	3,167,238,610	3,054,654,964	2,891,567,987	3.7	5.6	9.5
West North Central.....	3,515,159,751	3,227,843,080	3,129,350,027	8.9	3.1	12.3
South Atlantic.....	1,273,942,640	1,118,173,133	1,201,091,568	13.9	-6.0	6.1
East South Central.....	810,092,819	653,007,002	747,552,131	24.1	-12.6	8.4
West South Central.....	990,551,653	782,468,965	883,128,457	26.6	-11.4	12.2
Mountain.....	420,284,749	334,001,691	361,475,704	25.8	-7.6	16.3
Pacific.....	737,486,509	617,408,618	502,468,688	19.4	22.9	46.8
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	98,658,634	99,745,796	89,697,100	-1.1	11.2	10.0
New Hampshire.....	45,176,597	49,406,768	42,570,539	-8.6	16.1	6.1
Vermont.....	82,316,178	73,406,066	76,178,906	12.1	-3.6	8.1
Massachusetts.....	143,022,570	144,165,510	119,934,224	-0.8	20.2	19.3
Rhode Island.....	17,893,540	14,377,229	11,878,853	24.5	21.0	50.6
Connecticut.....	112,673,553	110,593,667	89,088,712	1.9	24.1	26.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	715,819,989	720,145,188	631,726,182	-0.6	14.0	13.3
New Jersey.....	146,354,585	132,205,383	108,141,488	10.7	22.3	35.3
Pennsylvania.....	673,321,397	615,026,005	600,593,977	9.5	2.4	12.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	660,820,821	646,606,971	646,322,950	2.2	(1)	2.2
Indiana.....	456,908,378	426,964,324	451,077,637	7.0	-5.3	1.3
Illinois.....	780,949,079	773,004,356	747,698,814	1.0	3.4	4.4
Michigan.....	522,628,561	519,190,655	477,499,672	0.7	8.7	9.5
Wisconsin.....	745,931,771	688,888,628	568,968,914	8.3	21.1	31.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	671,133,381	597,141,905	550,839,893	12.4	8.4	21.8
Iowa.....	1,037,526,238	984,631,749	922,751,713	5.4	6.7	12.4
Missouri.....	490,207,223	440,560,828	468,774,429	11.3	-6.0	4.6
North Dakota.....	231,148,629	206,381,275	209,207,868	12.0	-1.4	10.5
South Dakota.....	251,865,217	236,273,193	241,461,958	6.6	-2.1	4.3
Nebraska.....	446,539,222	398,281,722	381,885,420	12.1	4.3	16.9
Kansas.....	386,649,841	364,572,408	354,428,746	6.1	2.9	0.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	31,711,364	25,240,702	22,639,829	25.6	11.5	40.1
Maryland.....	157,716,366	134,087,385	126,692,803	17.6	5.8	24.5
District of Columbia.....	1,003,035	1,231,382	1,421,221	-18.5	-13.4	-20.4
Virginia.....	321,941,879	286,138,184	268,080,748	12.5	6.7	20.1
West Virginia.....	119,212,536	104,360,016	103,473,702	14.2	0.9	15.2
North Carolina.....	270,363,969	239,600,586	218,577,944	12.8	9.6	23.7
South Carolina.....	119,055,360	110,533,627	166,326,991	7.7	-33.5	-28.4
Georgia.....	182,446,649	153,905,255	240,585,666	18.5	-36.1	-24.3
Florida.....	70,491,473	63,073,096	53,024,664	11.8	19.0	32.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	276,466,780	231,212,515	254,406,256	19.6	-9.1	8.7
Tennessee.....	227,570,837	203,483,026	217,197,598	11.8	-6.3	4.8
Alabama.....	148,331,856	106,193,027	127,393,893	39.7	-17.0	16.0
Mississippi.....	157,723,346	112,116,434	148,054,384	40.7	-24.3	6.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	139,908,452	119,992,399	145,337,226	16.6	-17.4	-3.7
Louisiana.....	104,633,627	72,940,102	90,420,631	43.5	-19.3	15.7
Oklahoma.....	211,472,123	169,422,495	102,405,930	24.8	-11.9	9.9
Texas.....	534,537,451	420,113,969	454,964,670	27.2	-7.7	17.5
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	84,668,634	65,880,816	84,555,264	28.5	-22.4	-0.2
Idaho.....	76,983,895	63,557,267	69,646,095	21.1	-8.7	10.6
Wyoming.....	32,887,716	24,508,054	23,800,631	32.2	3.0	36.1
Colorado.....	118,391,947	98,481,170	102,290,944	20.2	-3.7	15.7
New Mexico.....	27,138,284	22,883,600	25,473,162	18.6	-10.2	6.5
Arizona.....	28,376,883	17,225,682	15,762,715	35.7	9.3	48.3
Utah.....	46,881,867	32,498,606	32,753,918	44.3	-0.8	43.1
Nevada.....	10,446,523	8,966,496	6,892,975	16.5	30.1	51.5
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	165,289,226	142,503,983	122,741,321	16.0	16.1	34.7
Oregon.....	128,881,093	110,927,340	88,971,235	16.2	24.7	44.9
California.....	443,316,190	363,977,295	290,756,132	21.8	25.2	52.5

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

521

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANGES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[A minus sign (-) denotes decrease]

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	PER CENT OF INCREASE		
				1925-1930	1920-1925	1920-1930
United States-----	\$6,064,051,430	\$4,858,389,124	\$8,012,876,069	24.8	-89.4	-24.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England-----	123,758,597	103,584,269	163,163,485	19.5	-36.5	-24.2
New England-----	429,427,409	345,392,763	588,394,093	24.3	-41.3	-27.0
Middle Atlantic-----	1,153,010,469	1,001,457,859	1,521,644,117	15.1	-34.2	-24.2
East North Central-----	1,896,298,703	1,531,954,242	2,358,601,112	23.8	-35.0	-19.6
West North Central-----	416,374,480	364,593,593	647,183,431	14.2	-43.7	-35.7
South Atlantic-----	384,748,255	294,147,004	579,659,249	30.8	-49.3	-33.6
East South Central-----	721,274,817	484,460,324	1,019,779,165	48.9	-52.5	-29.3
West South Central-----	592,728,431	455,977,227	729,234,483	30.0	-37.5	-18.7
Mountain-----	346,430,269	276,821,843	405,236,934	25.1	-31.7	-14.5
Pacific-----						
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine-----	26,033,782	24,105,040	39,780,102	8.0	-30.4	-34.6
New Hampshire-----	13,334,272	11,463,037	19,160,923	16.3	-40.2	-30.4
Vermont-----	36,135,993	25,510,828	42,385,331	41.6	-39.8	-14.7
Massachusetts-----	23,884,183	21,758,276	33,524,157	9.8	-35.1	-28.8
Rhode Island-----	3,885,323	3,462,344	4,840,270	12.2	-28.5	-19.7
Connecticut-----	20,485,044	17,281,744	23,472,693	18.5	-26.4	-12.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York-----	222,250,942	170,419,127	313,554,695	30.4	-45.6	-20.1
New Jersey-----	29,466,312	25,095,213	36,064,757	17.4	-30.4	-18.3
Pennsylvania-----	177,710,155	149,878,423	238,774,641	18.6	-37.2	-25.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio-----	216,730,141	198,378,086	287,655,118	12.1	-32.8	-24.7
Indiana-----	175,672,287	156,261,980	261,264,188	12.4	-40.2	-32.8
Illinois-----	290,199,219	281,401,981	446,154,064	3.1	-36.9	-35.0
Michigan-----	162,603,680	143,662,160	204,258,632	13.2	-29.7	-20.4
Wisconsin-----	307,805,142	226,753,652	322,312,115	35.7	-29.6	-4.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota-----	301,263,153	229,976,511	305,163,825	31.0	-24.6	-1.3
Iowa-----	497,462,626	420,349,285	613,526,268	18.3	-31.5	-18.9
Missouri-----	258,660,903	207,397,958	389,839,045	24.7	-46.8	-33.6
North Dakota-----	116,689,803	94,302,899	157,034,635	23.7	-39.9	-25.7
South Dakota-----	186,744,087	146,222,212	238,568,263	27.7	-38.7	-21.7
Nebraska-----	288,770,142	238,605,247	336,443,784	21.0	-29.1	-14.2
Kansas-----	246,707,899	195,100,130	318,025,292	26.5	-38.7	-22.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware-----	9,044,920	7,216,527	8,600,665	25.3	-16.1	5.2
Maryland-----	43,395,326	32,845,747	48,071,250	32.1	-31.7	-9.7
District of Columbia-----	109,294	99,983	246,366	9.4	-59.4	-55.6
Virginia-----	92,655,766	72,630,566	121,069,281	27.6	-40.5	-24.0
West Virginia-----	54,543,620	39,318,735	67,261,153	38.7	-41.5	-18.9
North Carolina-----	79,017,869	77,553,544	119,152,672	1.9	-34.9	-33.7
South Carolina-----	39,004,713	42,356,701	91,518,155	-7.8	-53.7	-57.3
Georgia-----	74,879,675	72,133,244	155,043,349	3.8	-53.5	-51.7
Florida-----	23,663,297	20,438,591	35,300,540	15.8	-42.1	-33.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky-----	121,617,856	85,513,239	158,387,284	42.2	-46.0	-23.2
Tennessee-----	104,862,027	83,473,478	173,473,896	25.6	-51.9	-39.6
Alabama-----	75,385,560	62,031,018	112,524,748	21.5	-45.0	-33.2
Mississippi-----	82,882,812	63,129,269	134,973,521	31.3	-53.2	-38.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas-----	68,932,482	56,864,560	127,852,580	21.2	-55.5	-46.1
Louisiana-----	55,460,315	39,899,825	83,072,876	39.0	-52.0	-33.2
Oklahoma-----	142,160,118	102,998,393	215,927,703	38.0	-52.3	-34.2
Texas-----	454,721,904	284,697,546	592,926,006	59.7	-52.0	-23.3
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana-----	118,683,769	88,869,249	154,189,567	33.5	-42.4	-23.0
Idaho-----	71,915,573	52,032,679	96,208,693	38.2	-45.9	-25.3
Wyoming-----	82,116,957	58,548,413	87,884,516	40.3	-33.4	-6.6
Colorado-----	115,798,984	86,356,774	160,976,580	34.1	-46.4	-28.1
New Mexico-----	72,281,687	52,671,161	93,626,418	37.2	-43.7	-22.3
Arizona-----	48,813,109	43,106,556	82,447,001	15.2	-17.8	-6.9
Utah-----	54,258,645	48,018,867	54,008,183	13.0	-11.1	0.5
Nevada-----	28,859,707	26,373,528	29,893,525	9.4	-11.8	-3.5
PACIFIC:						
Washington-----	63,659,308	55,313,145	82,316,130	15.1	-32.8	-22.7
Oregon-----	82,483,011	62,698,734	101,779,342	31.6	-38.4	-19.0
California-----	200,287,950	158,809,964	221,141,462	26.1	-28.2	-9.4

TABLE 13.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY DIVISIONS: 1850 TO 1930

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1920, to Jan. 1; for 1910, to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for 1870 are computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. Per cent not shown where more than 1,000.]

DIVISION AND YEAR	FARM PROPERTY (TOTAL OF SPECIFIED CLASSES)		LAND AND BUILDINGS		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY		LIVESTOCK	
	Value	Per cent of increase	Value	Per cent of increase	Value	Per cent of increase	Value	Per cent of increase
<b>UNITED STATES</b>								
1830	\$57,245,544,289	-26.5	\$47,879,888,358	-27.8	\$3,301,654,481	-8.2	\$6,064,051,430	-24.3
1820	77,923,651,599	90.1	66,316,002,602	90.6	3,594,772,928	184.1	8,012,876,089	62.7
1810	40,991,449,090	100.5	34,801,125,687	109.5	1,265,149,783	69.7	4,925,173,710	60.1
1800	20,439,901,164	27.1	16,614,647,491	25.1	749,775,970	51.7	3,075,477,703	33.2
1890	16,082,267,689	32.0	13,278,252,649	30.2	494,247,467	21.6	2,308,767,673	46.4
1880	12,150,501,538	36.2	10,197,096,776	37.0	406,520,055	50.1	1,576,884,707	28.2
1870	8,944,857,749	12.1	7,444,054,462	12.0	270,913,878	10.1	1,229,889,609	12.9
1860	7,980,498,063	101.2	6,845,045,007	103.1	246,118,141	62.4	1,089,329,915	100.2
1850	3,967,343,580	-----	3,271,575,426	-----	151,587,688	-----	544,180,516	-----
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>								
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>								
1830	1,156,352,988	-1.4	940,713,496	2.5	91,880,895	-0.5	123,758,597	-24.2
1820	1,173,010,594	35.3	917,468,584	27.7	92,387,525	81.9	163,163,485	66.7
1810	867,240,457	35.6	718,544,808	36.0	50,798,826	39.0	97,896,823	30.8
1900	639,649,900	9.3	528,267,748	7.9	36,551,820	53.7	74,826,332	4.0
1890	555,267,817	12.9	489,570,178	-15.7	23,783,283	7.6	71,914,351	4.1
1880	671,846,058	18.6	580,681,418	24.0	22,096,563	22.5	69,068,077	13.9
1870	566,535,951	0.9	468,133,979	-1.7	18,042,446	9.6	68,605,016	37.8
1860	561,467,417	29.0	476,303,837	27.9	16,468,564	27.3	49,868,692	-----
1850	435,154,525	-----	372,348,543	-----	12,937,290	-----	49,868,692	-----
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>								
1830	3,602,633,568	-8.8	2,817,767,499	-6.1	355,438,660	-1.0	420,427,409	-27.0
1820	3,949,684,183	33.5	3,002,137,754	22.9	359,152,336	114.4	558,394,093	68.5
1910	2,959,589,022	28.1	2,442,949,103	25.3	167,480,384	44.1	349,150,535	42.1
1900	2,310,882,728	-3.1	1,948,987,940	-4.9	116,253,270	24.9	245,035,518	1.5
1890	2,384,703,476	-5.5	2,049,680,359	-7.8	93,084,964	9.5	241,988,153	11.5
1880	2,524,721,419	6.0	2,222,761,984	7.9	94,986,863	18.6	216,972,572	-13.3
1870	2,381,103,898	25.8	2,059,090,179	25.1	71,635,120	24.9	250,378,599	32.0
1860	1,892,664,457	51.5	1,645,644,638	52.0	57,356,104	39.1	189,663,715	50.8
1850	1,249,643,065	-----	1,082,660,252	-----	41,232,970	-----	125,749,843	-----
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
1830	11,116,009,463	-35.5	9,336,790,560	-37.5	626,208,434	-20.3	1,153,010,460	-24.2
1920	17,245,362,593	70.4	14,937,641,671	68.3	786,076,805	192.4	1,521,644,117	55.9
1910	10,119,128,066	78.0	8,873,991,594	80.6	268,806,550	61.3	976,329,922	61.5
1900	5,683,923,367	19.6	4,912,597,440	19.8	166,694,220	31.8	604,833,707	15.5
1890	4,751,184,987	14.3	4,101,406,702	13.0	126,454,149	5.6	523,324,136	27.8
1880	4,158,388,413	34.5	3,629,140,732	37.1	119,804,675	41.4	409,443,006	14.0
1870	3,090,625,976	52.3	2,646,744,323	52.5	84,717,847	49.1	359,163,806	52.0
1860	2,028,817,467	151.8	1,735,742,858	158.4	56,810,880	86.9	236,263,729	127.8
1850	805,787,277	-----	671,678,075	-----	30,393,529	-----	103,715,673	-----
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
1830	18,146,431,187	-35.2	15,158,529,566	-38.1	1,091,602,918	-6.1	1,896,298,703	-19.6
1920	27,991,034,545	106.8	24,469,495,169	110.7	1,162,938,264	215.2	2,358,601,112	52.0
1910	13,535,309,511	132.5	11,614,665,870	149.7	368,935,544	86.9	1,551,708,097	59.6
1900	5,820,994,481	54.5	4,651,282,998	56.7	197,367,840	56.9	972,343,643	44.6
1890	3,766,511,976	93.2	2,968,360,452	97.8	125,771,166	45.5	672,380,126	85.2
1880	1,949,743,846	91.5	1,500,300,355	86.4	86,428,597	122.4	363,014,894	108.2
1870	1,018,032,607	105.8	804,857,937	104.1	38,858,215	142.8	174,316,455	106.7
1860	494,589,405	354.2	394,270,605	392.6	16,005,656	209.6	84,313,144	256.2
1850	108,885,147	-----	80,045,058	-----	5,170,375	-----	23,660,714	-----

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

523

TABLE 13.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY DIVISIONS: 1850 TO 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND YEAR	FARM PROPERTY (TOTAL OF SPECIFIED CLASSES)		LAND AND BUILDINGS		IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY		LIVESTOCK	
	Value	Per cent of increase	Value	Per cent of increase	Value	Per cent of increase	Value	Per cent of increase
<b>OUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
1930	\$4,471,400,079	-27.1	\$3,852,078,803	-25.9	\$202,946,796	-28.5	\$416,374,480	-35.7
1920	6,132,917,760	107.8	5,201,773,472	109.2	283,980,857	189.1	647,163,431	76.6
1910	2,951,200,773	103.0	2,486,436,474	106.1	98,230,147	84.2	366,534,152	88.6
1900	1,454,031,316	9.0	1,206,349,618	6.3	53,318,890	46.3	194,362,808	20.3
1890	1,333,395,489	26.6	1,135,319,670	27.3	36,444,018	18.3	161,631,801	23.8
1880	1,053,575,472	42.2	891,774,157	46.1	30,812,107	53.9	130,570,311	18.3
1870	740,833,437	-38.6	610,428,194	-39.5	20,025,259	-41.2	110,379,984	-33.0
1860	1,207,375,444	71.0	1,008,613,065	74.9	34,045,771	38.1	164,716,608	56.9
1850	706,208,481	-----	576,590,583	-----	24,656,545	-----	104,961,355	-----
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
1930	3,227,570,890	-27.0	2,685,363,866	-26.7	157,458,769	-10.6	384,748,255	-33.6
1920	4,419,417,498	102.5	3,663,693,363	110.8	176,084,886	133.7	579,659,249	57.1
1910	2,182,771,779	82.5	1,738,397,839	88.2	75,339,333	54.5	369,034,607	73.0
1900	1,195,868,790	13.4	933,780,823	12.8	48,767,235	55.7	213,320,732	8.9
1890	1,054,730,138	24.6	827,514,447	22.1	31,323,896	14.1	195,891,795	38.5
1880	846,707,577	20.0	677,848,031	24.7	27,464,111	40.0	141,395,435	-0.7
1870	705,564,773	-39.6	643,550,620	-41.5	19,612,753	-39.1	142,401,400	-31.3
1860	1,169,024,049	136.6	929,440,929	149.9	32,200,055	50.3	207,383,065	105.9
1850	494,085,395	-----	371,934,332	-----	21,417,837	-----	100,733,226	-----
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
1930	6,863,760,054	-9.9	5,806,150,535	-7.7	338,334,702	8.1	721,274,817	-29.3
1920	7,622,066,027	98.6	6,291,188,072	101.1	311,098,790	159.9	1,019,779,165	72.9
1910	3,838,154,337	136.9	3,128,596,852	174.7	119,720,377	53.6	589,837,078	46.3
1900	1,619,954,613	93.8	1,138,891,068	85.9	77,925,050	188.4	403,138,495	105.4
1890	835,791,560	88.4	612,508,151	101.7	27,019,876	41.3	196,263,533	62.5
1880	443,589,488	120.2	303,707,658	125.4	19,124,513	86.9	120,757,317	113.9
1870	201,412,394	-60.0	134,716,055	-65.0	10,234,828	-64.8	56,461,511	-36.9
1860	503,993,122	232.8	384,540,755	257.3	29,083,003	89.7	89,469,364	217.1
1850	151,172,760	-----	107,629,651	-----	15,329,938	-----	28,213,171	-----
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>								
1930	3,262,155,509	-20.1	2,458,482,740	-22.3	210,944,338	10.6	592,728,431	-18.7
1920	4,083,137,939	192.3	3,163,187,783	139.7	190,715,673	285.8	729,234,483	87.6
1910	1,757,573,368	192.3	1,319,396,873	289.6	48,429,975	162.8	388,746,520	59.4
1900	601,264,180	72.0	338,619,672	70.6	18,807,620	136.0	243,836,888	70.5
1890	349,550,941	185.1	198,545,200	241.8	7,989,430	131.7	143,036,311	134.2
1880	122,598,535	526.4	58,078,360	648.1	3,440,196	283.8	61,079,979	528.8
1870	19,571,627	78.2	8,961,817	106.3	896,252	100.6	9,713,558	56.8
1860	10,984,059	163.4	4,343,081	120.9	446,887	175.4	6,194,091	203.4
1850	4,169,566	-----	1,965,721	-----	162,248	-----	2,041,597	-----
<b>PACIFIC</b>								
1930	5,399,230,531	1.7	4,823,961,293	3.3	228,838,969	-1.5	346,430,269	-14.5
1920	5,307,011,460	90.9	4,669,416,734	88.4	232,357,792	249.9	405,236,934	71.8
1910	2,780,416,777	149.7	2,478,146,254	159.2	66,408,647	94.8	235,926,876	91.2
1900	1,113,329,789	9.0	955,860,184	6.6	34,090,025	52.2	123,379,580	20.6
1890	1,021,131,537	149.2	896,397,490	169.3	22,396,680	81.2	102,337,367	58.5
1880	409,749,627	85.1	332,804,081	98.6	12,362,430	79.4	64,583,116	37.7
1870	221,359,086	96.8	167,571,358	153.3	6,890,958	86.2	46,896,770	10.0
1860	112,477,643	819.9	66,145,239	883.8	3,701,221	-----	42,631,183	715.5
1850	12,237,364	-----	6,723,211	-----	286,906	-----	5,227,247	-----

TABLE 14.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS, ALL LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925  
 [Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1. Percentages based on figures in Tables 7, 8, 9,  
 12, and 13]

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE							
					All farm property	Land and buildings	Imple- ments and machinery	Livestock				
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
United States.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	1.99	2.50	1.45	1.72	2.02	1.91	1.96	1.83	2.78	3.06	2.04	2.13
Middle Atlantic.....	5.69	6.57	3.55	4.06	6.29	6.10	5.89	5.66	10.77	12.39	7.08	7.11
East North Central.....	15.37	16.50	11.24	12.20	19.42	22.09	19.50	22.28	18.97	21.10	19.01	20.61
West North Central.....	17.69	17.44	26.90	26.84	31.70	33.11	31.66	33.42	33.06	30.33	31.27	31.53
South Atlantic.....	16.83	17.39	8.75	9.58	7.81	8.17	8.05	8.29	6.15	7.27	6.87	7.50
East South Central.....	16.59	15.79	7.38	7.64	5.64	5.08	5.61	5.02	4.77	4.59	6.34	6.05
West South Central.....	17.54	15.97	18.64	17.85	11.99	9.99	12.13	10.03	10.19	9.39	11.89	9.97
Mountain.....	3.84	3.66	15.96	14.25	5.70	4.84	5.13	4.39	6.39	4.80	9.77	9.39
Pacific.....	4.18	4.17	6.13	5.87	9.43	8.70	10.08	9.09	6.93	7.07	5.71	5.70
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	0.62	0.79	0.47	0.56	0.43	0.43	0.41	0.40	0.86	0.91	0.43	0.50
New Hampshire.....	0.24	0.33	0.20	0.24	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.18	0.27	0.33	0.22	0.24
Vermont.....	0.40	0.44	0.39	0.42	0.35	0.32	0.30	0.28	0.63	0.67	0.60	0.53
Massachusetts.....	0.41	0.53	0.20	0.26	0.53	0.51	0.55	0.51	0.57	0.63	0.39	0.45
Rhode Island.....	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.07
Connecticut.....	0.27	0.36	0.15	0.20	0.45	0.40	0.47	0.41	0.37	0.43	0.34	0.36
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	2.54	2.96	1.82	2.08	2.99	2.99	2.75	2.76	5.26	6.29	3.67	3.51
New Jersey.....	0.40	0.47	0.18	0.21	0.62	0.55	0.62	0.53	0.82	0.87	0.49	0.52
Pennsylvania.....	2.74	3.15	1.55	1.76	2.68	2.56	2.51	2.37	4.69	5.23	2.93	3.08
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	3.49	3.84	2.18	2.40	3.52	3.92	3.54	3.93	3.12	3.64	3.57	3.98
Indiana.....	2.89	3.07	2.00	2.15	2.93	3.39	2.96	3.43	2.63	2.96	2.90	3.22
Illinois.....	3.41	3.54	3.11	3.32	6.61	8.12	6.97	8.49	4.86	5.47	4.79	5.79
Michigan.....	2.69	3.02	1.73	1.95	2.50	2.67	2.42	2.60	3.20	3.58	2.68	2.96
Wisconsin.....	2.89	3.03	2.22	2.36	3.86	3.99	3.62	3.84	5.16	5.46	5.08	4.67
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	2.95	2.95	3.13	3.25	4.56	4.84	4.44	4.84	5.51	5.13	4.97	4.73
Iowa.....	3.42	3.35	3.45	3.60	8.72	9.83	8.82	10.02	8.19	8.44	8.20	8.65
Missouri.....	4.07	4.09	3.42	3.53	3.75	4.01	3.75	4.05	2.86	2.82	4.27	4.27
North Dakota.....	1.24	1.19	3.92	3.71	2.07	2.09	1.99	2.06	3.60	3.85	1.92	1.94
South Dakota.....	1.32	1.25	3.70	3.46	2.76	2.91	2.68	2.91	3.25	3.80	3.08	3.01
Nebraska.....	2.06	2.00	4.53	4.55	5.13	5.04	5.21	5.10	4.57	4.15	4.76	4.91
Kansas.....	2.64	2.60	4.76	4.73	4.71	4.39	4.76	4.44	5.08	4.13	4.07	4.02
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	0.15	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.15	0.13	0.14	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.15	0.15
Maryland.....	0.69	0.77	0.44	0.48	0.74	0.70	0.74	0.69	0.78	0.85	0.72	0.68
District of Columbia.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Virginia.....	2.71	3.04	1.70	1.86	1.73	1.75	1.79	1.79	1.34	1.49	1.53	1.49
West Virginia.....	1.31	1.42	0.89	0.97	0.72	0.72	0.71	0.72	0.66	0.58	0.90	0.81
North Carolina.....	4.45	4.45	1.83	2.01	1.69	1.84	1.76	1.87	1.28	1.73	1.30	1.60
South Carolina.....	2.51	2.71	1.05	1.15	0.77	0.92	0.79	0.93	0.65	0.86	0.64	0.87
Georgia.....	4.06	3.91	2.24	2.37	1.19	1.20	1.21	1.19	0.95	1.00	1.23	1.48
Florida.....	0.94	0.93	0.51	0.63	0.81	0.90	0.88	0.97	0.47	0.54	0.39	0.42
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	3.92	4.06	2.02	2.15	1.80	1.69	1.82	1.71	1.11	1.14	2.01	1.76
Tennessee.....	3.91	3.97	1.82	1.94	1.56	1.55	1.55	1.54	1.39	1.51	1.73	1.72
Alabama.....	4.09	3.73	1.78	1.81	1.07	0.88	1.05	0.84	1.02	0.89	1.24	1.28
Mississippi.....	4.97	4.04	1.76	1.74	1.21	0.97	1.19	0.93	1.26	1.05	1.37	1.30
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	3.85	3.48	1.63	1.69	1.14	1.10	1.14	1.09	1.00	1.16	1.14	1.17
Louisiana.....	2.57	2.08	0.95	0.96	0.88	0.68	0.87	0.66	0.85	0.79	0.91	0.82
Oklahoma.....	3.24	3.10	3.42	3.34	2.58	2.12	2.60	2.12	2.81	2.17	2.34	2.12
Texas.....	7.88	7.31	12.64	11.87	7.40	6.09	7.51	6.16	5.52	5.27	7.50	5.86
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	0.76	0.74	4.53	3.54	1.24	1.01	1.10	0.92	1.88	1.14	1.96	1.83
Idaho.....	0.66	0.64	0.95	0.88	0.92	0.79	0.87	0.75	1.20	0.99	1.19	1.07
Wyoming.....	0.25	0.24	2.38	2.02	0.54	0.42	0.43	0.35	0.53	0.34	1.35	1.21
Colorado.....	0.95	0.91	2.93	2.61	1.39	1.25	1.31	1.20	1.52	1.24	1.91	1.78
New Mexico.....	0.50	0.50	3.12	3.01	0.51	0.41	0.43	0.35	0.39	0.32	1.19	1.08
Arizona.....	0.23	0.17	1.07	1.20	0.43	0.34	0.38	0.29	0.32	0.26	0.80	0.89
Utah.....	0.43	0.41	0.57	0.54	0.51	0.44	0.46	0.39	0.41	0.38	0.89	0.99
Nevada.....	0.05	0.06	0.41	0.44	0.17	0.17	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.48	0.54
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	1.13	1.15	1.37	1.36	1.55	1.44	1.62	1.47	1.53	1.51	1.05	1.14
Oregon.....	0.88	0.88	1.68	1.53	1.32	1.25	1.32	1.25	1.29	1.32	1.36	1.29
California.....	2.16	2.14	3.09	2.98	6.56	6.01	7.14	6.37	4.11	4.22	3.30	3.27

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

525

TABLE 15.—AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1. Averages based on figures in Tables 7, 9, 10, 11, and 13]

DIVISION AND STATE	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM						AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE						
	Land and buildings		Buildings		Implements and machinery		Land and buildings		Land alone		Implements and machinery		
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925	
	\$7,614	\$7,764	\$2,059	\$1,844	\$525	\$422	\$48.52	\$58.52	\$35.40	\$40.81	\$33.35	\$2.91	
United States.....													
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:													
New England.....	7,530	5,678	4,000	3,083	735	516	65.86	57.11	30.87	26.10	6.43	5.19	
Middle Atlantic.....	7,880	6,684	4,294	3,503	994	796	80.40	74.68	36.59	35.54	10.14	8.90	
East North Central.....	9,660	10,483	2,277	2,905	648	540	84.20	97.77	55.64	70.68	5.65	5.04	
West North Central.....	13,623	14,875	3,159	2,905	981	735	57.10	66.64	43.86	53.62	4.11	3.29	
South Atlantic.....	3,639	3,699	1,204	1,009	192	177	44.60	46.28	29.85	33.65	2.35	2.21	
East South Central.....	2,528	2,466	763	649	143	123	36.88	35.14	25.75	25.89	2.16	1.75	
West South Central.....	5,263	4,875	898	769	305	249	31.57	30.05	26.19	25.31	1.83	1.53	
Mountain.....	10,188	9,310	1,742	1,431	874	554	15.61	16.50	12.95	13.96	1.34	0.93	
Pacific.....	18,431	16,926	2,818	2,325	874	717	79.70	82.85	67.32	71.47	3.78	3.51	
NEW ENGLAND:													
Maine.....	4,981	3,943	2,529	1,994	728	490	41.87	38.22	20.61	18.89	6.12	4.75	
New Hampshire.....	5,190	4,113	3,031	2,345	598	427	39.47	38.30	16.42	16.46	4.55	3.97	
Vermont.....	5,361	4,940	3,006	2,642	884	652	37.46	34.97	16.33	16.27	5.33	4.62	
Massachusetts.....	10,205	7,611	5,587	4,309	732	509	130.26	107.53	58.94	46.64	9.34	7.20	
Rhode Island.....	10,388	7,139	5,386	3,676	818	528	123.52	90.35	59.47	43.83	9.73	6.68	
Connecticut.....	13,226	8,689	6,553	4,759	719	500	151.38	110.22	76.38	49.85	8.23	6.34	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:													
New York.....	8,234	7,243	4,479	3,815	1,086	897	73.19	70.95	33.38	33.57	9.66	8.79	
New Jersey.....	11,776	8,848	5,767	4,456	1,067	790	169.99	136.42	86.74	67.72	15.40	12.19	
Pennsylvania.....	6,977	5,838	3,905	3,068	898	702	78.58	71.81	34.60	34.07	10.11	8.03	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Ohio.....	7,720	7,951	3,013	2,642	470	400	78.69	87.57	47.98	58.46	4.80	4.41	
Indiana.....	7,796	8,661	2,516	2,181	478	407	71.90	85.15	48.69	63.71	4.41	4.00	
Illinois.....	15,553	18,615	3,641	3,426	748	682	108.68	136.65	83.24	111.49	5.23	4.79	
Michigan.....	6,855	6,676	3,056	2,700	623	500	67.80	71.20	37.27	42.41	6.17	5.34	
Wisconsin.....	9,526	9,830	4,104	3,587	937	760	79.16	86.90	45.06	55.37	7.78	6.72	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:													
Minnesota.....	11,471	12,217	3,823	3,172	981	733	68.74	79.63	47.03	59.77	5.88	4.59	
Iowa.....	19,655	23,207	4,827	4,612	1,259	1,065	124.18	148.87	93.68	119.28	7.95	6.83	
Missouri.....	7,018	7,691	3,916	3,691	369	292	53.23	61.37	38.70	47.87	2.80	2.33	
North Dakota.....	12,199	13,428	2,964	2,717	1,523	1,009	24.61	29.72	18.63	23.70	3.07	2.23	
South Dakota.....	15,455	18,071	3,029	2,971	1,291	948	35.24	44.89	28.33	37.51	2.94	2.36	
Nebraska.....	19,274	19,760	3,449	3,118	1,166	875	55.81	60.06	45.82	50.55	3.38	2.06	
Kansas.....	13,733	13,250	3,229	2,198	1,010	671	48.56	50.26	40.33	41.93	3.57	2.64	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:													
Delaware.....	6,896	5,818	3,267	2,461	751	576	74.31	66.33	39.11	38.28	8.09	6.57	
Maryland.....	8,244	6,968	3,651	2,736	594	467	81.42	77.00	45.37	46.75	5.87	5.16	
District of Columbia.....	68,690	34,500	9,645	8,859	892	773	2,326.18	1,257.65	1,990.57	934.71	30.22	28.19	
Virginia.....	5,016	4,178	1,887	1,477	260	207	51.18	51.53	31.92	34.90	2.65	2.33	
West Virginia.....	4,138	3,941	1,443	1,155	185	174	38.82	39.66	25.31	28.04	1.73	1.75	
North Carolina.....	3,018	3,267	967	845	151	164	46.75	49.80	31.78	36.92	2.34	2.50	
South Carolina.....	2,401	2,649	754	640	134	134	36.48	43.01	25.03	32.62	2.06	2.17	
Georgia.....	2,259	2,359	714	615	122	108	26.15	26.77	17.89	19.76	1.41	1.23	
Florida.....	7,179	8,088	1,195	1,065	262	245	84.22	81.67	70.20	70.91	3.07	2.47	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Kentucky.....	3,535	3,278	1,122	894	148	118	43.73	42.56	29.86	30.95	1.83	1.54	
Tennessee.....	3,025	3,006	926	805	186	161	41.28	42.42	28.64	31.06	2.54	2.28	
Alabama.....	1,952	1,746	576	447	130	100	28.62	24.78	20.17	18.44	1.91	1.42	
Mississippi.....	1,813	1,785	504	436	133	110	32.79	28.60	23.69	21.62	2.40	1.76	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:													
Arkansas.....	2,261	2,436	577	541	137	141	34.13	34.59	25.41	26.91	2.06	2.00	
Louisiana.....	2,590	2,451	648	551	175	161	44.70	36.74	33.52	28.49	3.01	2.41	
Oklahoma.....	6,096	5,318	1,037	859	455	296	36.78	33.97	30.52	28.49	2.75	1.89	
Texas.....	7,260	6,540	1,079	902	368	305	28.85	27.77	24.56	23.94	1.46	1.29	
MOUNTAIN:													
Montana.....	11,109	9,709	1,783	1,405	1,307	653	11.81	13.91	9.92	11.90	1.39	0.94	
Idaho.....	10,012	9,197	1,221	1,000	1,580	1,501	591	8.79	9.25	7.42	7.94	0.75	0.49
Wyoming.....	12,199	11,132	2,023	1,580	1,100	1,000	591	8.79	9.25	7.42	7.94	0.75	0.49
Colorado.....	10,497	10,211	1,975	1,697	888	577	21.79	24.51	17.69	20.44	1.74	1.39	
New Mexico.....	6,619	5,520	864	722	414	275	6.74	6.28	5.86	5.46	0.42	0.31	
Arizona.....	12,999	13,332	1,629	1,595	735	641	17.50	13.01	15.28	11.46	0.99	0.63	
Utah.....	8,145	7,395	1,726	1,250	502	388	39.41	38.43	31.06	31.94	2.43	2.02	
Nevada.....	18,626	17,512	3,055	2,309	1,228	957	15.71	16.62	13.15	14.43	1.03	0.91	
PACIFIC:													
Washington.....	10,911	9,921	2,331	1,945	712	563	57.17	57.64	44.95	46.34	3.73	3.27	
Oregon.....	11,438	11,019	2,337	1,984	772	637	38.30	43.60	30.33	35.75	2.07	2.52	
California.....	25,203	23,111	3,267	2,668	1,000	832	112.33	114.57	97.76	101.34	4.46	4.12	

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY SIZE: 1890 TO 1930

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1]

SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION				
	1890	1920	1910	1900	1890	1890	1920	1910	1900	1890
	Total	6,288,648	6,448,343	6,361,502	5,737,372	4,564,641	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 10 acres	358,504	288,772	335,043	267,229	150,194	5.7	4.5	5.3	4.7	3.3
Under 3 acres	43,007	20,350	18,033	41,355	-----	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7
3 to 9 acres	315,497	268,422	317,010	225,844	-----	5.0	4.2	5.0	3.9	-----
10 to 19 acres	559,617	507,763	504,123	408,641	265,550	8.9	7.9	7.9	7.1	5.8
20 to 49 acres	1,440,388	1,508,732	1,414,376	1,257,496	902,777	22.9	23.3	22.2	21.9	19.8
50 to 99 acres	1,374,965	1,474,745	1,488,069	1,366,038	1,121,485	21.9	22.9	22.6	23.8	24.6
100 to 499 acres	2,314,858	2,456,107	2,494,461	2,290,282	2,008,694	36.8	38.1	30.2	30.9	44.0
100 to 174 acres	1,342,927	1,449,630	1,516,286	1,422,262	-----	21.4	22.5	23.8	24.8	-----
175 to 259 acres	520,593	530,800	534,191	490,069	-----	8.3	8.2	8.4	8.5	-----
260 to 499 acres	451,388	475,677	443,984	377,951	-----	7.2	7.4	7.0	6.6	-----
500 to 999 acres	159,696	149,819	125,285	102,526	84,395	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.8
1,000 acres and over	80,620	67,405	50,135	47,160	31,546	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7

TABLE 17.—FARMS, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; ACREAGE OF PLOWABLE PASTURE AND OTHER PASTURE, 1929, BY SIZE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES

SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS			Plowable pasture, 1929	Other pasture (except woodland) 1929
	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)		
	Total	6,288,648	6,371,640	6,448,343	109,159,914
Under 20 acres	918,121	966,584	796,535	758,164	275,562
Under 3 acres	43,007	15,151	120,350	3,506	2,512
3 to 9 acres	315,497	383,384	268,422	194,302	61,487
10 to 19 acres	559,617	588,049	507,763	560,356	211,563
20 to 49 acres	1,440,388	1,450,643	1,503,732	3,768,297	1,923,158
50 to 99 acres	1,374,965	1,421,078	1,474,745	11,133,024	6,963,516
100 to 174 acres	1,342,927	1,383,777	1,449,630	21,206,285	16,483,507
175 to 259 acres	971,931	942,378	1,006,477	32,316,667	33,936,832
260 to 499 acres	520,593	503,417	530,800	13,230,354	11,191,452
500 to 999 acres	159,696	143,852	149,819	14,035,695	27,571,161
1,000 acres and over	80,620	63,328	67,405	25,851,782	182,518,974
1,000 to 4,999 acres	71,321	55,873	60,019	15,907,808	59,609,787
5,000 acres and over	9,299	7,455	7,386	9,943,974	122,909,187
5,000 to 9,999 acres	5,266	-----	-----	3,289,405	25,519,100
10,000 acres and over	4,033	-----	-----	6,654,660	97,390,087
Average acreage per farm				17.4	42.9

TABLE 18.—ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; AND CROP LAND HARVESTED, 1929 AND 1924, BY SIZE OF FARM, FOR THE UNITED STATES

SIZE GROUP	ALL LAND IN FARMS			CROP LAND HARVESTED	
	1930	1925	1920	1929	1924
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Total	986,771,016	924,318,352	955,883,715	359,242,091	344,549,267
Under 20 acres	9,697,702	10,156,311	8,687,228	6,490,217	7,341,806
Under 3 acres	1,61,338	122,976	33,613	26,187	13,185
3 to 9 acres	1,847,032	2,073,634	1,566,674	1,093,181	1,345,158
10 to 19 acres	7,739,332	8,059,701	7,086,941	5,370,849	5,983,553
20 to 49 acres	46,281,643	46,404,857	46,466,001	28,201,685	29,383,615
50 to 99 acres	98,684,750	101,906,246	105,630,796	47,225,222	50,199,176
100 to 174 acres	180,213,727	185,707,783	194,681,260	85,154,265	88,501,989
175 to 299 acres	268,786,340	258,203,988	276,806,995	128,433,192	117,841,359
300 to 259 acres	110,284,530	106,472,766	112,562,596	51,360,187	49,837,171
260 to 499 acres	156,521,810	151,731,222	164,244,399	72,073,005	68,004,188
500 to 999 acres	108,924,022	97,467,774	100,975,916	39,991,641	32,273,286
1,000 acres and over	278,212,832	224,472,393	220,635,519	28,745,869	19,007,946
1,000 to 4,999 acres	127,526,184	98,758,048	106,844,284	24,872,295	16,011,337
5,000 acres and over	148,687,678	125,714,345	113,791,235	3,873,574	2,996,609
5,000 to 9,999 acres	35,400,025	-----	-----	2,025,982	-----
10,000 acres and over	113,287,653	156.9	145.1	1,847,612	54.1
Average acreage per farm	156.9	145.1	148.2	57.1	54.1

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

527

TABLE 19.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY (EXCEPT LIVESTOCK) IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SIZE OF FARM: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1]

SIZE GROUP (ACRES)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF LAND ALONE		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
Total	\$47,879,838,358	\$49,467,647,287	\$66,316,002,602	\$34,929,844,584	\$37,721,018,222	\$54,829,563,059
Under 20	2,674,874,170	2,483,748,556	2,093,165,093	1,492,491,286	1,470,753,922	1,322,556,907
Under 3	187,342,456	—	—	74,208,990	—	—
3 to 9	990,816,833	—	—	490,050,385	—	—
10 to 19	1,496,714,881	—	—	928,231,911	—	—
20 to 49	4,199,674,862	4,262,834,213	4,921,514,885	2,770,909,774	2,979,981,772	3,678,033,741
50 to 99	6,785,852,767	7,402,927,871	9,345,378,110	4,401,656,575	5,139,210,444	7,137,366,114
100 to 174	11,603,439,057	13,038,320,091	17,820,667,684	8,115,028,417	9,725,351,553	14,566,824,506
175 to 499	15,094,472,831	15,828,117,716	22,870,246,128	11,660,446,751	12,750,887,918	19,750,806,952
175 to 259	7,045,304,448	—	—	5,254,712,624	—	—
260 to 499	8,049,073,353	—	—	6,405,734,127	—	—
500 to 999	3,574,973,238	3,261,974,510	4,725,558,030	2,967,348,291	2,770,496,005	4,192,956,165
1,000 and over	3,946,551,433	3,189,724,330	4,530,472,672	3,521,963,490	2,884,336,803	4,181,018,674
1,000 to 4,999	2,682,658,058	—	—	2,335,869,573	—	—
5,000 and over	1,263,893,375	—	—	1,186,093,917	—	—
5,000 to 9,999	433,190,062	—	—	398,050,216	—	—
10,000 and over	830,703,313	—	—	788,048,701	—	—
SIZE GROUP (ACRES)	VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS			VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
Total	\$12,949,998,774	\$11,746,629,065	\$11,486,439,543	\$3,301,654,481	\$3,594,772,928	
Under 20	1,182,382,884	1,012,994,634	770,608,186	131,220,670	115,976,829	
Under 3	113,133,466	—	—	8,897,925	—	—
3 to 9	500,766,448	—	—	48,659,312	—	—
10 to 19	568,482,970	—	—	73,663,433	—	—
20 to 49	1,428,765,088	1,282,852,441	1,243,481,144	246,868,091	230,712,393	
50 to 99	2,384,196,192	2,263,717,427	2,208,011,996	497,593,271	608,088,704	
100 to 174	3,488,410,640	3,312,968,533	3,253,843,178	862,920,824	1,031,828,610	
175 to 499	3,434,026,080	3,077,229,798	3,128,439,176	1,064,133,462	1,141,309,585	
175 to 259	1,790,681,824	—	—	491,654,635	—	—
260 to 499	1,643,344,256	—	—	572,478,827	—	—
500 to 999	607,624,947	491,478,505	532,601,865	284,917,458	242,492,917	
1,000 and over	424,587,943	305,387,727	349,453,998	214,000,705	164,363,890	
1,000 to 4,999	346,788,485	—	—	182,211,792	—	—
5,000 and over	77,799,458	—	—	31,788,913	—	—
5,000 to 9,999	35,139,846	—	—	15,739,139	—	—
10,000 and over	42,659,612	—	—	16,049,774	—	—

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY,

[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		
			1930	1925	1930	1925	
			Acres	Acres			
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							
1 Total	6,288,648	6,371,640	986,771,016	924,319,352	\$47,879,838,358	\$49,487,647,287	
2 Under 20 acres	918,121	968,584	9,697,702	10,156,311	2,674,874,170	2,483,748,556	
3 20 to 49 acres	1,440,388	1,450,643	46,251,643	46,404,857	4,199,674,862	4,262,824,213	
4 50 to 99 acres	1,374,965	1,421,078	98,684,750	101,906,246	6,785,852,767	7,402,927,371	
5 100 to 174 acres	1,342,927	1,383,777	180,213,727	185,707,783	11,603,439,057	13,038,320,091	
6 175 to 499 acres	971,931	942,378	266,786,340	258,203,988	15,094,472,831	15,828,117,716	
7 500 to 999 acres	159,696	143,852	108,924,022	97,467,774	3,574,973,238	3,261,974,510	
8 1,000 acres and over.	80,620	63,328	276,212,832	224,472,393	3,946,551,433	3,189,724,330	
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>							
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>							
9 Total	124,925	159,489	14,288,197	15,857,927	940,713,498	905,627,334	
10 Under 20 acres	19,977	30,385	182,608	285,590	109,558,115	121,162,636	
11 20 to 49 acres	20,284	29,271	672,131	951,427	125,382,953	137,212,956	
12 50 to 99 acres	29,740	38,368	2,111,846	2,682,051	182,092,987	225,255,154	
13 100 to 174 acres	30,656	36,799	3,832,853	4,665,020	218,020,660	213,394,614	
14 175 to 499 acres	22,103	22,744	5,649,872	5,724,986	236,760,707	203,716,127	
15 500 to 999 acres	1,773	1,544	1,099,413	949,172	42,948,295	31,038,005	
16 1,000 acres and over.	392	378	634,474	599,672	25,949,774	14,877,842	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>							
17 Total	357,603	418,868	35,047,145	37,490,839	2,817,767,499	2,799,833,755	
18 Under 20 acres	53,337	74,437	499,919	691,557	301,377,346	201,833,851	
19 20 to 49 acres	56,885	71,373	1,907,241	2,360,628	350,198,366	356,746,171	
20 50 to 99 acres	100,639	117,598	7,263,955	8,417,016	685,863,007	723,018,819	
21 100 to 174 acres	98,813	108,546	12,600,291	13,759,832	816,390,433	844,221,844	
22 175 to 499 acres	45,930	43,213	11,156,571	10,833,304	555,270,884	516,003,126	
23 500 to 999 acres	1,666	1,413	1,037,159	878,886	72,678,165	44,393,991	
24 1,000 acres and over.	333	288	582,009	549,716	35,989,298	23,615,953	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
25 Total	966,502	1,051,572	110,891,179	112,752,458	9,336,790,560	11,023,659,414	
26 Under 20 acres	82,339	96,958	767,567	894,965	351,153,345	355,767,113	
27 20 to 49 acres	135,908	168,002	4,791,323	5,806,204	585,604,382	701,795,900	
28 50 to 99 acres	280,162	319,425	21,138,352	23,983,509	1,785,535,570	2,231,072,996	
29 100 to 174 acres	301,547	311,568	39,939,139	41,182,935	3,137,554,329	3,815,925,604	
30 175 to 499 acres	160,853	150,504	39,811,492	36,878,974	3,154,172,642	3,507,007,212	
31 500 to 999 acres	5,301	4,472	3,274,026	2,787,785	235,954,511	248,334,108	
32 1,000 acres and over.	692	643	1,169,280	1,148,086	86,815,781	75,856,382	
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
33 Total	1,112,755	1,111,314	265,487,907	248,081,143	15,158,529,566	16,530,890,849	
34 Under 20 acres	65,160	59,990	553,569	531,462	260,863,209	238,830,619	
35 20 to 49 acres	82,749	88,827	2,882,200	3,118,897	330,540,940	364,374,012	
36 50 to 99 acres	150,211	170,617	12,194,673	13,032,695	1,036,192,883	1,242,505,895	
37 100 to 174 acres	337,884	351,199	48,427,683	50,344,807	4,054,102,042	4,755,736,437	
38 175 to 499 acres	376,820	363,535	109,191,072	104,505,241	7,101,361,069	7,727,880,410	
39 500 to 999 acres	63,644	58,840	46,958,657	40,055,144	1,594,682,078	1,513,036,542	
40 1,000 acres and over.	22,287	17,306	45,280,053	36,192,897	800,787,345	687,026,734	
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>							
41 Total	1,058,468	1,108,081	88,362,715	88,589,458	3,852,078,803	4,088,944,308	
42 Under 20 acres	102,363	233,729	2,115,752	2,536,400	333,456,964	380,660,490	
43 20 to 49 acres	435,867	354,421	11,040,012	11,050,782	700,429,636	752,137,233	
44 50 to 99 acres	262,862	255,439	17,922,292	17,330,620	841,124,970	864,860,440	
45 100 to 174 acres	157,143	160,805	19,756,373	20,189,102	764,766,675	882,323,413	
46 175 to 499 acres	87,549	90,252	22,662,894	23,385,741	807,445,811	858,471,622	
47 500 to 999 acres	9,615	10,076	6,231,375	6,519,500	207,953,305	212,531,209	
48 1,000 acres and over.	3,060	3,339	6,634,017	7,557,313	196,901,442	197,359,901	

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

529

## BY SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930	
1930	1925	1930	1925			
\$34,929,844,584	\$37,721,018,222	\$12,949,993,774	\$11,748,829,065	\$7,083,536,150	\$3,301,654,481	1
1,492,491,286	1,470,753,922	1,182,382,884	1,012,994,634	825,924,311	131,220,670	2
2,770,909,774	2,979,981,772	1,428,765,088	1,282,852,441	952,862,439	246,868,691	3
4,401,856,575	5,139,210,444	2,384,196,192	2,263,717,427	1,896,600,196	497,593,271	4
8,115,028,417	9,725,351,558	3,488,410,640	3,312,968,533	1,824,383,285	862,920,824	5
11,660,446,751	12,750,887,918	3,434,026,080	3,077,229,798	1,644,588,670	1,064,133,462	6
2,967,348,201	2,770,496,005	607,624,947	491,478,505	272,430,022	284,917,458	7
3,521,963,490	2,884,336,603	424,587,943	305,387,727	166,747,227	214,000,705	8
440,972,424	413,932,298	498,741,072	491,695,036	277,182,434	91,830,895	9
37,288,441	40,833,958	72,269,674	80,328,678	48,416,537	5,764,341	10
52,399,461	50,156,107	72,983,497	81,056,849	45,711,055	8,647,522	11
83,647,750	82,381,384	98,645,287	101,843,770	58,447,384	17,046,580	12
105,809,236	103,012,719	112,211,424	110,381,895	61,091,273	25,841,153	13
121,934,485	104,849,453	114,926,222	98,866,674	54,190,858	29,056,273	14
23,812,468	16,996,136	19,135,827	14,041,869	6,459,540	4,061,060	15
16,180,583	9,702,541	8,769,191	5,175,301	2,815,787	1,463,966	16
1,282,271,528	1,332,457,179	1,535,495,971	1,487,376,576	800,027,655	355,438,660	17
114,302,004	110,524,542	187,075,342	181,309,309	120,066,879	19,646,293	18
155,905,388	164,892,714	194,292,978	191,853,457	116,221,389	34,165,623	19
305,716,711	342,864,498	380,146,296	380,154,321	206,499,767	91,795,614	20
371,564,553	408,976,042	444,826,880	435,245,802	222,812,906	122,254,231	21
271,864,712	263,402,297	283,406,172	252,540,829	122,322,909	78,899,676	22
40,845,391	26,515,700	31,832,774	17,878,291	9,589,757	6,141,692	23
22,072,769	15,221,386	13,916,529	8,394,567	2,514,048	2,535,531	24
6,169,551,950	7,969,004,450	3,167,238,610	3,054,654,964	1,601,715,866	626,208,464	25
152,772,535	174,566,465	198,380,810	181,200,648	133,256,107	15,843,888	26
317,392,242	430,632,520	208,212,140	271,163,389	165,088,461	35,640,545	27
1,038,098,879	1,459,025,354	747,436,691	772,047,642	402,172,155	135,409,922	28
2,055,808,177	2,763,534,873	1,081,746,152	1,052,390,821	527,331,805	223,447,142	29
2,345,809,886	2,871,781,859	803,382,756	726,125,353	352,910,383	194,461,840	30
186,048,311	205,688,326	49,906,200	39,645,782	17,207,722	12,680,859	31
70,621,920	63,775,053	16,193,861	12,081,329	3,699,283	3,824,235	32
11,643,369,815	13,303,047,569	3,515,159,751	3,227,843,080	1,734,991,965	1,091,602,918	33
115,743,188	122,136,113	145,120,021	116,694,506	100,893,413	13,360,695	34
196,321,029	244,468,418	134,219,911	120,405,594	84,065,175	19,790,783	35
685,548,176	905,078,520	350,644,707	337,427,375	191,167,776	71,426,898	36
2,975,888,041	3,738,175,598	1,052,314,001	1,018,560,839	519,091,493	277,299,519	37
5,645,523,835	6,390,788,491	1,452,837,284	1,331,091,919	674,318,655	499,786,765	38
1,325,156,619	1,287,669,082	269,525,459	225,367,460	121,712,243	143,881,055	39
696,188,927	608,731,347	104,598,418	78,295,387	43,743,210	66,057,173	40
2,578,136,163	2,980,771,175	1,273,942,640	1,118,173,133	828,804,061	202,946,798	41
183,521,614	246,088,252	147,935,350	134,572,238	113,318,454	14,927,225	42
452,835,288	540,533,364	247,594,348	211,603,869	177,347,659	34,009,875	43
552,821,370	618,482,006	288,303,600	246,378,434	195,324,501	46,084,936	44
506,137,318	596,238,050	258,629,357	236,085,363	162,943,279	45,265,229	45
563,470,435	638,482,509	243,975,376	219,629,113	140,448,977	45,185,289	46
156,723,994	168,075,708	51,229,311	44,455,501	25,807,881	10,024,625	47
160,026,144	172,511,286	36,275,298	25,448,615	13,613,310	7,519,617	48

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY

[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
1 Total	1,062,214	1,006,052	Acres	Acres		
2 Under 20 acres	229,788	224,494	72,817,357	70,606,625	\$2,685,363,866	\$2,480,829,540
3 20 to 49 acres	381,738	346,230	2,772,045	2,634,401	242,429,442	220,596,296
4 50 to 99 acres	234,993	222,577	11,737,472	10,615,117	574,944,670	487,421,436
5 100 to 174 acres	140,103	138,159	16,258,713	15,422,446	589,678,984	536,322,629
6 175 to 499 acres	87,881	66,571	17,761,232	17,520,254	538,923,615	524,628,063
7 500 to 999 acres	5,895	6,077	17,253,130	16,960,453	526,724,115	508,665,375
8 1,000 acres and over.	1,816	1,944	3,811,616	3,930,889	121,661,871	117,407,823
			3,243,149	3,523,065	91,001,169	85,847,924
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
9 Total	1,103,134	1,017,305	183,906,346	165,013,318	5,806,150,535	4,959,433,415
10 Under 20 acres	153,202	135,318	1,828,429	1,683,155	217,904,520	160,090,709
11 20 to 49 acres	326,965	297,911	10,360,159	9,473,093	609,768,020	538,766,290
12 50 to 99 acres	244,315	235,016	17,194,605	16,537,105	850,242,703	838,694,729
13 100 to 174 acres	212,422	205,988	28,611,109	27,900,525	1,255,877,130	1,217,477,225
14 175 to 499 acres	129,617	112,675	35,483,219	30,855,078	1,385,850,641	1,133,324,122
15 500 to 999 acres	21,891	18,063	14,719,218	12,100,368	473,886,036	341,166,814
16 1,000 acres and over.	14,722	12,336	75,709,607	66,510,992	1,012,621,485	729,913,726
MOUNTAIN						
17 Total	241,314	233,392	157,450,133	131,689,374	2,458,482,740	2,172,981,933
18 Under 20 acres	34,966	26,678	287,231	219,315	116,480,977	83,739,901
19 20 to 49 acres	27,638	26,892	922,605	898,081	149,527,405	132,748,602
20 50 to 99 acres	28,319	27,522	2,106,163	2,037,355	223,075,199	205,757,713
21 100 to 174 acres	36,631	40,306	5,319,528	5,917,525	317,010,298	304,693,446
22 175 to 499 acres	53,737	62,076	17,409,487	20,112,144	522,521,334	520,752,274
23 500 to 999 acres	33,503	31,877	23,852,082	22,255,521	376,783,688	339,220,775
24 1,000 acres and over.	26,520	18,041	107,573,037	80,251,433	753,083,839	586,049,163
PACIFIC						
25 Total	261,738	285,587	60,525,037	54,258,112	4,823,981,293	4,495,446,939
26 Under 20 acres	86,989	84,595	710,582	729,457	741,650,252	631,046,941
27 20 to 49 acres	62,354	66,718	1,938,500	2,042,628	773,278,485	791,131,544
28 50 to 99 acres	34,724	34,516	2,494,151	2,463,449	592,046,484	570,469,502
29 100 to 174 acres	28,028	30,409	3,865,519	4,247,783	520,793,875	528,919,356
30 175 to 499 acres	27,441	28,808	8,188,603	8,645,067	804,365,628	761,457,448
31 500 to 999 acres	11,408	11,490	7,940,476	7,990,509	448,425,289	417,845,443
32 1,000 acres and over.	10,789	9,053	35,387,206	28,139,219	943,401,300	788,576,705
NEW ENGLAND						
33 Maine, total	39,006	50,033	4,639,938	5,161,428	194,279,884	197,269,810
34 Under 20 acres	3,507	5,883	32,928	56,943	9,640,911	12,513,315
35 20 to 49 acres	5,211	7,967	176,156	263,633	14,651,545	18,403,782
36 50 to 99 acres	11,227	14,744	798,573	1,027,187	39,778,575	44,688,913
37 100 to 174 acres	11,840	14,051	1,474,639	1,759,871	61,962,937	64,687,631
38 175 to 499 acres	6,875	6,937	1,711,468	1,704,716	58,141,176	50,107,927
39 500 to 999 acres	454	374	283,178	228,783	7,370,009	4,891,842
40 1,000 acres and over.	92	77	162,996	120,295	2,834,731	1,976,600
41 New Hamp- shire, total	14,906	21,065	1,960,061	2,262,064	77,355,327	86,632,599
42 Under 20 acres	1,870	3,926	17,779	35,307	5,665,565	9,537,570
43 20 to 49 acres	2,314	3,639	76,638	117,189	7,611,980	10,789,364
44 50 to 99 acres	3,584	5,003	253,982	345,432	14,253,908	16,382,042
45 100 to 174 acres	3,670	4,829	467,372	606,013	17,361,394	19,673,889
46 175 to 499 acres	3,024	3,264	789,680	835,272	23,193,768	23,127,760
47 500 to 999 acres	354	311	220,875	192,052	6,052,787	4,591,715
48 1,000 acres and over.	90	93	133,735	130,799	3,215,925	2,630,250

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

531

## SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930	
1930	1925	1930	1925			
\$1,875,271,047	\$1,827,822,538	\$810,092,819	\$653,007,002	\$584,557,348	\$157,458,769	1
148,202,306	142,908,252	94,227,136	77,688,044	74,154,489	11,661,580	2
394,868,304	354,277,517	180,076,366	133,143,919	133,703,736	32,933,011	3
399,157,677	386,280,195	190,521,307	150,042,428	127,524,874	38,278,275	4
375,217,094	385,666,695	163,706,521	138,961,368	102,436,801	33,537,955	5
389,655,261	391,271,122	137,068,854	117,334,253	78,033,073	30,504,783	6
94,889,625	94,558,689	26,772,246	22,849,134	12,274,900	6,317,492	7
73,280,780	72,860,068	17,720,389	12,987,856	6,429,425	4,230,673	8
4,815,598,882	4,178,984,450	990,551,653	782,468,965	644,408,827	336,334,702	9
138,369,935	110,182,042	79,534,585	49,908,667	60,014,416	12,551,744	10
461,707,252	426,614,941	148,060,768	112,151,349	110,766,084	34,180,304	11
662,060,264	681,735,273	188,182,439	156,959,456	131,291,136	49,785,303	12
1,022,395,442	1,015,304,276	233,481,688	202,172,949	152,724,692	76,225,389	13
1,173,278,085	965,563,257	212,572,556	167,760,865	127,898,727	96,907,215	14
416,334,636	297,993,276	57,551,400	48,178,338	30,401,767	35,530,956	15
941,453,208	679,571,385	71,168,217	50,342,341	31,307,005	31,153,791	16
2,038,197,991	1,838,930,242	420,284,749	334,001,691	238,755,956	210,944,338	17
66,639,327	51,936,071	49,841,650	31,823,830	35,057,726	7,763,966	18
111,444,580	102,362,452	38,082,825	30,386,210	26,689,454	11,178,758	19
177,872,040	168,466,429	46,203,159	37,291,284	29,415,455	18,139,430	20
258,290,818	254,036,772	58,719,480	50,656,673	34,709,055	27,272,579	21
434,537,630	440,429,522	87,983,704	80,322,752	47,802,940	49,446,450	22
321,435,482	294,019,334	55,348,206	45,201,441	28,123,303	41,785,646	23
667,978,114	527,729,662	88,105,725	58,319,501	36,958,023	55,357,509	24
4,086,474,784	3,878,038,321	737,486,509	617,408,618	428,147,038	228,838,969	25
533,651,936	471,578,227	207,998,316	159,468,714	140,746,290	29,690,938	26
628,036,230	660,043,739	145,242,255	131,087,805	93,269,376	36,321,667	27
496,833,708	494,806,785	98,212,756	81,572,717	54,757,148	29,661,313	28
443,917,738	460,406,533	76,576,137	68,512,823	41,191,981	26,777,627	29
708,372,422	677,899,408	95,998,206	83,558,040	46,662,143	39,935,171	30
402,101,765	378,979,754	46,323,524	38,865,689	20,882,909	24,594,043	31
873,560,985	734,233,875	69,840,315	54,342,830	25,667,186	41,858,210	32
95,621,250	97,524,014	98,658,634	98,745,796	56,540,711	28,382,752	33
2,704,150	3,785,935	6,836,761	8,727,380	4,462,059	7,747,662	34
5,449,450	7,158,010	9,202,095	11,245,772	6,114,275	1,587,128	35
17,698,378	20,501,054	22,080,197	24,187,859	13,727,967	5,728,954	36
30,978,786	33,324,205	30,984,151	31,363,426	17,582,060	9,933,521	37
32,176,035	28,210,330	25,965,141	21,897,597	13,148,150	9,283,581	38
4,566,975	3,046,730	2,808,034	1,844,912	1,246,850	368,454	39
2,047,476	1,497,750	787,255	478,850	259,350	233,452	40
32,178,730	37,225,831	45,176,597	49,406,768	25,901,722	8,911,507	41
1,525,670	2,665,972	4,139,895	6,871,598	2,916,895	428,593	42
2,426,405	3,909,079	5,185,575	6,880,285	3,479,175	759,821	43
5,509,883	6,604,366	8,744,055	9,777,676	5,538,397	1,589,975	44
6,988,055	8,642,466	10,373,339	11,031,423	6,069,973	2,309,743	45
10,618,154	11,187,533	12,575,614	11,940,236	6,434,445	3,048,325	46
3,180,402	2,596,415	2,872,385	1,995,300	1,059,437	583,050	47
1,930,191	1,620,000	1,285,734	910,250	403,400	197,000	48

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY  
[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
<b>NEW ENGLAND—Continued</b>						
1 Vermont, total...	24,898	27,788	3,896,097	3,925,683	\$145,935,241	\$137,270,849
2 Under 20 acres...	2,697	3,540	24,142	32,817	7,872,690	8,212,566
3 20 to 49 acres...	2,268	2,885	75,416	94,095	7,746,017	8,211,780
4 50 to 99 acres...	4,129	4,980	300,652	360,798	16,177,658	16,517,288
5 100 to 174 acres...	7,396	8,309	976,940	1,085,062	37,832,563	37,966,231
6 175 to 499 acres...	7,730	7,521	2,021,717	1,923,043	62,484,091	56,705,614
7 500 to 999 acres...	590	471	357,044	286,352	9,363,662	7,139,633
8 1,000 acres and over.	88	80	140,186	143,516	4,458,560	2,517,737
9 Massachusetts, total...	25,598	33,454	2,005,461	2,367,629	261,222,390	254,602,941
10 Under 20 acres...	7,589	10,714	66,575	97,731	51,196,940	56,372,780
11 20 to 49 acres...	5,869	8,148	190,842	263,136	49,497,793	52,945,707
12 50 to 99 acres...	5,491	6,877	334,058	477,108	52,787,146	52,777,980
13 100 to 174 acres...	3,982	4,751	506,264	595,840	46,817,321	44,197,572
14 175 to 499 acres...	2,382	2,668	605,900	678,357	41,666,295	36,978,263
15 500 to 999 acres...	211	228	132,924	140,854	10,055,743	7,322,633
16 1,000 acres and over.	74	68	118,898	110,603	9,221,152	4,008,006
17 Rhode Island, total...	3,322	3,911	278,361	309,013	34,507,749	27,920,365
18 Under 20 acres...	850	1,011	7,772	9,885	6,131,975	4,657,801
19 20 to 49 acres...	729	894	23,861	28,045	5,907,960	5,025,902
20 50 to 99 acres...	817	962	57,141	66,688	7,247,063	6,211,740
21 100 to 174 acres...	572	659	71,951	80,956	7,062,963	5,373,120
22 175 to 499 acres...	311	343	79,293	86,632	6,387,407	5,182,239
23 500 to 999 acres...	32	28	20,563	16,815	1,500,353	1,115,385
24 1,000 acres and over.	11	14	18,750	19,992	270,023	354,175
25 Connecticut, total...	17,195	23,240	1,502,279	1,832,110	227,412,905	201,930,770
26 Under 20 acres...	3,464	5,311	33,412	52,916	29,150,034	29,868,601
27 20 to 49 acres...	3,893	5,738	120,218	185,329	39,967,663	41,836,421
28 50 to 99 acres...	4,492	5,802	317,440	404,838	51,848,637	47,647,191
29 100 to 174 acres...	3,396	4,200	435,657	533,278	46,983,482	41,496,171
30 175 to 499 acres...	1,781	2,011	441,814	496,966	44,857,970	31,614,315
31 500 to 999 acres...	132	132	84,829	84,316	8,625,736	5,976,997
32 1,000 acres and over.	37	46	59,909	74,467	5,949,383	3,491,074
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>						
33 New York, total...	159,806	188,754	17,979,633	18,269,928	1,315,904,741	1,367,125,391
34 Under 20 acres...	19,428	25,796	184,815	268,046	117,989,011	124,916,266
35 20 to 49 acres...	21,531	27,357	724,194	908,219	142,369,050	153,446,884
36 50 to 99 acres...	41,529	49,538	3,009,288	3,562,420	288,595,309	318,933,352
37 100 to 174 acres...	47,966	53,869	6,187,110	6,893,138	388,209,969	416,524,830
38 175 to 499 acres...	28,188	28,177	6,946,157	6,838,491	327,145,887	316,722,627
39 500 to 999 acres...	995	871	613,438	539,896	37,164,593	26,935,466
40 1,000 acres and over.	169	146	314,631	259,716	14,430,872	9,645,956
41 New Jersey, total...	25,378	29,871	1,758,027	1,924,545	298,845,113	262,536,810
42 Under 20 acres...	7,587	9,275	65,551	83,907	63,925,275	52,970,802
43 20 to 49 acres...	5,425	6,649	172,643	208,735	51,054,014	47,131,424
44 50 to 99 acres...	5,732	6,622	411,864	475,590	62,068,879	58,574,970
45 100 to 174 acres...	4,946	5,414	625,168	680,204	64,655,877	61,526,338
46 175 to 499 acres...	1,551	1,621	376,127	380,987	41,940,069	33,742,465
47 500 to 999 acres...	72	62	46,103	39,906	8,069,481	3,265,723
48 1,000 acres and over.	35	28	60,571	55,216	7,101,518	5,325,088
49 Pennsylvania, total...	172,419	200,443	15,309,485	16,298,468	1,203,017,645	1,170,171,554
50 Under 20 acres...	26,322	36,366	249,553	339,604	119,463,060	113,946,783
51 20 to 49 acres...	29,927	37,367	1,010,404	1,243,674	156,745,272	156,167,863
52 50 to 99 acres...	53,378	61,438	3,842,803	4,379,006	335,198,819	345,510,497
53 100 to 174 acres...	45,901	49,263	5,788,013	6,186,490	363,524,587	366,170,676
54 175 to 499 acres...	16,161	15,415	3,834,287	3,613,826	186,184,928	165,538,034
55 500 to 999 acres...	599	480	377,618	299,084	27,444,091	14,192,802
56 1,000 acres and over.	129	114	206,807	234,784	14,456,908	8,644,899

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

533

SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued  
Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930	
1930	1925	1930	1925			
\$63,619,063	\$63,864,783	\$82,316,178	\$73,406,066	\$42,998,880	\$20,767,500	1
1,984,085	2,406,760	5,888,605	5,805,806	4,196,995	564,181	2
2,739,672	3,063,546	5,006,345	5,148,234	3,264,056	753,111	3
6,523,237	7,169,376	9,654,421	9,347,912	5,719,550	2,061,942	4
16,283,310	17,032,509	21,549,253	20,333,722	11,510,820	5,888,451	5
29,108,331	28,085,872	33,375,760	28,619,742	15,842,704	9,895,035	6
4,811,510	3,725,683	4,552,152	3,413,950	1,670,365	1,250,878	7
2,168,918	1,781,037	2,289,642	736,700	794,400	353,902	8
118,189,820	110,437,431	143,022,570	144,165,510	78,076,382	18,750,074	9
17,688,793	19,276,668	33,508,147	37,096,112	21,948,668	2,608,206	10
20,429,148	21,828,652	29,068,645	31,117,055	17,258,631	3,301,864	11
24,278,337	23,265,004	28,508,800	29,482,976	16,237,453	4,027,617	12
28,028,777	20,767,690	23,783,544	23,429,882	12,397,075	4,085,732	13
21,283,432	18,867,223	20,382,863	18,111,040	8,458,631	3,683,796	14
5,977,576	3,838,514	4,058,167	3,484,119	1,089,102	655,763	15
5,518,757	2,563,680	3,702,395	1,444,326	686,822	464,096	16
16,614,209	13,543,136	17,893,540	14,377,229	9,849,636	2,718,369	17
2,378,929	1,808,380	3,753,046	2,849,424	2,489,616	327,291	18
2,674,275	2,283,849	3,233,685	2,742,053	2,059,624	425,310	19
3,417,160	3,054,065	3,529,903	3,157,675	2,200,815	684,267	20
3,847,626	2,772,881	3,215,337	2,600,239	1,597,517	606,601	21
3,258,478	2,744,401	3,128,929	2,437,838	1,200,925	489,692	22
916,268	681,385	584,090	434,000	207,639	151,246	23
121,473	198,175	148,580	156,000	84,500	33,962	24
114,739,352	91,337,103	112,673,553	110,593,667	63,765,083	12,370,693	25
11,006,814	10,890,243	18,143,220	18,978,358	12,402,304	1,093,408	26
18,680,511	17,912,971	21,287,152	23,923,450	13,535,294	1,820,288	27
26,120,785	21,757,519	25,727,852	25,889,672	15,023,202	2,953,825	28
24,687,682	19,872,968	22,295,800	21,623,203	11,933,828	3,064,105	29
25,490,055	15,754,094	19,397,915	15,860,221	9,097,003	2,705,844	30
4,359,737	3,107,409	4,265,999	2,869,588	1,186,147	551,669	31
4,393,768	2,041,899	1,555,615	1,449,175	587,315	181,554	32
800,084,752	646,980,203	715,819,889	720,145,188	366,898,839	173,606,369	33
47,092,715	47,690,736	70,896,296	77,225,530	44,901,271	8,152,990	34
66,327,210	71,961,963	76,041,870	81,484,921	46,559,467	13,961,711	35
130,290,866	152,285,285	158,304,443	166,648,067	87,782,885	38,273,892	36
174,555,252	196,196,736	213,554,737	220,328,094	106,921,691	56,555,432	37
153,559,904	156,832,530	173,585,983	159,890,097	73,879,304	49,112,129	38
19,451,080	16,345,135	17,713,513	10,590,331	5,511,313	3,584,570	39
8,807,725	5,667,818	5,623,147	3,978,148	1,337,908	966,145	40
152,490,528	130,331,427	146,354,585	132,205,383	81,666,478	27,076,085	41
27,010,167	20,957,715	36,915,108	32,013,087	23,710,687	3,765,902	42
26,839,558	23,563,560	24,244,156	23,567,864	15,677,086	3,987,789	43
32,587,416	29,896,889	29,481,463	28,678,081	17,066,948	6,486,503	44
33,813,282	32,323,401	30,842,595	29,202,937	16,716,656	7,273,293	45
23,580,346	18,115,134	18,359,723	15,627,331	7,515,128	3,904,488	46
4,907,505	1,857,540	3,161,976	1,408,183	668,100	653,644	47
3,751,954	3,617,188	3,349,564	1,707,900	311,873	554,406	48
529,698,248	555,145,649	673,321,397	615,026,005	351,487,338	164,756,206	49
40,199,122	41,876,091	79,263,938	72,070,692	51,454,921	7,727,401	50
62,738,320	69,367,191	94,006,952	86,800,672	52,984,836	16,216,123	51
142,838,429	160,682,324	182,360,390	184,828,173	101,649,934	47,030,719	52
163,196,019	180,455,905	200,328,548	183,714,771	99,174,559	54,975,508	53
94,724,462	88,514,638	91,460,466	77,123,401	40,928,477	25,883,059	54
16,486,806	8,313,025	10,957,285	5,879,777	3,410,344	1,903,478	55
9,513,090	5,936,380	4,943,818	2,708,519	864,267	1,014,920	56

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY

[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>						
1 Ohio, total	219,298	244,703	21,514,059	22,219,248	\$1,693,030,716	\$1,945,630,975
2 Under 20 acres	24,909	31,424	239,936	298,604	104,986,408	111,327,039
3 20 to 49 acres	33,734	42,232	1,167,342	1,446,549	155,890,854	182,614,048
4 50 to 99 acres	71,160	81,537	5,275,254	6,001,562	440,557,192	544,667,972
5 100 to 174 acres	63,920	65,978	8,245,796	8,472,610	571,290,020	662,435,074
6 175 to 499 acres	24,678	22,772	5,921,133	5,427,570	371,914,156	394,180,936
7 500 to 999 acres	791	664	490,131	410,741	32,100,688	32,619,322
8 1,000 acres and over.	104	96	174,467	161,612	16,291,398	17,756,584
9 Indiana, total	181,570	195,788	19,688,675	19,915,120	1,415,542,192	1,695,740,881
10 Under 20 acres	19,603	21,050	185,450	195,473	60,543,556	57,402,138
11 20 to 49 acres	27,866	33,268	968,705	1,154,712	94,920,371	115,256,241
12 50 to 99 acres	52,199	60,282	3,915,125	4,494,889	282,752,355	378,395,155
13 100 to 174 acres	53,155	54,875	7,003,483	7,191,220	470,885,306	582,389,865
14 175 to 499 acres	27,680	25,401	6,845,642	6,242,392	457,233,221	512,042,525
15 500 to 999 acres	953	817	593,160	507,334	37,689,072	41,054,040
16 1,000 acres and over.	114	93	177,110	129,100	11,468,281	9,200,967
17 Illinois, total	214,497	225,601	30,695,839	30,731,947	3,336,049,028	4,199,459,312
18 Under 20 acres	16,839	16,843	148,451	154,809	89,227,050	87,270,897
19 20 to 49 acres	21,654	25,239	737,166	854,073	110,970,440	136,817,035
20 50 to 99 acres	41,678	47,079	3,152,955	3,551,102	312,134,649	425,435,149
21 100 to 174 acres	72,347	77,268	9,929,884	10,564,364	1,041,285,336	1,409,502,642
22 175 to 499 acres	59,728	57,321	15,186,018	14,329,220	1,633,395,648	1,977,740,284
23 500 to 999 acres	2,061	1,685	1,262,654	1,040,256	120,645,010	133,899,642
24 1,000 acres and over.	190	166	278,211	238,123	28,390,895	28,793,663
25 Michigan, total	189,872	192,327	17,118,951	18,035,290	1,180,851,807	1,284,081,996
26 Under 20 acres	12,235	15,665	114,831	143,700	53,277,728	53,293,946
27 20 to 49 acres	32,184	41,313	157,986	1,485,430	127,671,112	154,649,187
28 50 to 99 acre	57,749	68,126	4,359,825	5,129,234	320,773,635	394,228,110
29 100 to 174 acres	47,723	49,634	6,231,147	6,457,894	378,609,708	423,551,532
30 175 to 499 acres	18,678	16,880	4,520,413	4,044,910	238,613,208	232,354,385
31 500 to 999 acres	636	537	400,721	347,235	20,308,966	13,853,245
32 1,000 acres and over.	167	172	334,028	428,837	21,397,255	12,226,591
33 Wisconsin, total	181,767	198,155	21,874,155	21,850,853	1,731,517,017	1,898,766,200
34 Under 20 acres	8,753	11,976	78,899	102,379	43,118,608	46,468,093
35 20 to 49 acres	20,470	25,950	760,124	955,440	96,151,605	112,559,398
36 50 to 99 acres	57,376	62,401	4,435,193	4,806,722	429,317,709	488,316,610
37 100 to 174 acres	64,102	63,813	8,528,829	8,476,847	675,483,950	738,046,581
38 175 to 499 acres	30,089	28,130	7,338,286	6,894,882	452,966,409	481,689,082
39 500 to 999 acres	860	769	527,360	482,219	25,210,775	23,907,859
40 1,000 acres and over.	117	116	205,464	192,364	9,267,952	7,878,577
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>						
41 Minnesota, total	185,255	188,231	30,913,387	30,059,137	2,125,098,278	2,393,741,745
42 Under 20 acres	8,163	9,639	71,219	81,918	37,545,949	30,976,767
43 20 to 49 acres	14,966	17,241	548,116	629,749	62,079,298	65,774,015
44 50 to 99 acres	33,150	35,167	2,572,274	2,726,187	215,993,829	240,676,210
45 100 to 174 acres	66,698	67,949	9,568,024	9,789,715	705,175,060	800,720,741
46 175 to 499 acres	58,945	55,460	15,865,949	14,874,830	1,007,393,204	1,133,241,053
47 500 to 999 acres	3,100	2,577	1,945,277	1,827,701	84,954,326	97,655,961
48 1,000 acres and over.	233	198	342,508	329,037	11,951,603	15,707,998
49 Iowa, total	214,928	218,490	34,019,832	33,280,813	4,224,508,083	4,954,446,248
50 Under 20 acres	15,522	13,125	125,434	111,573	75,052,023	68,310,447
51 20 to 49 acres	12,178	12,593	415,142	429,905	78,047,053	86,639,397
52 50 to 99 acres	32,209	34,528	2,507,103	2,678,221	328,571,330	417,441,124
53 100 to 174 acres	84,722	86,373	12,000,643	12,191,863	1,520,396,472	1,844,426,072
54 175 to 499 acres	68,161	64,978	17,537,218	16,603,291	2,079,325,450	2,381,905,673
55 500 to 999 acres	2,002	1,789	1,235,453	1,104,210	126,186,003	139,383,301
56 1,000 acres and over.	134	104	198,339	161,750	18,927,752	16,340,234

## SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930
1930	1925	1930	1925		
\$1,032,209,895	\$1,299,024,004	\$860,820,821	\$646,606,971	\$355,007,787	\$103,175,957
44,189,639	53,105,125	60,796,769	58,221,914	40,418,900	4,229,846
83,008,324	109,304,052	72,882,530	73,309,966	45,361,262	7,798,417
235,531,878	348,703,346	187,025,314	195,994,626	104,147,985	27,807,341
358,955,793	454,841,650	212,334,227	207,593,424	108,619,501	37,723,354
255,044,861	291,199,004	116,869,295	102,981,932	52,959,862	23,350,181
23,980,277	26,316,333	8,120,411	6,302,989	2,812,520	1,657,105
13,499,123	15,554,464	2,792,275	2,202,120	687,757	609,713
958,638,814	1,268,776,807	456,908,378	426,984,324	246,656,882	86,778,440
24,751,461	27,089,038	35,792,095	30,313,100	24,651,334	2,686,729
50,970,706	72,054,974	43,949,665	43,201,267	27,553,554	4,952,337
174,793,324	267,142,990	107,959,061	111,252,165	61,778,015	17,445,540
323,168,957	442,714,594	147,716,349	139,675,271	77,691,387	30,359,739
345,271,889	417,254,660	112,011,332	94,787,865	51,867,117	28,603,169
30,311,362	34,555,634	7,377,710	6,498,406	2,636,775	2,196,432
9,366,115	7,964,717	2,102,166	1,236,250	478,690	534,494
2,555,099,949	3,426,454,956	780,949,079	773,004,356	386,887,848	160,412,877
43,106,050	48,738,685	46,121,000	38,532,212	30,353,175	3,297,810
69,421,633	94,679,679	41,548,757	42,137,356	26,013,450	4,806,146
213,228,763	316,745,709	98,905,886	108,689,440	55,522,682	15,608,210
780,701,734	1,139,020,743	260,583,602	270,481,899	127,882,616	52,764,011
1,323,333,612	1,654,233,862	310,012,036	293,506,422	138,767,614	77,344,601
101,268,384	117,714,265	19,376,626	16,185,377	7,169,511	5,314,303
23,989,723	25,322,013	4,401,172	3,471,650	978,800	1,277,706
638,023,046	764,871,311	522,628,561	519,190,685	270,240,977	105,562,502
23,190,720	25,639,599	30,087,003	27,659,347	20,680,679	3,430,396
64,506,932	89,207,269	63,164,180	65,341,918	39,334,334	10,320,464
168,422,822	280,764,856	152,350,813	163,463,264	83,095,657	30,091,820
209,489,050	254,530,605	169,120,658	169,020,927	83,224,298	37,105,343
141,629,449	146,210,906	96,983,759	86,143,479	41,163,200	22,448,434
13,623,301	9,407,960	6,685,665	4,445,285	1,959,123	1,384,706
17,160,772	9,110,116	4,236,483	3,116,475	783,686	781,339
985,585,246	1,209,877,572	745,981,771	688,888,628	343,122,372	170,278,658
17,534,665	19,994,018	25,582,943	26,474,075	17,152,019	2,199,107
49,484,397	65,386,516	46,667,008	47,172,882	26,825,831	7,768,184
228,122,092	295,668,453	201,195,617	192,648,157	97,627,816	44,457,011
383,492,643	472,427,281	291,991,316	265,619,300	129,964,023	70,494,695
283,480,075	332,883,427	169,486,334	148,705,655	63,152,590	42,715,365
16,864,987	17,694,134	8,345,788	6,213,725	2,629,793	2,028,313
6,606,187	5,823,743	2,661,765	2,054,834	770,300	620,983
1,453,959,897	1,798,599,640	671,183,381	597,141,905	315,743,266	181,787,478
15,298,265	18,685,453	22,247,684	21,291,314	15,087,246	2,099,358
33,128,400	39,657,156	28,950,898	26,116,859	17,562,598	4,630,941
127,919,929	160,330,720	88,073,900	80,345,490	45,542,514	18,936,535
467,745,144	586,647,382	237,429,025	214,082,359	110,996,334	61,427,730
734,999,649	886,468,370	272,383,555	236,772,683	118,480,954	85,352,154
65,716,674	81,607,789	19,237,652	16,228,192	7,327,204	7,670,645
9,151,836	13,202,990	2,799,767	2,505,008	766,416	1,150,115
3,186,979,845	3,969,814,499	1,037,526,238	984,831,749	475,397,844	270,516,287
31,590,667	33,736,711	43,461,356	34,573,736	30,024,590	3,853,820
42,181,409	55,975,938	33,865,644	30,663,459	20,133,945	4,864,973
215,267,248	305,221,678	113,304,082	112,219,446	56,608,126	23,792,844
1,122,488,386	1,456,453,819	397,908,086	387,972,253	181,022,535	103,550,639
1,653,946,922	1,983,617,680	425,378,528	398,287,993	178,929,822	127,092,235
105,381,228	120,557,694	20,804,775	18,795,607	7,771,046	6,513,717
16,123,985	14,220,979	2,808,767	2,119,255	907,780	848,039

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY

[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.						
1 Missouri, total—	255,940	260,473	33,743,019	32,641,893	\$1,796,246,519	\$2,003,286,228
2 Under 20 acres—	22,103	20,948	204,377	201,592	69,110,167	61,023,528
3 20 to 49 acres—	39,787	44,490	1,381,680	1,536,349	113,726,921	130,312,460
4 50 to 99 acres—	60,119	64,905	4,509,359	4,863,222	258,529,348	313,875,029
5 100 to 174 acres—	74,138	75,481	9,943,491	10,101,384	506,828,623	603,069,827
6 175 to 499 acres—	55,450	50,939	14,394,193	13,083,633	703,521,725	751,750,836
7 500 to 999 acres—	3,760	3,184	2,885,825	2,023,269	108,817,411	107,156,424
8 1,000 acres and over.	583	526	924,094	832,444	35,712,324	36,098,122
9 North Dakota, total.	77,975	75,970	38,657,894	34,327,410	951,225,446	1,020,103,052
10 Under 20 acres—	703	574	5,752	4,771	1,700,393	1,365,139
11 20 to 49 acres—	826	676	29,190	23,489	2,030,939	1,646,314
12 50 to 99 acres—	1,351	1,135	106,034	85,758	4,277,044	3,583,831
13 100 to 174 acres—	9,641	11,144	1,516,300	1,746,644	46,161,394	60,097,265
14 175 to 499 acres—	38,955	40,905	13,940,264	14,453,673	391,566,931	476,220,220
15 500 to 999 acres—	21,066	17,983	14,791,297	12,462,737	355,507,635	357,489,888
16 1,000 acres and over.	5,433	3,553	8,269,057	5,550,338	149,951,110	119,100,345
17 South Dakota, total.	83,157	79,537	36,470,083	32,017,988	1,285,153,538	1,437,288,133
18 Under 20 acres—	1,626	1,334	12,783	11,029	6,574,074	5,804,573
19 20 to 49 acres—	1,537	1,397	53,888	48,095	6,752,440	7,062,270
20 50 to 99 acres—	3,038	3,119	235,171	237,644	19,574,356	24,304,061
21 100 to 174 acres—	18,034	18,715	2,793,931	2,889,818	185,358,665	224,699,061
22 175 to 499 acres—	40,298	39,592	13,141,326	12,801,374	663,181,739	765,969,806
23 500 to 999 acres—	13,401	11,549	9,276,867	7,956,029	262,939,110	278,097,041
24 1,000 acres and over.	5,223	3,831	10,956,167	8,073,997	140,773,154	131,351,321
25 Nebraska, total.	129,458	127,734	44,708,585	42,024,775	2,495,208,071	2,524,073,626
26 Under 20 acres—	6,039	5,031	47,265	41,387	28,900,369	26,009,537
27 20 to 49 acres—	4,191	4,127	141,524	137,479	27,426,373	29,679,636
28 50 to 99 acres—	10,118	10,977	789,368	847,930	98,203,052	113,589,467
29 100 to 174 acres—	41,731	44,199	6,285,737	6,634,720	670,610,767	747,875,943
30 175 to 499 acres—	51,145	48,531	14,950,264	14,099,053	1,213,292,566	1,194,211,410
31 500 to 999 acres—	10,260	9,489	7,080,686	6,529,105	249,919,183	223,846,587
32 1,000 acres and over.	5,974	5,380	15,413,801	13,735,101	206,820,761	188,859,066
33 Kansas, total.	186,042	185,879	48,975,647	43,729,129	2,281,101,631	2,187,951,619
34 Under 20 acres—	11,004	9,339	86,739	79,192	41,980,234	36,340,628
35 20 to 49 acres—	9,264	9,303	312,710	313,831	42,477,016	42,759,920
36 50 to 99 acres—	19,226	20,786	1,475,364	1,593,733	111,043,924	129,036,173
37 100 to 174 acres—	42,920	47,338	6,319,557	6,990,668	399,571,052	475,235,528
38 175 to 499 acres—	63,866	63,130	19,361,938	18,889,337	1,043,049,454	1,024,581,412
39 500 to 999 acres—	15,055	12,269	10,243,252	8,352,093	406,328,410	309,423,310
40 1,000 acres and over.	4,707	3,714	9,176,087	7,510,230	236,650,641	179,569,048
SOUTH ATLANTIC						
41 Delaware, total.	9,707	10,257	900,815	899,641	66,941,747	59,675,688
42 Under 20 acres—	1,319	1,536	13,130	15,332	5,664,210	4,395,405
43 20 to 49 acres—	2,062	2,299	69,525	76,864	9,190,595	7,396,245
44 50 to 99 acres—	2,815	2,909	199,361	204,873	14,710,692	13,495,544
45 100 to 174 acres—	2,305	2,368	204,556	203,840	17,193,090	17,697,322
46 175 to 499 acres—	1,147	1,089	282,137	259,216	16,168,160	14,264,750
47 500 to 999 acres—	51	52	31,812	32,884	2,377,000	1,386,200
48 1,000 acres and over.	8	4	9,794	6,632	1,638,000	1,040,200
49 Maryland, total.	43,203	49,001	4,374,388	4,433,398	356,170,188	341,981,453
50 Under 20 acres—	8,425	11,944	81,126	109,225	32,088,939	39,144,319
51 20 to 49 acres—	7,835	8,974	257,506	285,142	39,093,347	39,479,491
52 50 to 99 acres—	9,521	10,264	680,929	724,387	59,849,159	60,588,291
53 100 to 174 acres—	10,341	10,816	1,345,290	1,397,066	93,436,438	92,231,703
54 175 to 499 acres—	6,622	6,627	1,657,661	1,652,623	103,886,833	97,621,338
55 500 to 999 acres—	389	334	244,379	206,597	17,439,240	10,255,736
56 1,000 acres and over.	70	42	107,507	55,358	10,370,212	2,090,075

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

537

## SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930
1930	1925	1930	1925		
\$1,305,949,298	\$1,562,725,398	\$490,297,223	\$440,580,828	\$281,328,280	\$94,521,636
33,714,907	33,238,454	35,395,260	27,785,074	25,654,064	2,944,357
72,698,511	92,740,983	41,028,410	37,571,477	27,340,341	5,773,092
174,460,179	232,633,268	84,069,169	81,241,761	51,457,758	13,968,286
363,159,976	468,239,860	143,686,647	134,829,967	82,055,362	27,776,651
542,752,419	612,474,805	160,769,306	139,276,031	84,291,642	37,936,719
89,390,361	91,506,794	19,427,050	15,649,630	8,736,859	4,826,612
29,772,943	31,891,234	5,939,381	4,206,888	1,791,754	1,295,919
720,078,817	818,721,777	231,148,629	206,381,275	109,805,873	118,743,521
595,619	561,144	1,104,774	803,995	735,235	152,215
985,710	980,954	1,045,229	665,360	667,382	225,785
2,570,556	2,510,246	1,706,488	1,073,585	959,534	459,153
31,484,226	45,116,363	14,677,168	15,580,902	7,925,518	5,760,162
286,702,943	372,909,815	104,893,988	103,310,405	51,483,583	46,460,150
276,432,278	290,982,298	70,075,357	66,527,640	36,230,557	45,932,014
121,305,485	100,680,957	23,645,625	18,419,388	11,804,064	19,754,042
1,038,288,321	1,201,014,940	251,865,217	236,273,193	119,068,284	107,343,678
2,680,955	2,642,943	3,893,119	3,161,630	2,618,555	478,382
3,704,079	4,611,808	3,048,361	2,450,462	1,844,390	526,675
13,720,078	18,483,900	5,854,278	5,820,161	3,187,616	1,595,375
140,191,071	178,739,588	45,167,594	45,959,473	22,140,828	14,637,386
533,051,986	639,958,084	130,129,753	126,011,722	60,740,819	52,009,768
218,642,418	239,368,207	44,396,692	38,728,834	20,051,954	24,710,089
121,397,734	117,210,410	19,375,420	14,140,911	8,499,122	13,386,002
2,048,683,849	2,125,791,904	446,539,222	398,281,722	222,588,739	150,925,108
12,431,071	13,775,739	16,469,298	12,233,798	11,065,885	1,553,413
16,702,603	20,372,346	10,723,770	9,307,290	6,480,618	1,503,463
72,312,130	88,914,005	25,890,922	24,675,462	14,401,502	6,184,208
536,774,444	619,321,609	133,536,323	128,557,334	67,357,964	39,692,659
1,015,729,790	1,022,034,811	197,562,776	171,906,599	95,053,315	70,857,297
211,886,655	193,053,475	38,062,528	30,792,092	17,613,758	18,259,077
182,827,156	168,049,919	23,993,605	20,809,147	10,595,697	12,904,991
1,894,451,790	1,833,378,211	386,649,841	364,572,408	211,084,679	167,785,230
19,431,704	19,495,689	22,548,530	16,844,959	15,707,888	2,279,150
26,920,317	30,129,233	15,557,599	13,630,687	10,035,401	2,265,854
79,298,056	96,984,703	31,745,868	32,051,470	19,030,726	6,520,497
314,044,794	383,656,977	85,526,288	91,578,551	47,592,952	24,454,292
881,340,126	869,054,926	161,709,328	155,526,486	85,358,520	79,578,441
357,807,005	270,582,845	45,521,405	38,845,465	28,980,865	35,968,931
215,609,758	163,474,888	21,040,853	16,094,790	9,378,377	10,718,065
35,230,383	34,434,964	31,711,384	25,240,702	17,370,169	7,285,130
2,050,870	1,738,355	3,613,340	2,657,050	2,483,325	480,546
4,051,550	3,567,830	5,139,045	3,828,415	2,920,330	962,952
7,740,032	7,261,706	6,970,660	6,233,838	4,187,660	1,715,596
9,251,948	10,520,793	7,941,142	7,176,529	4,331,410	2,148,907
9,528,547	9,448,530	6,639,613	4,816,220	3,106,584	1,765,593
1,738,400	929,550	638,600	456,650	238,250	126,753
869,036	968,200	768,964	72,000	102,610	84,783
198,458,802	207,274,068	157,716,366	134,087,385	88,617,433	26,682,263
12,320,718	19,219,347	19,763,221	19,925,472	14,474,056	1,682,183
19,075,009	21,960,360	20,018,338	17,519,131	12,056,844	2,477,733
31,960,265	36,067,881	27,888,894	24,470,410	16,366,403	4,609,936
52,762,593	56,248,819	40,673,545	35,982,884	22,121,757	7,704,001
64,701,520	65,147,834	39,185,313	32,478,504	19,526,591	7,678,317
11,425,582	7,008,952	6,013,658	3,246,784	2,401,382	1,184,210
6,208,115	1,620,875	4,163,097	469,200	770,400	375,878

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY

[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued.						
1 District of Co- lumbia, total.	104	139	Acres 3,071	Acres 3,813	\$7,143,712	\$4,795,436
2 Under 20 acres...	66	88	578	815	1,694,300	1,656,100
3 20 to 49 acres....	30	39	859	1,174	2,721,450	1,738,900
4 50 to 99 acres....	3	7	194	501	200,000	247,500
5 100 to 174 acres...	1	2	110	290	200,000	245,000
6 175 to 499 acres...	3	3	730	1,033	992,500	727,936
7 500 to 999 acres...	1	—	600	—	1,335,462	—
8 1,000 acres and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Virginia, total...	170,610	198,723	16,728,620	17,210,174	855,849,872	886,814,019
10 Under 20 acres...	33,558	47,672	355,196	477,068	61,254,543	71,471,409
11 20 to 49 acres....	41,361	46,870	1,334,908	1,482,097	99,557,372	108,552,711
12 50 to 99 acres....	40,242	42,165	2,809,714	2,915,712	152,912,578	161,358,541
13 100 to 174 acres...	31,258	32,536	3,976,328	4,120,562	180,616,381	194,559,370
14 175 to 499 acres...	21,043	21,439	5,524,267	5,589,544	247,084,332	246,525,461
15 500 to 999 acres...	2,483	2,418	1,597,431	1,588,972	68,128,074	66,418,157
16 1,000 acres and over.	665	623	1,130,776	1,066,219	46,296,392	37,928,370
17 West Virginia, total	82,641	90,880	8,802,348	8,979,847	341,976,354	356,153,569
18 Under 20 acres...	11,364	13,700	112,521	131,622	25,015,667	25,280,876
19 20 to 49 acres....	16,755	19,544	569,144	653,071	36,491,773	39,463,605
20 50 to 99 acres....	23,990	26,228	1,695,740	1,837,384	71,154,040	75,762,609
21 100 to 174 acres...	18,049	18,669	2,300,271	2,363,200	82,282,330	86,781,350
22 175 to 499 acres...	11,034	10,892	2,845,051	2,796,070	94,659,329	96,132,834
23 500 to 999 acres...	1,113	1,042	717,760	670,893	20,308,040	19,707,562
24 1,000 acres and over.	336	305	561,861	527,607	12,065,215	13,024,933
25 North Carolina, total	279,708	283,482	18,055,103	18,593,670	844,121,809	926,025,507
26 Under 20 acres...	57,893	66,047	681,052	760,741	73,561,823	82,325,393
27 20 to 49 acres....	97,502	93,817	1,335,204	2,953,093	214,872,200	243,712,049
28 50 to 99 acres....	72,673	68,129	4,940,743	4,634,518	170,284,224	195,687,868
29 100 to 174 acres...	35,682	37,611	4,432,922	4,678,163	146,705,393	146,591,428
30 175 to 499 acres...	14,534	16,188	3,655,259	4,051,174	116,908,231	15,031,086
31 500 to 999 acres...	1,121	1,347	720,842	860,789	21,571,176	22,691,471
32 1,000 acres and over.	303	363	509,081	655,192	11,423,298	10,942,589
33 South Carolina, total	157,931	172,767	10,388,113	10,638,900	379,190,630	457,622,361
34 Under 20 acres...	35,916	46,435	416,859	549,751	31,401,546	40,857,841
35 20 to 49 acres....	63,297	69,777	1,949,603	2,070,641	100,141,126	125,118,357
36 50 to 99 acres....	33,318	30,996	2,214,940	2,053,728	92,430,415	104,105,835
37 100 to 174 acres...	15,448	15,446	1,924,756	1,918,846	59,965,134	72,681,257
38 175 to 499 acres...	8,327	8,423	2,194,091	2,223,780	58,164,984	72,225,011
39 500 to 999 acres...	1,167	1,203	769,012	786,535	18,456,593	22,691,471
40 1,000 acres and over.	458	487	923,852	1,035,619	18,630,832	10,942,589
41 Georgia, total...	255,598	249,095	22,078,680	21,945,496	577,338,409	587,554,329
42 Under 20 acres...	26,049	28,686	209,108	335,318	28,417,129	26,094,862
43 20 to 49 acres....	97,150	93,303	3,082,065	2,890,763	114,454,595	110,213,372
44 50 to 99 acres....	69,751	64,638	4,632,012	4,237,574	141,900,310	133,795,636
45 100 to 174 acres...	37,853	36,537	4,662,556	4,490,909	110,906,768	112,755,237
46 175 to 499 acres...	21,156	21,697	5,545,773	5,765,368	109,930,168	122,692,948
47 500 to 999 acres...	2,722	3,084	1,779,335	2,011,782	36,979,455	42,594,602
48 1,000 acres and over.	917	1,150	2,077,781	2,213,782	34,749,984	39,407,672
49 Florida, total...	58,966	59,217	5,026,617	5,864,519	423,348,282	478,941,968
50 Under 20 acres...	17,773	17,621	136,182	156,528	74,358,807	88,393,985
51 20 to 49 acres....	19,875	19,798	641,198	634,937	90,682,663	105,302,262
52 50 to 99 acres....	10,549	10,103	748,159	721,943	65,691,434	71,844,435
53 100 to 174 acres...	6,206	6,820	819,584	916,226	49,882,310	50,504,306
54 175 to 499 acres...	3,683	3,914	977,925	1,046,933	59,651,274	61,575,951
55 500 to 999 acres...	568	596	370,204	391,048	21,358,285	22,886,053
56 1,000 acres and over.	312	365	1,313,365	1,996,904	61,721,509	68,894,976

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

539

## SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930	
1930	1925	1930	1925			
\$6,140,677	\$3,564,054	\$1,003,035	\$1,231,382	\$436,500	\$92,815	1
1,217,075	1,141,850	477,225	514,250	286,900	20,975	2
2,392,450	1,332,000	329,000	406,900	108,100	21,740	3
153,000	228,400	47,000	19,100	22,000	6,000	4
190,000	289,604	10,000	135,396	4,000	1,500	5
940,000	572,200	52,500	155,736	9,500	21,600	6
1,248,152		87,310		6,000	21,000	7
						8
583,907,793	600,675,885	321,941,879	286,138,184	209,088,886	44,319,253	9
26,737,214	37,193,398	34,517,329	34,278,011	26,889,176	3,000,539	10
55,480,112	68,314,836	44,077,260	40,237,875	32,080,515	5,239,246	11
92,026,207	107,663,047	60,886,371	53,695,494	41,420,848	8,506,152	12
112,419,140	131,913,122	68,197,241	62,646,248	43,662,511	10,128,436	13
164,148,728	175,230,457	82,935,604	71,295,004	49,267,591	12,812,024	14
48,771,306	50,222,015	19,356,768	16,198,142	10,477,660	3,081,025	15
34,326,086	30,138,960	11,971,306	7,789,410	5,285,535	1,551,831	16
222,763,856	251,792,653	119,212,538	104,360,916	77,776,083	15,267,497	17
11,799,717	13,485,936	13,215,950	11,794,740	10,030,494	944,832	18
20,961,953	25,317,903	15,529,820	14,145,702	11,223,514	1,528,405	19
44,118,750	51,569,955	27,035,290	24,192,654	18,574,394	3,293,506	20
53,430,931	61,443,738	28,851,399	25,337,612	18,413,022	4,010,282	21
66,984,822	72,434,034	27,674,507	23,698,800	15,966,588	4,351,068	22
15,573,690	16,059,522	4,734,350	3,648,040	2,557,201	803,636	23
9,893,995	11,481,565	2,171,220	1,543,368	1,008,870	335,768	24
573,757,840	686,424,921	270,363,969	239,600,586	182,523,315	42,211,827	25
42,751,942	55,613,211	30,809,881	27,212,182	23,544,194	3,289,474	26
136,214,067	156,360,565	71,882,648	58,511,725	51,088,436	9,703,429	27
164,311,171	178,572,312	77,965,171	65,139,737	52,730,347	12,485,097	28
118,894,819	146,918,143	51,389,405	48,769,725	33,081,714	9,072,394	29
85,686,001	114,128,998	31,222,230	32,576,395	18,645,355	6,204,793	30
16,728,330	21,702,896	4,842,846	4,888,532	2,535,940	956,287	31
9,171,510	13,128,796	2,251,788	2,502,290	897,329	520,353	32
260,135,261	347,086,734	119,055,369	110,535,827	81,982,868	21,424,986	33
17,945,687	29,344,453	13,455,859	11,513,388	10,507,958	1,576,491	34
67,280,901	95,120,062	32,860,225	29,998,295	24,230,763	4,985,957	35
63,535,669	78,294,704	28,894,746	25,811,131	20,365,162	5,256,378	36
41,355,026	54,652,733	18,610,108	18,028,524	12,584,995	3,754,883	37
41,473,554	54,975,399	16,691,430	17,249,112	10,287,305	3,824,682	38
13,825,972	18,025,016	4,680,621	4,666,455	2,318,575	1,137,317	39
14,718,452	16,673,867	3,912,380	3,268,722	1,688,110	889,323	40
394,891,760	433,649,074	182,446,649	153,905,255	123,456,241	31,216,549	41
15,032,525	15,572,615	13,384,604	10,522,247	10,570,409	1,451,350	42
73,955,635	78,343,391	40,498,960	31,869,981	30,145,957	5,600,389	43
95,004,987	96,790,111	46,895,323	37,005,525	33,272,273	7,675,404	44
76,240,520	82,641,383	34,666,248	30,113,854	23,445,105	6,388,239	45
78,388,700	93,454,659	31,541,468	29,285,289	19,086,390	6,569,391	46
28,578,003	33,622,794	8,401,452	8,971,808	4,240,932	2,095,355	47
27,691,390	33,224,121	7,058,594	6,183,551	2,695,175	1,486,441	48
352,854,789	415,868,872	70,491,473	63,073,096	47,557,616	15,446,476	49
55,665,866	72,779,087	18,692,941	16,154,898	14,531,942	2,510,830	50
73,423,611	90,216,417	17,259,052	15,085,845	12,583,200	3,490,024	51
53,971,289	62,033,890	11,720,145	9,810,545	8,385,414	2,506,867	52
41,592,341	51,609,715	8,289,969	7,894,591	5,296,765	2,106,632	53
51,618,563	53,449,898	8,032,711	8,126,053	4,553,073	1,907,821	54
18,834,559	20,504,963	2,523,706	2,381,090	1,031,941	649,062	55
57,748,560	65,274,902	3,972,949	3,620,074	1,165,281	2,275,240	56

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY

[Statistics for 1930 relate to]

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
			Acres	Acres		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL						
1    Kentucky, total.	246,499	258,524	19,927,286	19,913,104	\$871,448,632	\$847,426,312
2    Under 20 acres....	50,694	58,724	527,115	597,991	61,150,445	60,851,535
3    20 to 49 acres....	55,673	60,368	1,822,775	1,933,464	103,628,602	105,669,494
4    50 to 99 acres....	67,210	69,155	4,670,828	4,782,913	188,518,263	186,361,621
5    100 to 174 acres....	47,908	47,279	5,999,711	5,806,260	218,639,118	216,255,613
6    175 to 499 acres....	22,307	21,281	5,545,744	5,294,271	226,790,939	216,836,365
7    500 to 999 acres....	1,407	1,428	887,988	905,182	44,694,653	42,880,451
8    1,000 acres and... over.	300	289	473,125	503,023	28,026,582	18,571,233
9    Tennessee, total.	245,657	252,869	18,003,241	17,901,139	743,222,363	759,426,372
10   Under 20 acres....	46,585	54,041	545,224	614,011	57,658,163	62,133,835
11   20 to 49 acres....	77,665	78,143	2,447,441	2,445,561	134,111,390	133,140,937
12   50 to 99 acres....	63,382	63,000	4,366,992	4,331,076	179,601,603	184,225,879
13   100 to 174 acres....	38,183	38,258	4,804,933	4,800,718	168,150,342	177,790,875
14   175 to 499 acres....	18,269	17,727	4,591,374	4,460,149	160,873,549	163,634,365
15   500 to 999 acres....	1,312	1,222	824,811	773,649	29,648,423	26,984,891
16   1,000 acres and... over.	261	278	422,466	475,975	13,178,873	11,515,590
17   Alabama, total...	257,385	237,631	17,554,635	16,739,139	502,370,806	414,858,647
18   Under 20 acres....	38,755	36,171	462,886	429,242	31,888,685	23,901,192
19   20 to 49 acres....	115,123	104,030	3,644,201	3,250,550	145,229,410	112,036,986
20   50 to 99 acres....	59,817	53,667	4,115,761	3,713,314	133,845,968	105,110,026
21   100 to 174 acres....	27,889	27,885	3,568,203	3,587,784	83,013,233	73,855,590
22   175 to 499 acres....	13,644	13,611	3,528,678	3,533,721	67,314,204	60,439,445
23   500 to 999 acres....	1,527	1,616	1,007,378	1,061,970	19,618,169	18,669,802
24   1,000 acres and... over.	640	651	1,227,528	1,162,558	21,461,137	20,844,606
25   Mississippi, total.	312,683	257,228	17,332,185	16,053,243	568,322,065	459,118,209
26   Under 20 acres....	93,754	75,558	1,236,820	993,157	91,732,149	73,700,734
27   20 to 49 acres....	132,277	103,689	3,823,055	2,985,542	191,975,268	136,574,019
28   50 to 99 acres....	44,554	36,755	3,105,132	2,595,143	87,713,150	60,625,097
29   100 to 174 acres....	26,123	24,737	3,388,385	3,255,492	69,120,922	56,724,985
30   175 to 499 acres....	13,661	13,952	3,567,334	3,672,312	71,745,403	67,895,200
31   500 to 999 acres....	1,649	1,811	1,091,439	1,190,088	27,700,506	28,872,679
32   1,000 acres and... over.	615	726	1,120,030	1,381,509	28,334,577	34,916,495
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL						
33   Arkansas, total...	242,334	221,991	16,052,962	15,832,439	547,328,250	540,727,221
34   Under 20 acres....	48,680	44,566	623,972	571,305	45,809,185	45,375,150
35   20 to 49 acres....	98,162	84,740	3,072,272	2,659,286	159,377,189	138,637,651
36   50 to 99 acres....	49,921	46,778	3,562,967	3,366,541	122,009,562	115,852,079
37   100 to 174 acres....	30,492	30,874	4,022,544	4,101,256	95,012,062	97,338,531
38   175 to 499 acres....	13,650	13,480	3,470,239	3,435,471	80,324,336	86,230,612
39   500 to 999 acres....	1,091	1,173	705,879	763,998	22,569,149	28,840,521
40   1,000 acres and... over.	338	371	595,089	734,582	19,726,707	28,440,677
41   Louisiana, total...	161,445	132,450	9,355,437	8,837,502	418,191,773	324,678,074
42   Under 20 acres....	46,248	38,158	579,111	475,546	52,312,273	34,866,733
43   20 to 49 acres....	75,082	55,549	2,234,334	1,045,035	125,630,076	75,756,953
44   50 to 99 acres....	22,550	19,880	1,535,851	1,372,427	64,889,453	48,184,696
45   100 to 174 acres....	10,379	10,911	1,335,671	1,414,478	43,724,057	40,043,052
46   175 to 499 acres....	5,537	6,132	1,501,310	1,654,054	53,342,108	50,178,590
47   500 to 999 acres....	979	1,111	655,260	743,103	26,412,716	26,518,375
48   1,000 acres and... over.	670	709	1,513,900	1,532,859	51,880,490	49,128,805
49   Oklahoma, total...	203,866	197,218	33,790,817	30,888,965	1,242,723,526	1,048,757,322
50   Under 20 acres....	12,172	10,280	115,374	105,139	24,982,207	16,110,105
51   20 to 49 acres....	33,055	34,986	1,130,059	1,199,283	61,104,274	58,916,586
52   50 to 99 acres....	48,302	47,375	3,522,290	3,451,072	151,448,366	144,437,467
53   100 to 174 acres....	64,685	65,102	9,304,773	9,521,113	384,274,852	371,506,202
54   175 to 499 acres....	38,269	34,166	10,975,095	9,903,898	423,993,647	340,912,531
55   500 to 999 acres....	5,490	4,054	3,076,963	2,712,426	112,265,647	67,460,995
56   1,000 acres and... over.	1,833	1,255	5,060,263	3,976,034	84,654,473	49,347,436

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

541

## SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930	
1930	1925	1930	1925			
\$594,981,852	\$616,218,797	\$276,486,780	\$231,212,515	\$163,757,651	\$36,546,828	1
32,821,071	35,788,588	28,329,374	25,062,947	20,711,624	2,496,610	2
64,417,508	72,301,614	39,211,094	33,367,580	26,128,328	4,509,049	3
123,207,546	132,224,976	65,310,717	54,136,645	40,576,123	8,682,786	4
150,402,937	159,128,814	68,236,181	57,126,799	39,641,841	9,756,327	5
168,318,052	167,142,354	58,472,887	49,694,011	30,753,025	8,960,920	6
34,580,216	34,288,898	10,114,467	8,591,553	4,107,675	1,415,566	7
21,234,522	15,338,553	6,792,060	3,232,680	1,839,035	725,570	8
515,651,526	555,943,346	227,570,837	203,483,026	147,878,759	45,758,093	9
32,364,999	37,883,883	25,293,164	24,449,952	19,321,280	3,371,335	10
89,094,553	95,227,650	45,016,887	37,913,287	32,100,437	8,469,849	11
120,769,226	132,344,402	58,832,377	51,881,477	38,795,387	12,255,350	12
118,346,427	131,480,934	49,903,915	46,309,941	31,061,910	10,719,143	13
120,659,176	127,291,849	40,214,393	36,342,516	22,821,270	9,136,664	14
23,365,612	22,142,020	6,282,811	4,842,871	2,812,100	1,310,260	15
11,051,533	9,572,608	2,127,340	1,942,982	966,375	495,487	16
354,038,950	308,683,620	148,331,856	108,195,027	104,969,633	33,544,806	17
18,660,628	15,169,639	13,228,057	8,731,553	10,422,242	1,847,969	18
99,283,222	81,726,144	45,946,188	30,310,842	34,703,465	8,831,944	19
94,758,751	78,247,972	39,087,217	26,862,054	27,982,749	9,215,493	20
59,155,820	54,601,874	23,857,413	19,254,716	16,407,754	6,084,087	21
49,138,871	46,050,214	18,175,533	14,389,231	11,507,783	5,042,666	22
15,188,737	14,837,736	4,429,432	3,832,066	2,385,485	1,257,148	23
17,853,121	18,030,041	3,608,016	2,814,565	1,580,155	1,285,499	24
410,598,719	347,001,775	157,723,846	112,116,434	117,951,305	41,809,042	25
64,355,608	54,066,142	27,376,541	19,643,592	23,699,343	3,945,666	26
142,073,021	105,022,109	49,902,247	31,551,910	40,771,556	11,122,169	27
60,422,154	43,462,845	27,290,996	17,162,252	20,170,615	8,119,646	28
47,311,910	40,455,073	21,809,012	16,269,912	15,325,296	6,998,293	29
51,539,362	50,786,705	20,206,041	16,908,495	12,950,995	7,364,533	30
21,755,060	23,290,035	5,945,536	5,582,644	2,989,640	2,334,518	31
23,141,604	29,918,866	5,192,973	4,997,629	2,043,860	1,724,117	32
407,919,798	420,784,822	139,908,452	119,892,399	94,841,462	33,116,340	33
33,935,377	33,191,862	14,873,808	12,188,288	11,722,660	2,131,310	34
119,445,123	107,988,789	39,932,066	30,648,862	29,702,132	8,046,636	35
88,484,764	87,640,309	33,524,798	28,211,770	23,048,655	7,569,176	36
69,163,578	73,568,078	25,845,484	23,770,453	16,791,834	6,304,512	37
61,869,322	68,682,799	18,455,014	17,553,813	10,779,832	5,856,015	38
18,480,749	24,464,256	4,088,400	4,382,265	1,705,319	1,787,793	39
16,540,885	25,198,729	3,185,882	3,241,948	1,091,000	1,420,898	40
818,558,146	251,737,972	104,633,627	72,940,102	72,097,049	28,173,647	41
35,220,158	24,872,056	17,092,115	9,994,677	13,840,036	2,896,692	42
92,926,640	58,241,983	32,704,036	17,514,970	25,467,673	7,400,094	43
47,429,733	36,771,910	17,459,720	11,412,786	12,610,491	4,458,627	44
32,326,376	30,385,271	11,397,681	9,658,681	7,873,869	3,356,095	45
41,688,294	39,753,999	11,653,814	10,424,561	7,199,211	4,573,377	46
21,599,201	21,746,611	4,813,515	4,771,764	2,390,965	2,204,277	47
42,367,744	39,966,142	9,512,746	9,162,663	2,714,804	3,284,485	48
1,091,251,403	879,384,827	211,472,123	169,422,495	126,456,832	92,857,906	49
12,910,419	9,330,251	12,071,848	6,785,854	8,318,030	1,736,888	50
45,337,411	45,891,382	15,766,863	13,025,204	10,891,223	3,807,956	51
120,310,496	118,183,731	31,137,870	26,253,736	20,688,791	9,251,989	52
317,582,856	311,376,723	66,691,996	60,189,479	41,218,068	25,763,557	53
362,181,292	291,654,690	61,812,355	49,257,841	34,823,845	36,145,255	54
97,892,231	58,413,978	14,373,416	9,047,017	7,110,198	11,316,641	55
75,036,698	44,484,072	9,617,775	4,863,364	3,406,727	4,835,590	56

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY

[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.						
1 Texas, total	495,489	485,646	124,707,130	109,674,410	\$3,597,406,986	\$3,045,270,798
2 Under 20 acres	46,102	42,314	509,972	481,165	91,800,795	63,732,721
3 20 to 49 acres	120,666	122,636	3,917,494	3,969,489	263,655,881	265,455,100
4 50 to 99 acres	123,482	120,983	8,573,497	8,347,065	511,895,322	530,220,487
5 100 to 174 acres	106,866	99,099	13,948,121	12,863,678	732,860,159	708,528,540
6 175 to 499 acres	72,161	58,888	19,536,575	15,864,655	828,190,550	655,996,419
7 500 to 999 acres	14,331	11,725	9,681,116	7,880,841	312,638,524	218,340,723
8 1,000 acres and over	11,881	10,001	68,540,355	60,267,517	856,359,755	602,996,808
MOUNTAIN						
9 Montana, total	47,495	48,904	44,659,152	32,735,723	527,610,002	455,394,887
10 Under 20 acres	1,610	1,108	12,137	8,015	5,401,631	3,330,430
11 20 to 49 acres	1,477	1,285	51,166	44,728	5,048,458	4,212,585
12 50 to 99 acres	2,161	1,972	164,737	149,893	9,985,954	9,051,773
13 100 to 174 acres	5,551	6,392	829,394	962,086	31,662,737	32,594,691
14 175 to 499 acres	13,928	18,756	4,699,797	6,278,088	97,648,375	116,643,753
15 500 to 999 acres	12,267	11,467	8,950,179	8,128,677	124,403,976	114,232,220
16 1,000 acres and over	10,501	5,924	29,951,742	17,164,236	253,458,871	175,329,435
17 Idaho, total	41,674	40,592	9,346,908	8,116,147	417,249,572	373,325,868
18 Under 20 acres	4,618	3,704	37,249	31,651	15,699,829	12,126,043
19 20 to 49 acres	7,091	7,697	250,514	282,766	37,244,346	35,474,756
20 50 to 99 acres	9,010	8,625	678,232	650,028	75,766,701	67,508,170
21 100 to 174 acres	8,547	9,315	1,216,650	1,341,618	84,998,349	81,879,780
22 175 to 499 acres	8,461	8,305	2,558,100	2,496,946	111,093,862	102,757,180
23 500 to 999 acres	2,702	2,186	1,853,753	1,477,518	49,334,940	41,183,937
24 1,000 acres and over	1,245	760	2,752,410	1,855,620	43,111,545	32,396,002
25 Wyoming, total	16,011	15,512	23,525,234	18,663,308	208,852,171	172,678,266
26 Under 20 acres	477	291	3,088	1,735	1,434,977	1,615,322
27 20 to 49 acres	486	326	17,945	11,652	1,564,027	1,025,055
28 50 to 99 acres	1,039	890	80,023	68,651	5,386,304	4,281,305
29 100 to 174 acres	2,194	2,257	395,210	336,353	14,911,653	13,098,185
30 175 to 499 acres	3,935	4,408	1,289,150	1,449,089	31,975,923	31,309,940
31 500 to 999 acres	3,795	4,114	2,688,804	2,848,916	33,020,023	30,805,373
32 1,000 acres and over	4,085	3,226	19,121,014	13,946,912	118,550,264	91,561,086
33 Colorado, total	59,956	58,020	28,876,171	24,167,270	629,348,675	592,455,108
34 Under 20 acres	7,452	6,166	56,359	49,174	36,575,496	29,366,004
35 20 to 49 acres	4,728	4,480	156,685	148,387	26,229,788	26,420,477
36 50 to 99 acres	5,990	5,872	457,189	440,696	47,279,903	49,112,109
37 100 to 174 acres	10,499	10,750	1,552,893	1,600,391	100,831,653	98,934,445
38 175 to 499 acres	17,052	18,999	5,631,184	6,256,562	170,421,985	174,120,580
39 500 to 999 acres	8,982	8,224	6,349,340	5,749,095	107,238,326	102,841,088
40 1,000 acres and over	5,253	3,529	14,672,571	9,922,985	140,769,524	111,060,405
41 New Mexico, total	31,404	31,687	30,822,034	27,850,325	207,859,492	174,916,929
42 Under 20 acres	8,889	7,317	74,060	62,381	12,993,182	9,779,666
43 20 to 49 acres	4,211	3,728	131,263	117,637	13,982,524	10,240,795
44 50 to 99 acres	2,524	2,503	184,554	178,444	13,603,082	10,925,058
45 100 to 174 acres	3,472	4,735	508,403	709,790	16,059,815	15,603,399
46 175 to 499 acres	5,146	6,273	1,709,619	2,077,711	29,653,666	28,654,368
47 500 to 999 acres	3,726	4,202	2,607,988	2,891,957	25,283,301	23,021,693
48 1,000 acres and over	3,436	2,929	25,606,167	21,812,405	96,233,922	76,091,950
49 Arizona, total	14,173	10,802	10,526,627	11,065,281	184,230,656	144,014,017
50 Under 20 acres	4,930	2,072	29,303	15,541	16,148,761	8,092,644
51 20 to 49 acres	2,872	2,196	89,264	70,883	23,529,041	16,549,777
52 50 to 99 acres	1,822	1,886	131,170	137,748	23,657,979	21,228,118
53 100 to 174 acres	1,984	2,328	285,813	341,167	29,054,180	25,299,964
54 175 to 499 acres	1,166	1,155	351,219	347,075	31,462,943	20,467,183
55 500 to 999 acres	681	523	465,674	354,767	15,869,901	8,531,051
56 1,000 acres and over	718	642	9,174,184	9,798,110	44,507,752	43,845,280

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

543

## SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1.]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930
1930	1925	1930	1925		
\$3,062,869,535	\$2,625,156,829	\$534,537,451	\$420,113,969	\$351,008,434	\$182,186,809
56,303,981	42,787,873	35,496,814	20,944,848	26,133,690	5,786,854
203,998,078	214,492,787	59,657,803	50,962,313	44,705,056	14,925,618
405,835,271	439,139,323	106,060,051	91,081,164	74,943,169	28,505,511
603,322,632	599,974,204	129,543,327	108,554,336	86,840,921	40,801,225
707,539,177	565,471,769	120,651,373	90,324,650	75,095,839	50,332,538
278,362,455	193,368,431	34,276,069	24,727,292	19,195,285	20,222,245
807,507,941	569,922,442	48,851,814	33,074,366	24,094,474	21,612,818
442,941,368	389,514,071	84,668,634	65,880,816	43,225,733	62,070,274
2,426,412	1,877,692	2,975,219	1,452,738	2,049,967	469,643
3,107,042	2,800,810	1,941,416	1,411,775	1,275,546	534,993
7,111,176	6,726,046	2,874,778	2,325,727	1,800,715	1,003,390
24,330,809	26,026,067	7,331,928	6,568,624	4,268,969	3,340,112
78,919,280	96,869,960	18,729,095	19,773,793	10,023,266	12,364,141
105,067,240	98,688,323	19,336,736	15,543,897	9,953,329	18,388,275
221,979,409	156,525,173	31,479,462	18,804,262	13,833,941	25,969,711
340,255,677	309,768,801	78,993,895	63,557,267	46,543,964	39,748,803
8,389,125	7,110,023	7,310,704	5,016,020	5,311,188	1,307,984
28,865,426	26,709,760	10,378,920	8,764,996	7,129,961	3,729,298
60,415,025	54,679,866	15,351,676	12,828,304	10,117,464	7,307,860
69,538,117	68,341,435	15,460,232	13,538,345	9,338,022	7,987,026
93,605,799	87,902,795	17,488,063	14,844,385	9,532,869	10,603,291
42,922,922	36,096,428	6,412,018	5,087,509	3,018,630	4,986,781
38,519,263	28,928,294	4,592,282	3,467,708	2,095,830	3,866,563
174,464,455	148,188,212	32,387,716	24,508,054	15,866,118	17,617,857
583,445	316,422	851,532	298,900	549,610	146,779
1,033,290	707,630	530,737	317,425	325,225	186,058
3,994,296	3,215,452	1,392,008	1,045,853	863,905	697,353
11,591,713	10,310,803	3,319,940	2,787,382	1,928,240	1,795,419
25,804,982	25,956,029	6,170,941	5,353,911	3,376,431	3,618,262
27,764,724	26,127,926	5,255,299	4,677,447	2,609,625	3,533,392
103,692,005	81,533,950	14,867,259	10,027,136	6,213,082	7,640,594
510,954,728	498,973,938	118,391,947	98,481,170	64,888,653	50,241,487
19,950,421	17,686,468	16,625,075	12,279,536	10,644,723	2,060,496
18,301,050	19,242,019	7,928,738	7,178,458	5,389,247	1,819,711
36,573,022	39,613,960	10,706,881	9,498,149	6,615,203	3,750,908
81,685,589	82,380,199	19,146,064	16,554,246	10,534,046	8,370,203
140,338,471	147,093,655	30,083,514	27,026,925	15,671,013	14,727,397
90,833,893	89,134,639	16,404,433	13,706,449	8,199,855	9,907,641
123,272,282	98,822,998	17,497,242	12,237,407	7,334,566	9,605,081
180,721,208	152,083,328	27,138,284	22,888,600	16,516,597	12,996,727
8,647,093	6,788,402	4,346,089	2,991,264	3,343,542	1,187,211
11,229,677	8,149,290	2,752,847	2,091,505	2,032,671	1,024,600
11,284,645	9,014,220	2,318,437	1,910,838	1,599,256	1,026,314
13,238,813	12,924,424	2,821,002	2,678,975	1,832,751	1,333,652
25,383,854	24,304,724	4,269,812	4,349,644	2,503,775	2,677,784
22,111,259	20,023,073	3,172,042	2,998,620	1,797,326	2,299,753
88,825,867	70,829,196	7,458,055	5,862,754	3,407,276	3,447,413
160,853,773	126,788,335	23,376,883	17,225,632	14,335,913	10,415,814
11,040,092	5,626,465	5,108,669	2,466,179	3,845,398	1,032,670
19,739,349	13,909,202	3,789,692	2,640,575	2,839,391	1,232,579
20,693,746	18,758,273	2,964,233	2,469,845	1,856,392	1,342,381
25,633,681	22,373,343	3,420,508	2,926,621	2,155,980	1,883,990
28,496,083	18,126,335	2,966,860	2,340,848	1,614,942	1,953,138
14,341,401	7,627,865	1,528,590	903,186	744,796	1,128,506
40,909,421	40,366,852	3,598,331	3,478,428	1,276,014	1,840,550

TABLE 20.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, BY  
[Statistics for 1930 relate to

DIVISION OR STATE AND SIZE GROUP	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
<b>MOUNTAIN—Con.</b>						
1 Utah, total	27,159	25,992	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>		
2 Under 20 acres	6,617	5,638	51,955	47,984	27,055,941	18,704,266
3 20 to 49 acres	6,283	6,608	209,188	220,761	39,478,647	36,584,688
4 50 to 99 acres	5,255	5,143	369,383	363,783	42,956,528	38,887,081
5 100 to 174 acres	3,805	3,753	516,988	511,813	33,501,989	30,570,317
6 175 to 499 acres	3,411	3,426	972,332	974,526	38,401,979	35,262,908
7 500 to 999 acres	1,030	807	712,283	558,605	14,329,094	11,059,585
8 1,000 acres and over	793	617	2,780,972	2,323,252	25,498,994	20,532,521
9 Nevada, total	3,442	3,883	4,080,906	4,080,586	64,111,000	67,997,492
10 Under 20 acres	373	382	3,080	2,834	1,171,160	1,145,526
11 20 to 49 acres	505	572	16,580	19,207	2,450,574	2,240,529
12 50 to 99 acres	538	631	40,905	48,112	4,438,748	4,784,099
13 100 to 174 acres	579	776	84,177	114,307	5,989,913	6,712,604
14 175 to 499 acres	638	754	198,106	232,147	11,862,601	11,536,362
15 500 to 999 acres	320	354	224,081	245,986	7,304,037	6,945,828
16 1,000 acres and over	439	414	3,513,977	3,427,933	30,893,967	34,632,484
<b>PACIFIC</b>						
17 Washington, total	70,904	73,267	13,538,778	12,610,310	773,662,602	726,889,847
18 Under 20 acres	23,394	24,016	199,249	208,855	123,216,841	109,872,921
19 20 to 49 acres	16,833	17,567	529,386	547,881	120,631,274	113,342,408
20 50 to 99 acres	9,414	9,506	683,533	687,642	89,411,138	85,703,928
21 100 to 174 acres	7,774	8,522	1,086,146	1,212,970	82,101,449	84,179,521
22 175 to 499 acres	7,232	7,905	2,222,351	2,451,212	126,295,526	131,517,694
23 500 to 999 acres	3,518	3,601	2,491,091	2,540,923	98,541,313	96,340,420
24 1,000 acres and over	2,739	2,150	6,322,022	4,960,827	133,465,061	105,932,865
25 Oregon, total	55,153	55,911	16,548,678	14,130,847	630,827,927	616,068,770
26 Under 20 acres	12,666	12,570	111,295	111,330	55,205,191	52,846,412
27 20 to 49 acres	10,573	10,837	344,639	351,363	68,107,591	67,275,576
28 50 to 99 acres	8,932	9,093	650,454	657,435	81,086,130	81,132,132
29 100 to 174 acres	8,693	9,203	1,197,407	1,279,513	90,187,298	93,080,824
30 175 to 499 acres	8,264	8,624	2,416,034	2,539,858	132,052,780	135,202,843
31 500 to 999 acres	3,029	3,176	2,114,707	2,212,979	68,355,493	71,440,283
32 1,000 acres and over	2,996	2,408	9,714,142	6,978,371	134,873,435	115,081,700
33 California, total	135,676	136,409	30,442,581	27,516,955	3,419,470,764	3,152,488,322
34 Under 20 acres	50,929	48,099	400,038	409,272	563,228,220	468,327,608
35 20 to 49 acres	34,948	38,312	1,064,475	1,143,384	584,470,620	610,513,470
36 50 to 99 acres	16,378	15,917	1,160,164	1,118,372	421,649,187	409,633,442
37 100 to 174 acres	11,561	12,684	1,581,966	1,755,300	348,505,128	351,650,011
38 175 to 499 acres	11,645	12,279	3,560,218	3,653,999	545,117,322	494,736,911
39 500 to 999 acres	4,861	4,713	3,334,678	3,236,607	281,528,483	250,064,740
40 1,000 acres and over	5,054	4,495	19,351,042	16,200,021	675,062,804	507,562,140

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

545

## SIZE OF FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1.]

VALUE OF LAND ALONE		VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS		Value of farm operators' dwellings, 1930	Value of implements and machinery, 1930
1930	1925	1930	1925		
\$174,341,305	\$159,702,760	\$46,581,867	\$32,498,606	\$32,290,238	\$13,686,571
14,983,914	11,958,389	12,072,027	6,745,877	8,975,933	1,455,296
29,363,317	28,144,789	10,115,330	7,430,899	7,257,878	2,442,564
34,317,969	32,566,203	8,688,589	6,320,878	5,921,370	2,668,127
27,536,037	26,099,690	5,965,952	4,470,627	3,914,284	2,101,128
32,342,728	30,560,798	6,059,251	4,702,110	3,868,718	2,606,734
12,358,826	10,332,785	1,970,268	1,326,800	1,183,670	1,006,635
23,438,514	19,040,106	2,060,480	1,492,415	1,108,385	1,356,087
53,635,477	59,030,996	10,445,523	8,266,496	5,586,740	4,218,855
618,825	572,210	552,335	573,316	334,365	103,887
1,805,429	1,608,952	645,145	541,577	439,535	208,955
3,482,161	3,892,409	956,587	891,690	641,150	343,088
4,736,059	5,580,811	1,253,854	1,131,853	736,763	451,049
9,646,433	9,615,226	2,216,168	1,921,136	1,211,926	865,702
6,035,217	5,988,295	1,268,820	957,533	616,072	554,663
27,341,353	31,683,093	3,552,614	2,949,391	1,608,929	1,631,510
608,373,376	584,385,864	165,289,226	142,503,983	93,476,302	50,511,853
76,110,559	72,244,480	47,106,282	37,628,441	31,516,815	6,772,660
86,320,628	83,376,378	34,304,648	29,966,122	20,618,086	7,464,220
67,756,630	67,081,272	21,654,508	18,622,656	11,788,292	5,724,501
64,558,752	68,108,091	17,642,697	16,071,430	9,185,441	5,312,741
105,727,809	112,062,819	20,567,717	19,454,875	9,915,456	8,059,235
86,876,315	85,321,626	11,064,998	11,018,794	5,429,621	7,003,401
121,016,685	96,191,200	12,448,376	9,741,665	5,025,651	10,175,095
501,946,834	505,141,430	128,881,098	110,927,340	72,627,906	42,585,751
32,287,795	33,942,416	22,917,396	18,908,996	16,115,770	3,284,532
48,241,506	50,430,752	19,926,085	16,844,824	12,369,164	4,380,436
60,880,373	63,711,896	20,205,766	17,420,236	11,313,453	5,480,298
70,431,144	75,334,814	19,756,154	17,755,010	10,681,775	6,479,831
109,509,435	114,004,777	23,443,345	21,198,066	11,736,710	9,190,380
58,773,855	63,064,063	9,581,638	8,376,220	4,588,867	5,088,560
121,822,728	104,652,712	13,050,709	10,428,988	5,822,167	8,681,714
2,976,154,574	2,788,511,027	443,316,190	363,977,285	257,042,770	135,741,365
425,253,552	365,391,331	137,974,638	102,936,277	93,113,705	19,633,746
493,468,098	526,236,611	91,011,522	84,276,859	60,285,126	24,477,011
368,196,705	364,103,617	53,352,482	45,529,825	31,655,403	18,456,514
308,927,842	316,963,628	39,577,286	34,686,383	21,324,765	14,955,055
493,135,178	451,831,812	51,982,144	42,905,089	25,009,982	22,685,556
256,451,595	230,694,065	25,076,888	19,470,675	10,834,421	12,502,082
630,721,574	533,389,963	44,341,230	34,172,177	14,819,368	23,001,401

TABLE 21.—FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR: 1890 TO 1930

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1920, to Jan. 1; for 1910, to Apr. 15; and for earlier years, to June 1. "White" includes Mexicans and Hindus. "Colored" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races]

COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION				
	1930	1920	1910	1900	1890	1930	1920	1910	1900	1890
All farm operators.....	6,268,648	6,448,343	6,361,502	5,737,372	4,564,641	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners and managers.....										
Owners.....	3,624,283	3,993,539	4,006,826	3,712,408	3,269,728	57.6	61.9	63.0	64.7	71.6
Full owners.....	3,568,394	3,925,090	3,948,722	3,653,323	—	56.7	60.9	62.1	63.7	—
Part owners.....	2,911,644	3,366,510	3,354,897	3,201,947	—	46.3	52.2	52.7	55.8	—
Managers.....	656,750	558,580	593,825	451,376	—	10.4	8.7	9.3	7.9	—
Tenants.....	55,889	68,449	58,104	59,085	—	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.0	—
Cash 1.....	2,664,365	2,454,804	2,354,676	2,024,964	1,294,913	42.4	38.1	37.0	35.3	28.4
Other 1.....	489,210	430,009	712,294	—	—	7.8	7.4	11.2	—	—
White, total.....	2,175,155	1,974,795	1,642,382	—	—	34.6	30.6	25.8	—	—
Owners and managers.....										
Owners.....	3,418,441	3,758,091	3,764,061	3,504,067	—	63.6	68.3	60.2	70.5	—
Full owners.....	3,365,674	3,691,868	3,707,501	3,446,806	—	62.6	67.1	68.1	69.4	—
Part owners.....	2,752,787	3,174,109	3,159,088	3,025,931	—	51.2	57.7	58.1	60.9	—
Managers.....	612,887	517,759	545,413	420,875	—	11.4	9.4	10.1	8.5	—
Tenants.....	52,767	66,223	56,560	57,261	—	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	—
Cash 1.....	1,954,137	1,740,363	1,076,558	1,465,541	—	36.4	31.7	30.8	29.5	—
Other 1.....	387,834	373,835	447,851	—	—	7.2	6.8	8.2	—	—
Colored, total.....	1,566,303	1,366,528	1,228,707	—	—	29.2	24.9	22.6	—	—
Owners and managers.....										
Owners.....	205,342	235,448	242,765	208,341	—	22.5	24.8	26.4	27.1	—
Full owners.....	202,720	233,222	241,221	206,517	—	22.1	24.6	26.2	26.9	—
Part owners.....	158,857	192,401	195,809	176,016	—	17.3	20.3	21.3	22.9	—
Managers.....	43,863	40,821	45,412	30,501	—	4.8	4.3	4.9	4.0	—
Tenants.....	3,122	2,226	1,544	1,824	—	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	—
Cash 1.....	710,228	714,441	678,118	559,423	—	77.5	75.2	73.6	72.9	—
Other 1.....	101,376	106,174	264,443	—	—	11.1	11.2	28.7	—	—
	608,852	608,267	413,675	—	—	66.5	64.0	44.9	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Figures for standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) are included with "Other tenants" in 1930; for 1920 those in the Southern States are included with "Other tenants", and those in the Northern and Western States with "Cash tenants"; for 1910 they were included with "Cash tenants" for all States.

TABLE 22.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, 1930 AND 1925; AND CROP LAND HARVESTED, 1929 AND 1924, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND FOR THE SOUTH

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1. Averages for the South based on figures in Table 26. "White" includes Mexicans and Hindus. "Colored" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races]

COLOR AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS		ALL LAND IN FARMS		CROP LAND HARVESTED		Per cent of all land in harvested crops, 1929	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM	
	1930	1925 <sup>1</sup>	1930	1925 <sup>1</sup>	1929	1924 <sup>1</sup>		All land in farms, 1930	Crop land harvested, 1929
<b>UNITED STATES</b>									
Total	6,288,648	6,371,840	986,771,016	924,319,352	359,942,091	344,549,267	36.4	Acres 156.9	Acres 57.1
Owners	3,568,394	3,868,332	618,375,790	616,335,519	201,750,458	199,408,386	32.6	173.3	56.5
Full owners	2,911,644	3,113,492	372,449,683	319,445,827	124,328,566	138,649,504	33.4	127.9	42.7
Part owners	656,750	554,842	245,926,107	199,889,692	77,421,892	60,758,882	31.5	374.5	117.9
Managers	55,889	40,700	61,983,902	43,096,946	6,920,128	5,298,626	11.2	1,109.1	123.8
Tenants	2,664,365	2,462,608	306,409,324	264,886,887	150,571,053	139,842,255	49.1	115.0	56.5
Cash <sup>2</sup>	489,210	393,452	71,369,956	54,190,452	23,585,915	19,197,506	33.0	145.9	48.2
Other <sup>2</sup>	2,175,155	2,069,156	235,039,368	210,696,435	126,985,590	120,644,749	54.0	103.1	58.4
White, total	5,372,578	5,683,034	945,683,034	937,480,878	337,480,878	337,480,878	35.7	176.0	62.8
Owners	3,305,674	3,095,531	604,595,531	597,098,710	197,098,710	197,098,710	32.6	179.6	58.6
Full owners	2,752,787	3,008,765	361,806,765	320,956,361	120,956,361	120,956,361	33.4	131.4	43.9
Part owners	612,887	242,788,766	242,788,766	76,142,349	76,142,349	31.4	396.1	124.2	
Managers	52,767	61,549,583	61,549,583	6,770,454	6,770,454	11.0	1,166.4	128.3	
Tenants	1,954,137	279,537,920	279,537,920	133,611,514	133,611,514	47.8	143.0	68.4	
Cash <sup>2</sup>	387,334	67,049,545	67,049,545	21,178,681	21,178,681	31.6	172.9	54.6	
Other <sup>2</sup>	1,566,303	212,488,375	212,488,375	112,432,833	112,432,833	32.9	135.7	71.8	
Colored, total	916,070	41,087,982	41,087,982	21,761,413	21,761,413	53.0	44.9	23.8	
Owners	202,720	13,780,259	13,780,259	4,651,748	4,651,748	33.8	68.0	22.9	
Full owners	158,857	10,642,918	10,642,918	3,372,205	3,372,205	31.7	67.0	21.2	
Part owners	43,863	3,137,341	3,137,341	1,279,543	1,279,543	40.8	71.5	29.2	
Managers	3,122	436,319	436,319	149,674	149,674	34.3	130.8	47.9	
Tenants	710,228	26,871,404	26,871,404	16,959,991	16,959,991	63.1	37.8	23.9	
Cash <sup>2</sup>	101,376	4,320,411	4,320,411	2,407,234	2,407,234	55.7	42.6	23.7	
Other <sup>2</sup>	608,852	22,550,993	22,550,993	14,552,757	14,552,757	64.5	37.0	23.9	
<b>THE SOUTH</b>									
Total	3,223,816	3,131,418	Acres 343,086,418	Acres 324,189,399	Acres 109,505,307	Acres 102,243,034	31.9	Acres 108.4	Acres 34.0
Owners	1,415,675	1,519,193	190,100,113	205,080,678	49,208,442	48,338,040	25.9	134.3	34.8
Full owners	1,190,688	1,333,429	145,204,233	166,928,584	36,534,836	39,227,900	25.2	122.0	30.7
Part owners	224,992	185,764	44,895,880	38,132,094	12,673,606	9,110,140	28.2	199.5	56.3
Managers	17,358	10,926	27,562,477	16,431,404	2,074,852	1,358,181	7.5	1,587.9	119.5
Tenants	1,790,783	1,601,299	125,423,228	102,697,317	58,222,013	52,546,863	46.4	70.0	32.5
Cash	238,032	182,614	27,161,467	19,315,207	6,307,711	5,077,261	23.2	114.1	26.5
Croppers	776,278	623,058	31,604,701	22,985,660	19,485,734	16,093,431	61.7	40.7	25.1
Other	776,473	795,627	66,657,660	60,396,450	32,428,568	31,376,171	48.6	85.8	41.8
White, total	2,342,129	2,299,968	305,280,653	290,295,361	88,778,370	83,031,614	28.1	130.3	37.9
Owners	1,233,656	1,324,653	178,621,215	193,375,811	45,058,636	44,334,680	25.2	144.8	36.5
Full owners	1,050,187	1,173,778	136,193,913	157,099,689	33,523,012	36,092,216	24.6	129.7	31.9
Part owners	183,469	150,875	42,427,302	36,276,122	11,562,624	8,242,484	27.3	231.3	63.0
Managers	16,529	10,259	27,298,725	16,246,209	2,019,216	1,316,825	7.4	1,651.4	122.2
Tenants	1,091,944	965,051	99,363,713	80,673,341	41,674,018	37,350,109	41.9	91.0	38.2
Cash	140,112	103,854	23,066,175	16,311,784	4,007,773	3,200,163	17.4	164.6	25.6
Croppers	383,381	278,736	19,635,004	13,240,029	10,818,272	8,393,454	55.1	51.2	28.2
Other	568,451	582,461	56,662,534	51,121,528	26,847,973	25,756,492	47.4	99.7	47.2
Colored, total	881,687	831,455	37,805,785	38,894,038	20,726,437	19,211,420	54.8	42.9	28.5
Owners	182,019	194,540	11,478,898	11,684,887	4,122,806	4,003,360	35.9	63.1	22.7
Full owners	140,496	159,651	9,010,320	9,828,895	3,011,824	3,135,684	33.4	64.1	21.4
Part owners	41,523	34,889	2,468,578	1,855,972	1,110,982	867,676	45.0	59.5	26.8
Managers	829	667	266,752	185,195	55,636	41,306	20.9	321.8	67.1
Tenants	698,839	636,248	26,060,115	22,023,976	16,647,995	15,166,754	63.5	37.3	23.7
Cash	97,920	78,760	4,095,229	3,003,423	2,299,988	1,877,098	56.2	41.8	23.5
Croppers	392,897	344,322	11,969,697	9,745,631	8,667,462	7,699,977	72.4	30.5	22.1
Other	208,022	213,166	9,995,126	9,274,922	5,580,595	5,589,679	55.8	48.0	26.8

<sup>1</sup> Data for white and colored operators available for Southern States only.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) were included with "Other tenants" in 1930 and 1925.

TABLE 23.—VALUE OF FARM LAND AND BUILDINGS AND OF LAND ALONE, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, AND BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: 1930 AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans and Hindus. "Colored" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. A minus sign (-) denotes decrease]

COLOR AND TENURE	LAND AND BUILDINGS		Per cent of increase 1920-1930	LAND ALONE		Per cent of increase 1920-1930
	1930	1920		1930	1920	
<b>UNITED STATES</b>						
Total	\$47,879,638,358	\$66,316,002,602	-27.8	\$34,929,844,584	\$54,829,563,059	-36.3
Owners	29,259,803,297	39,864,222,907	-26.6	20,216,836,895	31,984,781,634	-36.8
Full owners	21,123,467,951	30,710,720,764	-31.2	13,863,644,171	24,058,745,303	-42.4
Part owners	8,136,335,346	9,153,502,143	-11.1	6,353,192,724	7,926,036,331	-19.8
Managers	2,288,477,535	2,665,216,465	-16.0	1,803,573,920	2,207,651,020	-18.3
Tenants	16,381,557,326	23,786,563,230	-31.1	12,909,433,789	20,637,130,405	-37.4
Cash	3,801,131,530	6,012,818,328	-36.8	2,905,270,883	5,191,818,553	-44.0
Other <sup>1</sup>	12,580,425,996	17,773,744,402	-29.2	10,004,162,886	15,445,311,852	-35.2
<b>THE SOUTH</b>						
Total	12,343,593,204	15,156,654,907	-18.6	9,269,006,092	12,324,882,751	-24.8
Owners	6,802,329,578	8,699,880,164	-21.8	4,825,111,282	6,852,424,081	-29.6
Full owners	5,449,292,680	7,475,376,783	-27.1	4,754,389,200	5,815,704,511	-35.4
Part owners	1,363,036,898	1,224,503,381	10.5	1,070,722,082	1,036,719,570	3.3
Managers	698,996,911	669,396,485	4.4	591,034,871	574,160,283	2.9
Tenants	4,842,266,715	5,787,373,258	-16.3	3,852,859,939	4,898,298,387	-21.3
Cash	716,576,513	837,253,100	-14.4	563,426,331	705,656,022	-20.2
Croppers	1,398,526,511	1,477,592,857	-5.4	1,096,863,116	1,251,071,723	-12.3
Other	2,727,160,691	3,472,527,301	-21.5	2,192,570,492	2,941,570,042	-25.5
White farm operators	10,950,488,283	12,928,803,290	-15.3	8,214,246,379	10,477,276,809	-21.6
Owners	6,463,084,927	8,148,149,102	-20.7	4,592,458,178	6,422,495,001	-28.5
Full owners	5,186,252,611	7,018,151,776	-7.9	3,573,905,483	5,461,497,477	-34.5
Part Owners	1,270,833,316	1,129,997,326	13.0	1,016,552,695	960,997,524	5.8
Managers	685,482,524	647,862,587	5.8	580,933,003	557,140,666	4.3
Tenants	3,801,918,812	4,132,791,601	-8.0	3,040,855,198	3,497,641,142	-13.1
Cash	591,133,002	635,144,266	-6.9	468,029,640	535,941,040	-12.7
Croppers	848,337,624	746,719,310	13.6	665,416,417	629,943,454	5.6
Other	2,362,448,186	2,750,928,025	-14.1	1,907,409,141	2,331,756,048	-18.2
Colored farm operators	1,393,104,941	2,227,851,617	-37.5	1,054,758,713	1,847,605,942	-42.9
Owners	339,242,651	551,731,062	-38.5	232,653,104	429,929,080	-45.9
Full owners	263,039,069	457,225,007	-42.5	178,483,717	354,207,034	-49.6
Part owners	76,203,582	94,506,055	-19.4	54,169,387	75,722,046	-28.5
Managers	13,514,387	21,533,598	-37.2	10,101,868	17,019,617	-40.6
Tenants	1,040,347,903	1,634,586,657	-37.1	812,004,741	1,400,657,245	-42.0
Cash	125,446,511	202,113,834	-37.9	95,396,691	169,715,582	-43.8
Croppers	550,188,887	730,873,547	-24.7	431,446,699	621,128,269	-30.5
Other	364,712,505	721,599,276	-49.5	285,161,351	609,813,394	-53.2

<sup>1</sup> Figures for standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) are included with "Other tenants" in 1930; for 1920 those in the Southern States are included with "Other tenants," and those in the Northern and Western States with "Cash tenants." Croppers are included with "Other tenants."

TABLE 24.—VALUE OF FARM BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES; AND BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH: 1930 AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans and Hindus. "Colored" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese and all other nonwhite races. A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

COLOR AND TENURE	ALL BUILDINGS		Per cent of increase, 1920-1930	Farm operators' dwellings, 1930	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		Per cent of increase, 1920-1930
	1930	1920			1930	1920	
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							
Total.....	\$12,949,993,774	\$11,486,439,543	12.7	\$7,083,536,150	\$3,301,654,481	\$3,594,772,928	-8.2
Owners.....	9,042,966,402	7,879,441,273	14.8	5,069,770,805	2,216,208,072	2,447,792,781	-9.5
Full owners.....	7,259,823,780	6,651,975,461	9.1	4,154,067,538	1,585,001,923	1,958,178,820	-19.1
Part owners.....	1,783,142,622	1,227,465,812	45.3	915,703,267	631,201,149	439,613,961	28.9
Managers.....	434,903,615	457,565,445	-5.0	142,683,986	91,973,428	103,773,702	-11.4
Tenants.....	3,472,123,757	3,149,432,825	10.2	1,871,081,359	993,477,981	1,043,206,445	-4.8
Cash <sup>1</sup> .....	895,860,647	821,000,275	9.1	470,255,835	233,767,004	273,685,418	-14.6
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	2,576,263,110	2,328,432,550	10.6	1,400,825,524	759,710,977	769,521,027	-1.3
<b>THE SOUTH</b>							
Total.....	3,074,587,112	2,881,772,158	8.6	2,007,765,288	898,740,287	771,144,533	-9.6
Owners.....	1,977,218,296	1,847,456,083	7.0	1,293,967,574	434,514,713	508,825,552	-14.6
Full owners.....	1,694,903,480	1,659,672,272	2.1	1,118,296,844	342,965,942	444,294,872	-22.8
Part owners.....	282,314,816	187,783,811	50.3	175,670,730	91,943,771	64,530,680	41.9
Managers.....	107,962,040	95,236,202	13.4	38,112,980	24,484,499	25,581,088	-4.1
Tenants.....	984,406,776	889,079,871	11.3	675,684,712	237,741,055	236,787,893	0.4
Cash.....	983,153,182	131,601,478	16.4	104,921,338	35,328,934	38,020,019	-7.1
Croppers.....	301,663,395	226,521,134	33.2	219,803,449	53,260,688	43,417,072	22.7
Other.....	534,590,199	530,957,259	0.7	350,959,925	149,151,433	155,350,802	-4.0
White farm operators							
Owners.....	2,736,241,884	2,451,526,481	11.6	1,755,082,483	636,550,030	880,756,446	-6.5
Full owners.....	1,870,628,749	1,725,654,101	8.4	1,216,784,293	414,339,609	477,494,986	-13.2
Part owners.....	1,610,348,128	1,556,654,299	3.4	1,057,188,880	327,223,224	417,802,433	-21.7
Managers.....	260,280,621	168,999,802	54.0	159,595,413	87,116,385	59,692,553	46.0
Tenants.....	104,549,521	90,721,921	15.2	36,603,305	23,933,464	24,628,189	-2.8
Cash.....	761,063,614	635,150,459	19.8	501,694,885	198,276,057	178,633,271	11.0
Croppers.....	123,103,362	99,203,226	24.1	82,163,418	28,937,572	28,068,371	3.1
Other.....	182,921,207	116,775,856	56.6	126,383,474	36,154,722	25,313,586	42.8
Other.....	485,039,045	419,171,377	8.6	293,147,993	133,184,663	125,250,814	6.3
Colored farm operators							
Owners.....	338,345,228	380,245,875	-11.0	252,682,753	80,180,237	90,388,087	-33.4
Full owners.....	106,589,547	121,801,982	-12.5	77,183,281	20,175,104	31,330,566	-35.6
Part owners.....	84,555,352	103,017,973	-17.9	61,107,964	15,742,718	26,492,439	-40.6
Managers.....	22,034,195	18,784,009	17.3	16,075,317	4,432,386	4,888,127	-8.4
Tenants.....	3,412,519	4,514,281	-24.4	1,509,645	551,035	902,899	-39.0
Cash.....	228,343,162	253,929,412	-10.1	173,989,827	39,464,098	58,154,622	-32.1
Croppers.....	30,049,820	32,398,252	-7.2	22,757,920	6,391,362	9,951,148	-35.8
Other.....	118,742,188	109,745,278	8.2	98,419,975	17,105,966	18,103,486	-5.5
Other.....	79,551,154	111,785,882	-28.8	57,811,932	15,966,770	30,099,988	-47.0

<sup>1</sup> Figures for standing renters (renters paying a fixed quantity of products) are included with "Other tenants" in 1930; in 1920 those in the Southern States are included with "Other tenants" and those in the Northern and Western States with "Cash tenants." Croppers are included with "Other tenants."

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR,

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS			CROP LAND HAR- VESTED  1929
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920	
				Acres	Acres	Acres	
<b>UNITED STATES</b>							
1 Total	6,288,648	6,371,640	6,448,343	988,771,016	924,319,352	955,883,715	359,242,091
2 Owners	3,563,394	3,568,332	3,925,090	618,375,790	616,335,519	636,775,015	201,750,468
3 Managers	55,889	40,700	68,449	61,985,902	43,096,946	54,129,157	6,920,128
4 Tenants	2,664,365	2,462,608	2,454,804	306,409,324	264,886,887	264,979,543	150,571,505
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>							
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>							
5 Total	124,925	159,489	156,564	14,288,197	15,857,927	16,990,642	3,659,340
6 Owners	114,104	148,159	140,160	12,592,474	14,343,611	14,704,536	3,248,910
7 Managers	2,936	2,462	4,802	751,200	580,702	980,426	153,968
8 Tenants	7,885	8,868	11,602	939,523	933,554	1,305,680	256,402
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>							
9 Total	357,603	418,868	425,147	35,047,145	37,490,939	40,572,901	14,323,597
10 Owners	299,095	348,179	327,104	27,767,580	29,463,886	29,018,681	11,120,440
11 Managers	6,053	4,465	9,853	1,277,281	910,362	1,923,037	448,774
12 Tenants	52,455	66,224	88,190	6,002,284	7,116,691	9,631,183	2,754,383
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
13 Total	966,502	1,051,572	1,084,744	110,891,179	112,752,458	117,735,179	56,644,354
14 Owners	693,892	771,876	766,786	72,354,815	75,580,104	76,518,051	34,532,236
15 Managers	8,633	6,606	13,551	2,096,167	1,650,879	2,867,285	893,861
16 Tenants	263,977	273,090	304,407	36,440,197	35,521,475	38,349,893	21,218,257
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
17 Total	1,112,755	1,111,314	1,096,951	265,487,907	248,081,143	256,973,229	138,715,660
18 Owners	661,115	655,797	711,156	160,645,014	155,779,654	168,570,080	78,916,998
19 Managers	7,471	5,569	10,776	4,973,515	3,496,558	6,079,202	1,419,599
20 Tenants	444,169	419,948	375,019	99,869,376	88,804,931	82,323,947	58,379,063
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>							
21 Total	1,058,468	1,108,061	1,158,976	86,362,715	88,569,458	97,775,243	27,519,597
22 Owners	539,930	609,304	607,084	51,651,457	58,300,865	61,798,370	13,628,327
23 Managers	8,964	6,137	9,799	3,750,595	3,510,557	4,402,027	543,833
24 Tenants	509,574	492,620	542,088	30,960,663	26,758,036	31,574,846	13,047,437
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
25 Total	1,062,214	1,006,052	1,051,800	72,817,357	70,606,625	78,897,468	25,148,170
26 Owners	465,348	497,825	525,808	45,288,582	49,049,044	54,021,795	11,766,090
27 Managers	2,888	1,731	3,506	1,287,725	922,876	1,528,565	312,009
28 Tenants	593,978	506,496	522,286	26,241,050	20,634,705	23,347,103	13,070,071
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
29 Total	1,103,134	1,017,305	996,088	183,906,346	185,013,316	173,449,127	56,837,540
30 Owners	410,397	412,064	464,324	93,160,074	97,710,769	104,781,491	23,814,025
31 Managers	5,506	3,058	5,013	22,524,157	11,997,971	16,510,572	919,010
32 Tenants	687,231	602,183	526,747	68,222,115	55,304,576	52,157,064	32,104,505
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>							
33 Total	241,314	238,392	244,108	157,450,183	131,689,374	117,337,226	23,279,028
34 Owners	178,898	179,198	202,515	114,233,042	98,541,656	90,888,734	16,384,627
35 Managers	3,590	2,410	4,116	18,056,906	14,047,387	12,973,586	780,433
36 Tenants	58,826	51,784	37,478	25,160,185	19,100,331	13,474,906	6,113,968
<b>PACIFIC</b>							
37 Total	261,733	265,587	234,164	60,525,087	54,258,112	56,152,705	13,114,805
38 Owners	205,615	215,930	180,144	40,682,752	37,565,930	36,473,277	8,338,805
39 Managers	9,848	8,262	7,083	7,268,356	5,979,594	6,864,507	1,148,641
40 Tenants	48,270	41,395	46,987	12,573,929	10,712,588	12,814,921	3,627,359

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

551

ERTY, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; AND CROP LAND HARVESTED, 1929 AND 1924, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

for 1925 and 1920, to Jan. 1]

CROP LAND HARVESTED—Con.	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF LAND ALONE, 1930	VALUE OF FARM OPERATORS' DWELLINGS, 1930	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1930
	1924	1930	1925			
		Acres				
344, 549, 287	\$47,879,838,358	\$49,487,647,287	\$66,318,002,802	\$84,929,944,584	\$7,083,536,150	\$3,301,654,481
199, 408, 386	29,259,803,297	31,016,628,538	39,864,222,907	20,216,836,895	5,069,770,805	2,216,203,072
5, 298, 626	2,288,477,555	1,600,950,390	2,665,216,465	1,803,573,920	142,683,956	91,973,428
139, 842, 255	16,381,557,526	16,850,068,559	23,786,563,230	12,909,433,769	1,871,081,359	993,477,981
4, 447, 837	940,718,496	905,627,334	917,488,584	440,972,424	277,132,434	91,880,895
4, 014, 833	790,773,469	788,375,332	732,985,945	360,875,270	249,636,895	81,655,386
148, 227	93,029,748	66,817,043	115,122,376	48,991,808	13,507,160	5,267,388
284, 777	56,910,279	50,434,959	69,360,263	31,105,346	13,988,379	4,928,121
16, 481, 600	2,817,767,499	2,799,838,755	3,002,187,754	1,282,271,528	800,027,655	355,438,660
12, 581, 637	2,166,487,868	2,150,846,858	1,987,775,786	937,423,535	666,799,636	287,239,636
353, 245	195,188,181	117,296,232	256,451,780	104,904,902	26,597,112	13,382,258
3, 546, 718	456,091,450	531,690,665	737,910,188	239,943,091	106,630,907	54,816,766
59, 114, 159	8,336,790,560	11,023,659,414	14,987,641,671	6,169,551,950	1,601,715,866	626,208,434
36, 732, 043	5,766,820,856	6,797,073,892	8,547,950,861	3,529,765,032	1,168,041,767	426,560,499
738, 056	267,066,419	207,680,696	421,031,710	189,542,474	24,954,465	12,845,222
21, 644, 060	3,302,903,285	4,018,904,826	5,968,653,100	2,450,241,444	408,719,634	186,802,713
130, 978, 827	15,158,528,566	18,580,890,649	24,469,495,169	11,643,369,815	1,734,991,985	1,091,602,918
76, 221, 708	8,719,975,760	9,707,650,126	14,546,115,223	6,463,601,088	1,147,440,249	662,643,639
1, 067, 652	216,582,460	172,920,413	445,906,192	170,623,747	16,073,297	10,199,750
53, 689, 467	6,221,971,346	6,650,290,110	9,477,473,754	5,009,144,980	571,478,419	418,759,499
27, 211, 743	3,852,078,803	4,098,944,308	5,201,773,472	2,578,136,163	828,804,061	202,946,796
14, 162, 157	2,395,672,350	2,724,326,848	3,071,638,805	1,522,414,670	579,779,702	140,912,284
625, 942	291,322,365	194,728,386	272,176,404	230,904,870	22,666,939	11,199,735
12, 423, 644	1,165,084,088	1,179,889,074	1,857,958,263	824,816,623	226,367,420	50,834,777
23, 696, 156	2,685,363,866	2,480,829,540	3,663,698,363	1,875,271,047	534,557,348	157,458,769
11, 558, 795	1,582,990,717	1,614,695,897	2,259,091,657	1,051,345,617	344,679,403	104,493,365
187, 323	80,525,680	40,794,824	94,822,369	62,084,932	6,221,610	4,203,149
11, 650, 038	1,021,847,469	825,338,819	1,309,779,337	761,840,498	183,656,335	48,762,255
51, 335, 135	5,806,150,585	4,959,433,415	6,291,188,072	4,815,598,882	644,403,827	336,334,702
22, 317, 088	2,823,666,511	2,523,908,973	3,369,149,702	2,251,350,995	369,505,469	180,109,064
544, 866	327,148,866	165,311,450	302,397,712	298,045,069	9,234,401	9,081,615
28, 473, 181	2,655,335,158	2,270,212,992	2,619,640,655	2,266,202,818	265,660,957	138,144,023
19, 705, 967	2,458,482,740	2,172,981,933	3,163,187,788	2,038,197,991	238,755,956	210,944,338
14, 108, 369	1,727,326,298	1,561,417,972	2,351,059,166	1,407,241,128	156,958,095	156,495,734
609, 634	157,751,072	115,855,473	233,107,982	138,842,390	6,279,350	7,065,266
4, 987, 964	573,408,370	495,708,488	579,020,635	492,114,473	45,513,511	47,443,338
11, 577, 843	4,823,961,293	4,495,446,839	4,669,418,734	4,088,474,784	423,147,038	228,833,969
7, 411, 756	3,286,080,468	3,148,302,440	2,998,449,762	2,602,816,560	356,926,580	167,063,465
1, 023, 681	609,862,744	519,545,873	524,199,940	550,633,728	17,159,652	18,789,015
3, 142, 406	928,008,081	827,598,626	1,146,767,032	834,021,496	49,060,797	42,956,480

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY  
TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR,  
[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS			CROP LAND HAR- VESTED  1929
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920	
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>							
1 Maine, total	39,006	50,033	49,927	4,639,938	5,161,428	5,429,968	1,304,014
2 Owners	36,748	47,984	45,437	4,338,003	4,986,447	5,073,856	1,223,417
3 Managers	503	350	786	129,337	70,954	145,793	30,208
4 Tenants	1,755	1,699	2,004	172,578	154,027	206,319	50,389
5 New Hampshire, total	14,906	21,065	20,523	1,960,061	2,262,064	2,603,806	380,105
6 Owners	13,755	19,805	18,604	1,735,554	2,108,623	2,206,383	342,042
7 Managers	355	156	546	122,983	57,636	154,358	17,368
8 Tenants	796	1,014	1,373	101,554	95,805	153,065	20,695
9 Vermont, total	24,898	27,786	29,075	3,896,097	3,925,683	4,235,811	1,073,693
10 Owners	22,009	24,889	25,121	3,325,103	3,406,872	3,520,899	910,517
11 Managers	430	307	568	152,252	99,612	150,197	34,214
12 Tenants	2,409	2,590	3,386	418,742	419,199	504,715	128,962
13 Massachusetts, total	25,598	33,454	32,001	2,005,481	2,367,629	2,494,477	474,167
14 Owners	23,198	30,870	28,087	1,690,192	2,051,328	2,021,920	408,741
15 Managers	958	979	1,627	215,370	212,477	313,095	42,238
16 Tenants	1,442	1,605	2,287	99,899	103,824	159,462	23,188
17 Rhode Island, total	3,322	3,911	4,083	279,381	309,013	331,600	55,214
18 Owners	2,808	3,263	3,245	220,535	247,589	248,934	42,932
19 Managers	99	176	205	17,419	24,021	29,792	4,215
20 Tenants	415	472	633	41,407	37,403	52,874	8,067
21 Connecticut, total	17,195	23,240	22,655	1,502,278	1,832,110	1,898,980	372,147
22 Owners	15,586	21,258	19,666	1,283,087	1,592,752	1,542,544	321,261
23 Managers	541	494	1,070	113,849	116,062	187,191	25,725
24 Tenants	1,068	1,488	1,919	105,343	123,296	169,245	25,161
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>							
25 New York, total	159,806	188,754	193,195	17,979,633	19,289,928	20,632,803	6,958,936
26 Owners	136,041	159,949	151,717	14,576,555	15,459,214	15,084,383	5,612,633
27 Managers	2,652	2,261	4,376	622,001	496,168	932,355	184,818
28 Tenants	21,113	26,544	37,102	2,781,077	3,314,544	4,016,065	1,161,485
29 New Jersey, total	25,378	29,671	29,702	1,758,027	1,924,545	2,282,585	776,864
30 Owners	20,771	24,535	21,889	1,235,556	1,404,290	1,424,791	549,804
31 Managers	659	413	987	143,877	68,258	208,301	49,466
32 Tenants	3,948	4,723	6,826	378,594	451,997	649,403	177,084
33 Pennsylvania, total	172,419	200,443	202,250	15,308,485	16,298,468	17,657,513	6,587,707
34 Owners	142,283	163,695	153,498	11,955,469	12,600,382	12,509,507	4,958,003
35 Managers	2,742	1,791	4,490	511,403	345,936	782,291	214,490
36 Tenants	27,394	34,957	44,262	2,842,613	3,350,150	4,365,715	1,415,214
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
37 Ohio, total	219,296	244,703	256,885	21,514,059	22,219,248	23,515,888	10,115,652
38 Owners	159,849	181,347	177,986	14,410,442	15,083,444	15,000,053	6,401,233
39 Managers	1,843	1,060	3,065	396,206	266,180	561,724	161,907
40 Tenants	57,604	62,296	75,644	6,707,411	6,869,624	7,954,111	3,552,512
41 Indiana, total	181,570	185,786	205,126	19,888,875	19,915,120	21,063,832	10,213,813
42 Owners	125,517	137,429	137,210	12,286,227	12,666,654	12,870,464	6,021,568
43 Managers	1,478	1,268	2,329	360,021	287,665	472,916	159,230
44 Tenants	54,575	57,089	65,587	7,042,427	6,900,801	7,719,952	4,033,006
45 Illinois, total	214,497	225,601	237,181	30,695,339	30,731,947	31,974,775	18,958,337
46 Owners	119,892	129,074	132,574	15,226,544	15,797,500	16,265,076	8,610,327
47 Managers	2,123	1,877	3,411	511,892	449,793	712,850	283,145
48 Tenants	92,482	94,650	101,196	14,956,903	14,484,648	14,996,849	10,034,865
49 Michigan, total	169,372	192,327	196,447	17,118,951	18,035,280	19,032,961	7,738,221
50 Owners	141,647	161,974	159,406	13,605,004	14,470,071	14,541,461	6,163,430
51 Managers	1,530	1,234	2,319	462,095	368,652	587,891	142,282
52 Tenants	26,195	29,119	34,722	3,051,852	3,196,567	3,903,609	1,432,509
53 Wisconsin, total	181,767	183,155	188,327	21,874,155	21,850,853	22,148,223	9,618,331
54 Owners	146,987	162,052	159,610	16,826,598	17,562,120	18,840,907	7,305,678
55 Managers	1,659	1,167	2,427	365,953	278,589	531,854	147,288
56 Tenants	33,121	29,936	27,258	4,681,604	4,009,835	3,775,372	2,165,365

# GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

553

ERTY, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; AND CROP LAND HARVESTED, 1929 AND 1924, BY BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

for 1925 and 1920, to Jan. 1]

CROP LAND HARVESTED—Con.	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF LAND ALONE, 1930	VALUE OF FARM OPERATORS' DWELLINGS, 1930	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1930	
	1930	1925	1920				
	1924						
<i>Acres</i>							
1, 605, 576	\$194, 279, 884	\$197, 269, 810	\$204, 108, 971	\$95, 621, 250	\$56, 540, 711	\$28, 382, 752	1
1, 529, 492	179, 465, 368	186, 719, 392	187, 505, 075	87, 462, 229	53, 519, 895	26, 621, 242	2
25, 727	7, 694, 742	4, 454, 730	8, 764, 123	4, 180, 219	1, 191, 500	754, 868	3
50, 357	7, 119, 774	6, 095, 688	7, 839, 773	3, 978, 802	1, 829, 226	976, 642	4
528, 386	77, 355, 327	86, 632, 599	89, 995, 870	32, 178, 730	25, 901, 722	8, 911, 507	5
487, 797	66, 133, 606	79, 647, 824	75, 513, 677	26, 971, 176	23, 658, 146	8, 008, 045	6
12, 269	7, 842, 886	3, 525, 975	9, 351, 273	3, 533, 629	1, 218, 551	522, 876	7
23, 320	3, 378, 835	3, 455, 800	5, 125, 920	1, 673, 925	1, 025, 025	380, 586	8
1, 127, 004	145, 935, 241	137, 270, 849	159, 117, 159	63, 619, 063	42, 998, 890	20, 767, 500	9
959, 076	122, 200, 220	117, 047, 085	126, 686, 877	52, 314, 875	37, 496, 225	16, 304, 622	10
24, 363	8, 407, 086	4, 415, 529	9, 611, 978	4, 011, 563	1, 502, 000	718, 224	11
143, 565	15, 327, 935	15, 807, 635	22, 818, 304	7, 292, 625	4, 000, 635	1, 744, 654	12
625, 068	261, 222, 390	254, 602, 941	247, 587, 881	118, 198, 820	78, 076, 382	18, 730, 074	13
549, 439	211, 187, 740	213, 331, 782	182, 098, 530	91, 391, 661	69, 925, 275	15, 959, 519	14
48, 825	38, 795, 792	31, 177, 832	50, 988, 024	21, 020, 856	5, 018, 734	1, 966, 370	15
26, 804	11, 238, 558	10, 093, 327	14, 501, 277	5, 787, 303	3, 132, 373	804, 185	16
69, 388	34, 507, 749	27, 980, 865	26, 887, 936	16, 614, 206	9, 849, 636	2, 718, 389	17
54, 893	26, 429, 249	21, 753, 806	17, 941, 656	12, 102, 190	8, 483, 086	2, 176, 248	18
6, 047	3, 992, 975	3, 339, 808	4, 616, 373	2, 010, 034	503, 850	257, 515	19
8, 428	4, 085, 525	2, 826, 751	3, 829, 897	2, 501, 985	862, 100	255, 606	20
497, 435	227, 412, 905	201, 930, 770	190, 270, 827	114, 739, 352	63, 765, 093	12, 370, 693	21
434, 136	185, 357, 286	169, 874, 643	143, 235, 130	90, 633, 139	56, 553, 668	10, 616, 710	22
30, 906	26, 296, 267	19, 903, 169	31, 790, 605	14, 235, 507	4, 072, 435	1, 017, 535	23
32, 303	15, 759, 352	12, 152, 758	13, 245, 092	9, 370, 706	3, 133, 990	736, 448	24
8, 290, 335	1, 315, 904, 741	1, 367, 125, 391	1, 425, 061, 740	600, 084, 752	366, 893, 839	173, 806, 369	25
6, 558, 808	1, 040, 043, 616	1, 071, 020, 961	966, 593, 359	454, 278, 741	311, 452, 245	144, 700, 347	26
170, 713	86, 457, 703	66, 204, 365	125, 574, 461	45, 245, 216	12, 788, 423	5, 530, 149	27
1, 560, 814	189, 403, 422	229, 900, 065	332, 893, 920	100, 580, 795	42, 653, 171	23, 375, 873	28
907, 754	298, 845, 113	262, 536, 810	250, 323, 986	152, 490, 520	81, 666, 475	27, 076, 055	29
647, 211	222, 188, 590	205, 358, 074	159, 298, 815	107, 647, 776	68, 205, 599	2, 287, 620	30
30, 709	30, 058, 682	11, 699, 276	29, 039, 041	16, 806, 404	3, 239, 435	2, 173, 576	31
229, 834	46, 647, 841	45, 478, 860	61, 986, 130	28, 136, 348	10, 218, 444	4, 614, 889	32
7, 283, 511	1, 203, 017, 645	1, 170, 171, 554	529, 698, 248	351, 487, 338	154, 756, 208	33	
5, 375, 618	904, 305, 662	874, 467, 223	861, 883, 612	375, 597, 018	122, 251, 669	54	
151, 823	78, 671, 796	39, 392, 591	101, 838, 278	42, 553, 282	10, 569, 264	5, 678, 533	35
1, 756, 070	220, 040, 187	250, 311, 740	363, 030, 138	111, 245, 948	63, 759, 292	26, 826, 004	36
10, 703, 042	1, 693, 030, 716	1, 945, 630, 975	2, 661, 435, 949	1, 032, 209, 895	355, 007, 787	103, 175, 957	37
6, 801, 969	1, 125, 588, 611	1, 281, 548, 481	1, 572, 254, 047	651, 070, 281	263, 255, 812	70, 304, 597	38
116, 494	60, 705, 771	40, 828, 682	87, 411, 346	42, 489, 994	5, 692, 867	2, 498, 849	39
3, 784, 579	506, 738, 334	623, 255, 890	1, 001, 720, 556	338, 649, 620	86, 059, 108	30, 372, 511	40
10, 615, 744	1, 415, 542, 192	1, 695, 740, 931	2, 653, 643, 973	958, 633, 814	248, 655, 882	86, 778, 440	41
6, 297, 991	868, 251, 290	1, 019, 480, 688	1, 507, 785, 478	554, 458, 692	174, 627, 185	55, 378, 924	42
147, 811	30, 591, 327	30, 818, 688	65, 509, 416	22, 812, 581	2, 756, 541	1, 579, 838	43
4, 169, 942	516, 609, 575	645, 441, 555	1, 080, 349, 079	381, 362, 541	69, 273, 156	29, 819, 678	44
19, 755, 447	3, 338, 049, 028	4, 199, 459, 312	5, 997, 998, 566	2, 555, 099, 949	386, 687, 848	160, 412, 877	45
9, 335, 496	1, 552, 459, 711	1, 974, 963, 163	2, 691, 762, 986	1, 119, 335, 280	227, 025, 983	78, 440, 806	46
254, 904	83, 645, 901	78, 177, 264	162, 318, 902	63, 681, 895	6, 448, 504	3, 306, 381	47
10, 165, 047	1, 699, 943, 416	2, 146, 318, 885	3, 143, 911, 618	1, 372, 082, 774	153, 203, 361	78, 665, 090	48
8, 501, 903	1, 100, 651, 807	1, 284, 061, 996	1, 438, 686, 210	688, 028, 046	270, 240, 977	105, 562, 502	49
6, 753, 430	888, 044, 576	1, 005, 029, 270	1, 056, 478, 928	465, 139, 814	224, 599, 630	86, 196, 381	50
112, 273	53, 565, 276	32, 086, 236	50, 198, 044	36, 279, 475	5, 357, 569	2, 280, 003	51
1, 636, 200	219, 041, 755	246, 946, 490	330, 009, 238	136, 603, 757	40, 283, 778	16, 746, 118	52
9, 588, 023	1, 731, 517, 017	1, 898, 768, 200	2, 187, 881, 973	985, 585, 246	343, 122, 372	170, 278, 656	53
7, 543, 157	1, 332, 470, 668	1, 516, 052, 290	2, 719, 675, 422	739, 763, 965	278, 523, 157	136, 239, 791	54
108, 574	38, 558, 144	25, 769, 101	55, 593, 042	24, 278, 520	4, 698, 984	2, 840, 151	55
1, 888, 292	300, 479, 205	356, 944, 009	412, 612, 609	221, 542, 752	59, 900, 231	31, 108, 716	56

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY  
TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR,  
[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS			CROP LAND HAR- VESTED
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920	1929
							Acres
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>							
1 Minnesota, total	185,255	188,231	178,478	30,913,387	30,059,137	30,221,758	18,445,306
2 Owners	126,570	136,382	132,744	19,566,732	20,185,802	21,014,164	11,151,914
3 Managers	1,047	766	1,596	307,216	224,192	443,089	160,651
4 Tenants	57,638	51,083	44,138	11,039,419	9,649,143	8,704,505	7,152,741
5 Iowa, total	214,928	213,490	213,439	34,019,332	33,280,813	33,474,896	22,275,868
6 Owners	111,333	116,444	121,888	16,443,593	17,092,396	18,051,121	10,249,755
7 Managers	1,980	1,650	2,487	475,550	389,675	569,086	272,135
8 Tenants	101,615	95,396	89,064	17,100,189	15,798,742	14,854,689	11,753,978
9 Missouri, total	255,940	260,473	268,004	33,749,019	32,641,898	34,774,679	18,175,947
10 Owners	165,318	174,383	185,030	22,217,346	22,733,338	24,686,797	8,247,072
11 Managers	1,546	1,063	2,247	513,177	350,044	664,447	157,817
12 Tenants	89,076	85,027	75,727	11,012,496	9,558,511	9,423,435	4,771,058
13 North Dakota, total	77,975	75,970	77,690	38,657,599	34,327,410	36,214,751	21,254,660
14 Owners	50,105	49,513	56,917	26,415,585	23,522,991	26,850,085	14,057,274
15 Managers	470	361	855	386,587	271,494	811,467	183,479
16 Tenants	27,400	26,096	19,918	11,855,722	10,532,925	8,553,199	7,013,907
17 South Dakota, total	88,157	79,537	74,837	36,470,088	32,017,986	34,636,491	17,856,178
18 Owners	45,609	46,160	47,815	22,473,645	20,937,003	24,169,377	10,122,461
19 Managers	454	331	781	961,501	771,176	889,717	142,505
20 Tenants	37,094	33,046	26,041	13,034,937	10,309,807	9,577,397	7,591,212
21 Nebraska, total	129,458	127,734	124,417	44,708,565	42,024,775	42,225,475	21,399,340
22 Owners	67,418	67,766	69,672	25,725,665	25,555,452	26,421,765	11,316,276
23 Managers	1,020	669	1,315	1,453,888	776,414	1,480,485	299,724
24 Tenants	61,020	59,299	53,430	17,529,012	15,692,900	14,323,225	9,783,340
25 Kansas, total	168,042	165,879	165,286	46,975,647	43,729,129	45,425,179	24,308,361
26 Owners	94,762	95,149	97,090	27,802,448	25,752,672	27,376,771	13,792,246
27 Managers	954	729	1,262	875,596	713,563	1,220,911	203,288
28 Tenants	70,326	70,001	66,701	18,297,603	17,262,894	16,827,497	10,312,827
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>							
29 Delaware, total	9,707	10,257	10,140	900,815	899,641	944,511	407,609
30 Owners	6,260	6,515	6,010	480,485	465,320	451,476	213,809
31 Managers	165	74	144	29,466	16,266	21,485	15,541
32 Tenants	3,282	3,668	3,986	390,864	418,046	471,550	178,250
33 Maryland, total	43,203	49,001	47,908	4,374,398	4,433,398	4,757,999	1,741,615
34 Owners	30,923	35,138	32,805	2,640,296	2,674,162	2,750,870	1,027,873
35 Managers	939	936	1,262	223,397	182,368	259,426	87,666
36 Tenants	11,441	12,927	13,841	1,505,705	1,576,868	1,747,703	626,076
37 Dist. Columbia, total	104	139	204	3,071	3,813	5,668	1,737
38 Owners	59	81	100	725	1,264	1,729	427
39 Managers	21	19	19	1,921	1,742	1,951	1,057
40 Tenants	24	39	85	425	807	1,088	253
41 Virginia, total	170,610	183,723	186,249	16,728,820	17,210,174	18,561,112	3,975,307
42 Owners	121,104	143,587	136,363	12,249,666	13,310,925	13,760,903	2,816,338
43 Managers	1,538	1,238	2,134	655,529	513,936	823,750	144,997
44 Tenants	47,970	48,898	47,745	3,823,425	3,385,313	3,976,459	1,013,972
45 West Virginia, total	82,641	90,380	87,289	8,802,348	8,979,847	9,569,790	1,855,380
46 Owners	66,573	74,943	72,101	7,145,223	7,482,826	7,813,342	1,352,263
47 Managers	721	662	1,090	256,964	211,191	356,083	47,926
48 Tenants	15,347	14,775	14,098	1,400,161	1,285,830	1,400,365	255,161
49 North Carolina, total	279,708	283,482	269,763	18,055,103	18,593,870	20,021,738	5,809,741
50 Owners	141,445	154,805	151,376	11,072,280	12,532,691	13,441,509	2,935,055
51 Managers	648	423	928	255,246	232,169	386,449	68,802
52 Tenants	137,615	128,254	117,459	6,727,577	5,828,810	6,193,778	2,805,794
53 South Carolina, total	157,931	172,767	182,693	10,393,113	10,638,900	12,426,675	4,136,809
54 Owners	54,470	59,909	67,724	5,227,965	5,987,063	6,717,237	1,623,318
55 Managers	693	368	738	437,034	293,204	424,522	79,409
56 Tenants	102,765	112,430	124,231	4,728,111	4,358,633	5,284,916	2,431,082

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

555

ERTY, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; AND CROP LAND HARVESTED, 1929 AND 1924, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

for 1925 and 1920, to Jan. 1]

CROP LAND HARVESTED—Con.	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF LAND ALONE, 1930	VALUE OF FARM OPERATORS' DWELLINGS, 1930	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1930
	1924		1920			
	1930	1925	1920			
<i>Acres</i>						
17, 928, 704	\$2, 125, 093, 278	\$2, 393, 741, 745	\$3, 301, 168, 325	\$1, 453, 959, 897	\$815, 743, 266	\$181, 767, 478
11, 355, 158	1, 356, 199, 008	1, 572, 584, 722	2, 191, 751, 054	891, 187, 373	224, 063, 217	121, 205, 652
117, 331	27, 055, 189	19, 930, 054	50, 234, 658	17, 750, 984	2, 854, 338	1, 741, 068
6, 457, 215	741, 839, 081	801, 226, 969	1, 059, 182, 613	545, 021, 540	88, 825, 711	58, 820, 758
21, 466, 350	4, 224, 506, 083	4, 954, 446, 248	7, 801, 772, 290	3, 186, 879, 845	475, 397, 844	270, 518, 267
10, 478, 727	2, 117, 404, 088	2, 587, 545, 796	4, 011, 441, 160	1, 524, 795, 048	285, 146, 039	141, 453, 892
210, 882	59, 565, 180	52, 968, 903	125, 900, 751	46, 226, 551	4, 611, 434	2, 718, 222
10, 776, 741	2, 047, 533, 835	2, 313, 933, 549	3, 464, 430, 379	1, 615, 958, 246	185, 640, 371	126, 344, 153
13, 720, 574	1, 796, 246, 519	2, 003, 286, 226	3, 082, 987, 700	1, 305, 949, 296	281, 328, 280	94, 521, 636
8, 912, 065	1, 168, 509, 430	1, 351, 549, 960	2, 089, 419, 403	816, 280, 961	203, 887, 977	65, 045, 364
113, 396	40, 892, 786	27, 444, 773	74, 678, 836	31, 644, 742	3, 398, 882	1, 429, 654
4, 695, 113	586, 844, 303	624, 291, 493	898, 869, 461	458, 023, 593	74, 041, 471	28, 046, 613
19, 877, 232	951, 223, 446	1, 020, 108, 052	1, 488, 521, 495	720, 076, 817	108, 805, 873	118, 743, 521
13, 186, 833	637, 389, 908	682, 576, 896	1, 040, 855, 450	474, 614, 430	78, 313, 116	83, 203, 011
151, 834	10, 492, 632	9, 967, 749	35, 108, 503	8, 043, 370	868, 636	1, 010, 241
6, 538, 560	303, 342, 906	327, 558, 407	412, 557, 542	237, 419, 017	30, 624, 121	34, 530, 289
15, 792, 987	1, 285, 158, 588	1, 437, 288, 133	2, 472, 893, 681	1, 038, 288, 321	119, 083, 284	107, 343, 878
9, 210, 964	724, 934, 842	836, 198, 300	1, 499, 919, 420	572, 428, 064	73, 735, 034	64, 009, 903
109, 066	13, 682, 390	13, 639, 055	38, 900, 410	11, 450, 847	781, 804	753, 020
6, 472, 957	566, 536, 306	587, 450, 778	934, 073, 851	449, 409, 410	44, 546, 446	42, 530, 755
19, 810, 362	2, 495, 203, 071	2, 524, 073, 626	3, 712, 107, 760	2, 048, 663, 849	222, 568, 739	150, 925, 108
10, 707, 172	1, 361, 427, 512	1, 392, 099, 513	2, 080, 996, 545	1, 086, 088, 774	140, 464, 800	85, 720, 122
195, 712	34, 502, 629	24, 594, 395	65, 693, 263	29, 171, 897	1, 838, 085	1, 214, 706
8, 907, 478	1, 099, 722, 930	1, 107, 379, 718	1, 585, 417, 952	933, 403, 178	80, 265, 854	63, 990, 280
22, 381, 618	2, 281, 101, 631	2, 197, 951, 619	2, 830, 068, 918	1, 894, 451, 790	211, 084, 879	167, 785, 230
12, 370, 784	1, 354, 110, 992	1, 285, 124, 939	1, 651, 732, 191	1, 098, 206, 438	141, 830, 066	102, 005, 695
169, 431	30, 838, 654	24, 377, 484	55, 389, 771	26, 335, 356	1, 720, 168	1, 332, 869
9, 841, 403	896, 151, 985	888, 449, 196	1, 122, 941, 956	769, 909, 996	67, 534, 445	64, 446, 666
404, 209	66, 941, 747	59, 875, 668	64, 755, 681	35, 230, 383	17, 370, 169	7, 285, 130
197, 604	39, 556, 033	30, 928, 685	30, 649, 497	19, 161, 850	11, 823, 989	4, 847, 730
8, 114	5, 232, 662	2, 787, 920	3, 280, 767	2, 510, 703	615, 620	251, 001
198, 491	22, 153, 052	25, 949, 061	30, 875, 367	13, 557, 830	4, 930, 560	2, 186, 399
1, 777, 513	356, 170, 188	341, 361, 453	386, 586, 850	198, 453, 802	88, 617, 433	25, 682, 283
1, 012, 231	226, 797, 365	214, 380, 946	220, 743, 136	117, 223, 744	68, 729, 418	17, 680, 705
74, 527	32, 310, 802	24, 679, 678	34, 526, 139	18, 995, 123	4, 147, 310	1, 615, 970
690, 755	97, 062, 001	101, 710, 829	131, 327, 575	62, 234, 935	18, 740, 705	6, 385, 588
2, 197	7, 143, 712	4, 795, 438	5, 577, 369	6, 140, 677	436, 500	92, 815
676	1, 625, 300	1, 580, 600	1, 712, 819	1, 146, 175	268, 000	22, 275
1, 090	4, 924, 912	2, 573, 938	2, 347, 850	4, 477, 102	113, 000	63, 125
431	393, 500	640, 900	1, 516, 700	317, 400	55, 500	7, 415
3, 968, 570	855, 849, 672	886, 814, 019	1, 024, 435, 025	533, 907, 793	209, 083, 836	44, 319, 253
2, 892, 215	639, 162, 206	686, 959, 779	746, 599, 004	387, 685, 372	167, 382, 437	34, 654, 064
99, 144	51, 635, 391	35, 797, 910	62, 720, 066	35, 229, 231	7, 250, 229	2, 211, 487
977, 211	165, 052, 075	164, 056, 330	215, 115, 955	110, 993, 190	34, 451, 170	7, 453, 702
1, 676, 570	341, 976, 394	356, 153, 569	410, 783, 496	222, 763, 858	77, 776, 083	15, 287, 497
1, 381, 242	277, 597, 765	290, 719, 546	321, 094, 958	176, 549, 949	66, 815, 275	12, 985, 725
41, 455	13, 534, 196	11, 799, 915	23, 051, 738	10, 380, 309	1, 291, 745	543, 612
253, 873	50, 844, 433	53, 634, 108	66, 636, 710	35, 833, 600	9, 669, 063	1, 738, 160
5, 574, 921	844, 121, 809	926, 025, 507	1, 076, 392, 960	573, 757, 840	182, 523, 315	42, 211, 827
2, 950, 992	493, 911, 349	579, 136, 921	639, 114, 219	319, 073, 808	119, 254, 313	29, 355, 628
33, 750	16, 258, 978	11, 027, 209	23, 525, 086	12, 084, 847	1, 545, 742	836, 414
2, 579, 179	333, 951, 482	335, 861, 377	413, 753, 655	242, 599, 185	61, 723, 260	11, 999, 785
4, 311, 136	379, 190, 630	457, 622, 361	813, 484, 200	260, 135, 261	81, 982, 868	21, 424, 986
1, 680, 870	190, 101, 091	238, 527, 974	406, 630, 568	121, 554, 810	47, 236, 956	13, 456, 778
41, 781	13, 198, 416	9, 293, 789	19, 742, 432	11, 674, 714	1, 250, 250	848, 076
2, 588, 485	173, 891, 123	209, 800, 598	337, 111, 200	126, 905, 737	33, 495, 662	7, 120, 132

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR,

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS			CROP LAND HAR- VESTED
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920	
							1929
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>							
1 Georgia, total	255,598	249,095	310,732	22,078,630	21,945,496	25,441,061	8,337,145
2 Owners	79,802	88,680	102,123	9,854,640	11,889,076	12,800,859	2,770,849
3 Managers	1,406	1,407	1,655	931,670	799,591	925,988	237,881
4 Tenants	174,390	159,008	206,954	11,292,320	9,256,829	11,714,213	5,328,415
5 Florida, total	58,966	59,217	54,005	5,026,617	5,884,519	6,046,691	1,454,254
6 Owners	39,394	45,586	38,487	2,980,177	3,957,529	4,060,445	888,365
7 Managers	2,835	1,010	1,829	954,368	1,260,090	1,202,372	160,464
8 Tenants	16,737	12,621	13,689	1,092,072	646,900	783,874	405,425
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
9 Kentucky, total	246,499	258,524	270,626	19,927,286	19,913,104	21,612,772	5,830,881
10 Owners	157,403	175,412	179,327	14,610,858	15,829,346	16,791,713	3,661,342
11 Managers	675	281	969	195,901	137,200	269,839	48,255
12 Tenants	88,421	82,801	90,330	5,120,527	3,946,558	4,551,218	1,621,224
13 Tennessee, total	245,657	252,669	252,774	18,003,241	17,901,139	18,510,856	6,106,300
14 Owners	131,526	148,627	148,082	11,729,195	13,026,445	13,778,809	3,421,067
15 Managers	611	324	507	206,463	124,365	220,879	56,179
16 Tenants	113,520	103,718	103,885	6,067,583	4,751,329	5,511,168	2,029,054
17 Alabama, total	257,385	237,681	256,099	17,554,635	16,739,139	18,576,856	7,113,937
18 Owners	90,372	92,948	107,089	4,043,904	10,085,895	12,117,491	2,638,540
19 Managers	603	448	741	331,913	245,483	455,098	74,995
20 Tenants	166,420	144,235	148,289	7,818,818	6,407,761	7,004,267	4,400,402
21 Mississippi, total	312,663	257,228	272,101	17,332,195	16,058,243	18,196,979	6,597,112
22 Owners	86,047	80,808	91,310	9,544,625	10,108,358	11,333,780	2,045,141
23 Managers	999	678	989	553,448	415,328	582,749	132,580
24 Tenants	225,617	175,742	179,802	7,234,122	5,529,057	6,280,450	4,419,391
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
25 Arkansas, total	242,394	221,991	232,604	16,052,962	15,632,439	17,456,750	6,581,834
26 Owners	89,009	95,476	112,647	8,990,277	10,026,938	11,810,397	2,751,211
27 Managers	634	616	736	291,771	318,439	351,565	91,795
28 Tenants	152,691	125,899	119,221	6,770,914	5,287,062	5,294,758	3,738,828
29 Louisiana, total	161,445	132,450	135,483	9,355,437	8,837,502	10,019,824	4,068,151
30 Owners	53,159	52,386	57,254	4,760,540	5,623,977	6,255,255	1,468,324
31 Managers	735	503	828	876,479	589,854	900,121	198,571
32 Tenants	107,551	79,561	77,381	3,718,418	2,623,671	2,864,446	2,401,256
33 Oklahoma, total	208,866	197,218	191,988	33,790,817	30,886,965	31,951,984	15,553,185
34 Owners	77,714	81,226	93,217	16,471,526	15,608,787	18,471,693	7,089,827
35 Managers	823	494	935	986,235	1,327,447	926,026	138,400
36 Tenants	125,329	115,498	97,836	16,333,036	13,932,731	12,554,215	8,324,958
37 Texas, total	495,489	465,646	486,033	124,707,130	109,674,410	114,020,821	30,684,370
38 Owners	190,515	182,976	201,210	62,987,731	66,451,067	68,244,146	12,504,663
39 Managers	3,314	1,445	2,514	20,369,672	9,762,231	14,332,800	490,244
40 Tenants	301,660	281,225	232,309	41,399,727	33,461,112	31,443,616	17,639,463
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>							
41 Montana, total	47,495	46,904	57,677	44,659,152	32,735,723	35,070,856	7,840,978
42 Owners	35,353	36,281	50,271	34,144,650	25,365,242	28,952,950	5,974,938
43 Managers	514	367	899	3,014,961	1,911,682	2,859,873	185,774
44 Tenants	11,628	10,256	6,507	7,499,541	5,458,799	3,257,833	1,680,267
45 Idaho, total	41,674	40,592	42,108	9,346,908	8,118,147	8,875,873	3,150,087
46 Owners	30,512	30,195	34,647	7,050,306	6,184,984	6,798,893	2,235,025
47 Managers	603	511	758	437,958	271,775	385,718	83,624
48 Tenants	10,559	9,886	6,701	1,858,644	1,659,388	1,191,262	831,448
49 Wyoming, total	16,011	15,512	15,748	23,625,234	18,663,308	11,809,351	2,007,751
50 Owners	12,195	12,545	13,403	18,934,295	15,062,058	9,359,517	1,515,212
51 Managers	296	191	377	2,085,097	1,939,095	1,465,993	87,050
52 Tenants	3,520	2,776	1,908	2,505,842	1,662,155	983,841	405,489

**GENERAL FARM INFORMATION**

**557**

**ERTY, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; AND CROP LAND HARVESTED, 1929 AND 1924, BY BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued**

for 1925 and 1920, to Jan. 1.]

CROP LAND HARVESTED—Con.	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF LAND ALONE, 1930	VALUE OF FARM OPERATORS' DWELLINGS, 1930	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1930
	1924	1930	1925	1920		
<i>Acres</i>						
8, 127, 577	\$577, 338, 409	\$587, 554, 329	\$1, 138, 298, 627	\$394, 891, 760	\$128, 456, 241	\$81, 216, 549 1
3, 086, 338	258, 250, 619	304, 154, 245	500, 548, 019	165, 724, 071	62, 502, 342	17, 484, 755 2
223, 800	34, 921, 275	26, 388, 839	47, 833, 256	26, 718, 857	2, 999, 575	1, 746, 474 3
4, 817, 441	284, 160, 515	257, 011, 245	583, 917, 352	202, 448, 832	57, 954, 324	11, 985, 320 4
1, 389, 050	423, 346, 282	478, 941, 968	281, 449, 404	352, 854, 789	47, 557, 616	15, 446, 476 5
950, 991	268, 664, 622	377, 428, 152	198, 546, 585	214, 294, 891	38, 766, 972	10, 424, 624 6
100, 281	117, 305, 733	70, 289, 190	55, 199, 070	108, 833, 984	3, 448, 468	3, 063, 576
317, 778	37, 378, 907	31, 224, 626	27, 703, 749	29, 725, 914	5, 347, 176	1, 958, 276 8
5, 183, 702	871, 448, 632	847, 426, 312	1, 305, 158, 936	594, 981, 852	168, 757, 651	36, 548, 828 9
3, 575, 057	620, 046, 020	641, 328, 205	940, 991, 765	413, 505, 760	124, 684, 431	27, 543, 515 10
22, 732	21, 758, 833	8, 174, 110	27, 807, 376	15, 625, 066	1, 653, 783	563, 687 11
1, 585, 913	229, 643, 779	197, 923, 997	336, 359, 795	165, 851, 026	37, 419, 435	8, 439, 626 12
6, 209, 428	743, 222, 363	759, 426, 372	1, 024, 979, 894	515, 651, 526	147, 878, 759	45, 758, 093 13
3, 038, 116	476, 236, 699	530, 264, 453	686, 058, 886	315, 902, 137	104, 499, 215	32, 036, 060 14
29, 709	17, 473, 748	8, 106, 627	17, 490, 705	13, 571, 513	1, 378, 190	667, 873 15
2, 541, 513	249, 511, 916	221, 055, 292	321, 430, 213	186, 177, 876	42, 001, 334	13, 054, 160 16
6, 841, 355	502, 870, 808	414, 858, 647	543, 657, 755	354, 038, 980	104, 969, 833	33, 544, 806 17
2, 630, 641	252, 578, 567	229, 384, 378	308, 519, 136	167, 668, 203	59, 179, 934	20, 714, 783 18
55, 340	13, 442, 234	7, 868, 355	15, 091, 316	10, 735, 669	889, 950	800, 512 19
3, 955, 374	236, 350, 005	177, 605, 914	220, 047, 303	175, 635, 078	44, 899, 749	12, 029, 511 20
5, 861, 871	568, 322, 065	459, 118, 209	789, 898, 778	410, 598, 719	117, 951, 305	41, 609, 042 21
2, 014, 981	234, 129, 431	213, 718, 861	323, 521, 870	154, 269, 517	56, 315, 822	24, 199, 007 22
79, 452	27, 850, 865	16, 645, 732	34, 432, 882	22, 152, 684	2, 299, 685	2, 171, 077 23
3, 567, 238	306, 341, 769	228, 753, 616	431, 942, 026	234, 176, 518	59, 335, 797	15, 238, 958 24
6, 226, 830	547, 828, 250	540, 727, 221	753, 110, 666	407, 919, 793	94, 841, 482	33, 116, 340 25
2, 962, 135	258, 755, 947	286, 971, 320	407, 346, 897	179, 973, 755	51, 737, 015	19, 188, 668 26
93, 582	14, 036, 681	20, 486, 625	25, 327, 476	11, 231, 964	1, 081, 416	1, 077, 525 27
3, 171, 113	275, 035, 622	233, 268, 776	320, 436, 293	216, 714, 079	41, 993, 081	12, 851, 347 28
3, 484, 753	418, 191, 773	324, 678, 074	474, 038, 793	313, 558, 146	72, 097, 049	28, 173, 647 29
1, 493, 812	197, 829, 870	183, 117, 416	261, 827, 217	138, 767, 142	40, 642, 639	16, 073, 075 30
168, 508	34, 736, 437	25, 533, 165	43, 911, 266	27, 435, 580	1, 772, 570	2, 206, 655 31
1, 822, 345	185, 825, 466	116, 022, 493	168, 300, 310	147, 355, 424	29, 631, 840	9, 893, 914 32
14, 548, 663	1, 242, 723, 526	1, 048, 757, 322	1, 383, 885, 294	1, 031, 251, 403	126, 456, 882	92, 857, 906 33
6, 877, 338	612, 721, 282	525, 073, 270	748, 035, 636	491, 532, 898	72, 160, 505	52, 946, 414 34
81, 376	23, 875, 603	14, 217, 446	26, 634, 240	18, 930, 447	1, 141, 302	995, 952 35
7, 589, 969	606, 126, 641	509, 466, 606	589, 195, 418	520, 788, 088	53, 155, 075	38, 915, 540 36
27, 074, 869	3, 587, 408, 986	8, 045, 270, 798	8, 700, 173, 319	3, 062, 869, 555	351, 008, 434	182, 188, 809 37
10, 983, 803	1, 754, 559, 412	1, 528, 746, 407	1, 951, 039, 952	1, 441, 077, 200	204, 918, 310	100, 902, 097 38
201, 312	254, 500, 145	105, 069, 214	206, 524, 730	240, 447, 078	5, 259, 113	4, 801, 180 39
15, 889, 754	1, 588, 347, 429	1, 411, 455, 117	1, 541, 708, 637	1, 381, 345, 257	140, 831, 011	76, 482, 722 40
6, 416, 335	527, 610, 002	455, 394, 887	776, 787, 599	442, 941, 368	43, 225, 733	62, 070, 274 41
4, 824, 580	399, 207, 862	344, 956, 498	627, 015, 111	333, 001, 715	34, 238, 226	43, 430, 641 42
152, 931	22, 421, 286	17, 281, 009	50, 462, 230	19, 559, 705	851, 187	1, 406, 787 43
1, 438, 824	105, 980, 854	93, 157, 380	99, 290, 188	90, 379, 948	8, 136, 320	12, 232, 846 44
2, 578, 799	417, 249, 572	373, 325, 868	581, 511, 964	340, 255, 677	46, 543, 964	39, 748, 803 45
1, 842, 748	295, 773, 727	267, 612, 493	437, 588, 136	236, 223, 710	36, 524, 037	29, 902, 814 46
61, 986	14, 361, 724	10, 380, 263	29, 121, 176	12, 175, 923	832, 230	872, 042 47
674, 065	107, 114, 121	95, 333, 112	114, 802, 652	115, 856, 044	9, 157, 697	8, 973, 947 48
1, 572, 625	208, 852, 171	172, 676, 266	234, 748, 125	174, 464, 455	15, 866, 118	17, 617, 857 49
1, 222, 319	158, 561, 438	136, 486, 236	174, 279, 727	134, 042, 933	12, 331, 819	13, 550, 837 50
65, 351	13, 221, 351	10, 623, 933	30, 491, 658	10, 642, 742	746, 012	698, 171 51
284, 955	35, 069, 382	25, 566, 097	29, 976, 740	29, 778, 780	3, 368, 849	3, 368, 849 52

TABLE 25.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR,

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS			CROP LAND HAR- VESTED  1929
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920	
				Acres	Acres	Acres	
<b>MOUNTAIN—Contd.</b>							
1 Colorado, total.....	59,956	58,020	59,934	28,876,171	24,167,270	24,482,014	6,750,398
2 Owners.....	38,426	39,517	45,291	19,540,151	17,336,780	18,621,678	4,082,954
3 Managers.....	838	585	880	2,167,191	1,284,724	1,595,853	188,781
4 Tenants.....	20,692	17,918	13,763	7,168,829	5,495,766	4,244,483	2,478,663
5 New Mexico, total.....	31,404	31,687	29,844	30,822,034	27,850,325	24,409,633	1,493,998
6 Owners.....	24,740	26,005	25,756	21,856,825	19,800,356	17,854,006	1,042,711
7 Managers.....	334	256	433	5,350,883	4,732,575	3,862,989	34,320
8 Tenants.....	6,330	5,426	3,655	8,614,826	3,317,394	2,692,638	416,967
9 Arizona, total.....	14,173	10,802	9,975	10,626,827	11,085,291	5,902,126	478,411
10 Owners.....	11,294	8,179	7,869	6,049,172	7,580,288	3,819,651	285,607
11 Managers.....	548	298	305	3,468,312	2,515,273	1,390,949	72,848
12 Tenants.....	2,331	2,327	1,801	1,008,143	969,730	591,526	119,956
13 Utah, total.....	27,159	25,992	25,682	5,613,101	5,000,724	5,050,410	1,159,890
14 Owners.....	23,608	23,013	22,579	4,501,153	4,469,256	4,062,508	979,639
15 Managers.....	230	90	298	607,579	184,442	615,734	38,811
16 Tenants.....	3,321	2,889	2,787	504,389	347,026	372,168	141,440
17 Nevada, total.....	3,442	3,883	3,163	4,080,906	4,090,588	2,357,163	397,504
18 Owners.....	2,770	3,463	2,699	2,156,490	2,692,692	1,419,531	268,541
19 Managers.....	227	114	168	925,425	1,207,821	796,477	89,225
20 Tenants.....	445	306	296	998,991	190,073	141,155	39,738
<b>PACIFIC</b>							
21 Washington, total.....	70,904	73,287	66,288	13,533,778	12,610,310	13,244,720	3,658,514
22 Owners.....	57,588	60,389	52,701	9,379,223	9,041,578	9,259,800	2,300,283
23 Managers.....	1,238	935	1,168	560,038	360,265	541,136	95,027
24 Tenants.....	12,078	11,943	12,419	3,594,517	3,208,467	3,443,784	1,203,204
25 Oregon, total.....	55,153	55,911	50,206	18,548,678	14,130,847	13,542,318	2,906,324
26 Owners.....	44,521	45,887	39,863	12,877,422	10,852,715	10,017,262	2,056,401
27 Managers.....	842	618	916	839,290	901,469	837,924	145,063
28 Tenants.....	9,790	9,406	9,427	2,831,966	2,376,663	2,087,132	704,860
29 California, total.....	185,676	186,409	117,670	30,442,581	27,516,955	29,385,667	6,548,967
30 Owners.....	103,506	109,654	87,550	18,426,107	17,671,637	17,196,215	3,922,121
31 Managers.....	7,768	8,709	4,949	5,869,028	4,717,860	5,485,447	908,551
32 Tenants.....	24,402	20,046	25,141	6,147,446	5,127,458	6,684,005	1,719,205

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

559

ERTY, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; AND CROP LAND HARVESTED, 1929 AND 1924, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

for 1925 and 1920, to Jan. 1.]

CROP LAND HARVESTED—Con.	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF LAND ALONE, 1930	VALUE OF FARM OPERATORS' DWELLINGS, 1930	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1930
	1930	1925	1920			
1924						
<i>Acres</i>						
5,948,437	\$629,346,675	\$592,455,108	\$566,013,660	\$510,954,728	\$64,388,653	\$50,241,437
3,788,984	384,091,981	374,494,715	587,657,108	303,543,040	45,046,037	32,382,666
142,772	28,961,039	23,987,678	42,106,600	24,172,797	1,553,230	1,237,176
2,016,681	216,293,655	193,972,715	236,249,952	183,238,891	17,789,386	16,621,595
1,345,705	207,859,492	174,916,929	221,814,212	180,721,208	16,516,597	12,998,727
956,558	146,180,785	126,399,479	168,369,177	125,128,718	13,204,530	9,962,174
46,588	21,204,505	16,347,190	23,556,840	19,478,964	528,565	423,825
312,559	40,474,202	32,170,260	29,888,195	36,118,526	2,783,502	2,610,728
456,948	184,230,656	144,014,017	172,325,321	160,853,773	14,335,913	10,413,814
251,262	109,383,666	90,585,254	105,646,848	91,642,824	11,633,707	6,937,190
86,759	39,845,193	22,917,835	30,826,729	37,128,203	941,427	1,553,076
118,927	35,001,797	30,510,928	35,851,744	32,082,746	1,760,779	1,923,548
1,024,566	221,223,172	192,201,366	243,751,758	174,341,305	32,290,238	18,636,571
890,988	188,806,077	169,195,469	206,623,839	146,557,131	29,386,795	11,999,220
14,187	7,054,958	2,700,690	9,737,800	6,318,763	353,245	273,394
119,391	25,362,137	20,305,207	27,390,119	21,465,411	2,550,195	1,363,957
382,552	64,111,000	67,997,492	68,255,214	53,665,477	5,588,740	4,218,855
300,930	45,320,762	51,687,828	43,879,220	37,106,057	4,592,941	3,380,192
39,060	10,681,016	11,616,875	16,804,949	9,365,293	473,454	540,795
22,562	8,109,222	4,692,789	5,571,045	7,194,127	522,345	347,868
3,262,824	773,662,602	726,889,847	920,392,341	608,373,376	83,476,982	50,511,853
2,099,125	563,754,029	532,162,244	618,999,617	427,982,514	79,149,942	37,362,881
104,706	34,448,620	29,811,635	45,722,744	28,621,086	1,890,420	1,841,826
1,058,993	175,459,953	164,915,968	255,669,980	151,819,776	12,436,000	11,307,146
2,592,219	630,827,927	618,068,770	675,213,284	501,948,884	72,627,906	42,585,751
1,844,218	480,088,589	464,252,119	478,525,734	373,544,088	61,350,202	32,878,621
81,356	29,493,939	24,012,289	36,444,760	25,482,269	1,322,646	1,502,929
666,645	121,245,399	127,804,352	160,242,790	102,920,477	9,955,058	8,204,201
5,722,800	3,419,470,764	3,152,488,322	3,073,811,109	2,976,154,574	257,042,770	135,741,365
3,465,413	2,242,246,850	2,151,888,077	1,900,924,411	1,891,339,958	216,426,445	96,821,963
837,619	545,920,185	465,721,939	442,032,438	505,530,373	13,946,586	15,444,260
1,416,768	631,303,729	534,878,306	730,854,262	579,284,243	26,668,739	23,475,142

TABLE 26.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1930 AND 1920, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

[“White” includes Mexicans and Hindus. “Colored” includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1 and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1.]

DIVISION OR STATE, COLOR, AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>THE SOUTH</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	2,342,129	2,209,963	2,283,750	305,280,653	308,803,337	10,980,488,263	12,928,803,200
Owners	1,233,656	1,324,653	1,379,636	178,621,215	206,525,038	6,463,086,927	8,148,149,102
Managers	16,529	10,250	16,548	27,295,725	22,073,344	685,452,524	647,862,587
Tenants	1,091,944	965,051	887,566	99,363,713	80,204,960	3,801,918,812	4,132,791,601
Colored farm operators:							
Total	881,687	831,455	922,914	37,805,765	41,318,496	1,393,104,941	2,227,851,617
Owners	182,019	194,540	217,589	11,478,898	14,076,023	330,242,651	551,731,062
Managers	829	667	1,770	266,752	367,820	13,514,387	21,533,898
Tenants	698,839	636,248	703,555	26,060,115	26,874,053	1,040,347,903	1,654,586,657
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	760,089	782,003	775,144	71,704,181	79,550,302	3,361,564,340	4,214,016,606
Owners	459,427	512,136	504,426	47,393,132	56,279,975	2,257,796,253	2,831,898,133
Managers	8,485	5,720	8,842	3,640,876	4,256,060	284,515,904	261,025,722
Tenants	292,177	264,148	261,876	20,670,173	19,014,267	819,252,183	1,121,002,751
Colored farm operators:							
Total	298,379	326,058	383,832	14,658,534	18,224,941	490,514,463	987,756,866
Owners	80,503	97,169	102,663	4,258,325	5,518,395	137,876,097	239,740,672
Managers	479	417	957	109,719	145,967	6,806,461	11,150,682
Tenants	217,397	228,472	280,212	10,290,490	12,560,579	345,831,905	736,865,512
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	741,255	725,225	744,365	60,886,302	66,783,791	2,258,426,866	3,017,686,597
Owners	414,760	449,616	470,268	41,765,792	50,088,549	1,500,341,795	2,131,646,950
Managers	2,747	1,667	3,099	1,237,683	1,442,654	77,397,535	90,169,108
Tenants	323,748	274,002	271,001	17,882,827	15,252,588	680,087,536	795,870,530
Colored farm operators:							
Total	320,959	280,827	307,232	11,931,055	12,113,672	426,937,000	646,006,766
Owners	50,588	48,209	55,540	3,522,790	3,933,246	82,648,922	127,444,707
Managers	141	124	407	50,042	85,911	3,128,145	4,653,261
Tenants	270,230	232,494	251,285	8,388,223	8,094,515	341,159,933	513,908,798
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	840,785	792,735	764,238	172,690,170	162,469,244	5,330,497,057	5,697,100,087
Owners	359,469	362,902	404,942	89,462,291	100,156,509	2,704,948,879	3,184,604,019
Managers	5,297	2,032	4,007	22,417,166	16,374,630	323,569,085	296,667,757
Tenants	476,019	426,901	354,089	60,810,713	45,938,105	2,301,979,093	2,215,828,311
Colored farm operators:							
Total	262,349	224,570	231,850	11,216,176	10,979,883	475,653,478	594,087,985
Owners	50,928	49,162	59,386	3,697,783	4,624,982	118,717,632	184,545,683
Managers	209	126	406	106,991	135,942	3,570,781	5,720,955
Tenants	211,212	175,282	172,058	7,411,402	6,218,959	353,356,065	403,812,317
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>							
<b>DELAWARE</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	8,900	9,426	9,268	846,059	889,623	64,313,157	61,870,186
Owners	5,887	6,153	5,655	466,704	438,904	38,751,793	29,968,197
Managers	146	64	131	26,122	20,191	4,917,987	3,087,117
Tenants	2,867	3,209	3,482	353,233	430,468	20,043,377	28,814,872
Colored farm operators:							
Total	807	831	872	54,756	54,888	2,626,590	2,885,445
Owners	373	362	355	13,781	12,512	804,240	681,300
Managers	19	10	13	3,344	1,294	314,675	143,650
Tenants	415	459	504	37,631	41,082	1,509,075	2,060,495

TABLE 26.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1930 AND 1920, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE, COLOR, AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>							
MARYLAND							
White farm operators:				Acres	Acres		
Total	37,936	42,280	41,699	4,028,820	4,406,422	\$337,262,986	\$364,941,929
Owners	27,882	31,032	29,256	2,532,361	2,631,595	220,091,146	212,779,739
Managers	819	831	1,111	206,519	237,344	30,552,502	32,189,489
Tenants	9,235	10,417	11,332	1,289,949	1,537,483	86,619,338	119,972,701
Colored farm operators:							
Total	5,267	6,721	6,209	345,569	351,577	18,907,182	21,654,921
Owners	2,941	4,106	3,549	107,935	119,275	6,706,219	7,963,397
Managers	120	105	151	21,878	22,082	1,758,300	2,336,650
Tenants	2,206	2,510	2,509	215,756	210,220	10,442,663	11,354,874
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
White farm operators:				Acres	Acres		
Total	93	130	184	2,976	5,380	7,061,712	5,344,069
Owners	51	76	91	697	1,704	1,551,800	1,672,519
Managers	20	18	18	1,861	1,856	4,894,912	2,242,150
Tenants	22	36	75	418	1,820	585,000	1,429,400
Colored farm operators:							
Total	11	9	20	95	288	82,000	233,300
Owners	8	5	9	28	25	43,500	40,300
Managers	1	1	1	60	95	30,000	105,700
Tenants	2	3	10	7	168	8,500	87,300
VIRGINIA							
White farm operators:				Acres	Acres		
Total	130,937	143,576	138,456	14,682,592	16,297,693	783,944,402	923,443,114
Owners	96,656	110,444	105,414	11,066,592	12,387,142	597,308,079	689,513,531
Managers	1,450	1,162	1,937	632,096	792,456	50,280,163	60,387,017
Tenants	32,822	31,970	31,105	2,983,984	3,118,095	136,336,160	173,542,566
Colored farm operators:							
Total	39,673	50,147	47,786	2,046,028	2,263,419	71,905,270	100,991,911
Owners	24,448	33,143	30,949	1,183,134	1,373,761	41,854,127	57,085,473
Managers	77	76	197	23,433	31,294	1,355,228	2,333,049
Tenants	15,148	16,928	16,640	839,461	855,364	28,695,915	41,573,389
WEST VIRGINIA							
White farm operators:				Acres	Acres		
Total	82,150	89,666	86,735	8,774,263	9,542,246	349,492,266	409,055,516
Owners	66,200	74,408	71,698	7,126,681	7,704,290	276,761,712	320,138,396
Managers	714	657	1,082	255,995	354,563	13,301,696	22,828,038
Tenants	15,236	14,601	14,005	1,391,587	1,393,393	50,428,858	66,089,082
Colored farm operators:							
Total	491	714	504	28,085	27,544	1,484,128	1,727,890
Owners	373	535	403	18,542	19,052	836,053	956,562
Managers	7	5	8	969	1,520	232,500	223,700
Tenants	111	174	93	8,574	6,972	415,575	547,628
NORTH CAROLINA							
White farm operators:				Acres	Acres		
Total	202,835	202,516	193,473	14,662,568	16,584,294	684,836,558	846,858,683
Owners	121,734	132,724	129,099	10,090,119	12,282,645	455,215,212	580,454,351
Managers	625	403	832	249,062	373,582	15,825,924	22,495,491
Tenants	80,476	69,389	63,542	4,323,337	3,923,067	213,795,422	243,908,841
Colored farm operators:							
Total	76,873	80,966	76,290	3,392,535	3,437,442	159,285,251	229,534,277
Owners	19,711	22,081	22,277	982,111	1,158,864	33,696,137	58,659,808
Managers	23	20	96	6,184	12,867	433,054	1,029,595
Tenants	57,139	58,865	53,917	2,404,240	2,265,711	120,156,060	169,844,814
SOUTH CAROLINA							
White farm operators:				Acres	Acres		
Total	80,506	82,186	83,683	7,221,137	8,046,672	273,184,395	523,070,165
Owners	38,478	41,601	44,965	4,440,414	5,570,841	167,209,149	346,790,985
Managers	622	334	555	415,672	387,427	14,612,462	17,531,604
Tenants	41,406	40,251	38,163	2,365,051	2,038,404	91,362,784	158,747,576
Colored farm operators:							
Total	77,425	90,581	109,010	3,171,976	4,380,003	100,006,235	290,414,035
Owners	15,992	18,368	22,759	787,551	1,146,396	22,891,942	59,839,683
Managers	71	34	183	21,362	37,095	585,954	2,210,828
Tenants	61,302	72,179	86,068	2,363,063	3,196,512	82,528,339	228,363,624

TABLE 26.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1930 AND 1920, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE, COLOR, AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920					
				Acres	Acres							
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>												
<b>GEORGIA</b>												
White farm operators:												
Total.....	168,809	165,018	180,545	16,973,971	18,369,149	\$462,642,559	\$815,544,918					
Owners.....	68,721	76,933	86,081	8,971,316	11,469,031	240,723,797	461,061,783					
Managers.....	1,334	1,283	1,448	908,107	896,951	34,014,505	46,076,256					
Tenants.....	98,754	86,802	98,016	7,094,548	6,003,167	187,904,257	308,406,879					
Colored farm operators:												
Total.....	86,789	84,077	130,187	5,104,659	7,071,912	114,695,850	322,753,700					
Owners.....	11,081	11,747	16,042	883,324	1,331,828	17,532,822	45,486,236					
Managers.....	72	124	207	28,563	29,038	906,770	1,757,000					
Tenants.....	75,636	72,206	113,938	4,197,772	5,711,046	98,256,253	275,510,473					
<b>FLORIDA</b>												
White farm operators:												
Total.....	47,923	47,205	41,051	4,511,786	5,408,823	407,826,305	263,888,026					
Owners.....	33,818	38,764	32,167	2,698,258	3,703,763	260,153,565	189,518,632					
Managers.....	2,746	968	1,728	945,442	1,191,690	116,115,753	54,188,560					
Tenants.....	11,359	7,473	7,156	868,086	513,370	31,556,987	20,180,834					
Colored farm operators:												
Total.....	11,043	12,012	12,954	514,881	637,868	15,519,957	17,561,378					
Owners.....	5,576	6,822	6,320	281,919	336,682	8,511,057	9,027,953					
Managers.....	89	42	101	8,926	10,682	1,189,980	1,010,510					
Tenants.....	5,378	5,148	6,533	223,986	270,504	5,818,920	7,522,915					
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>												
<b>KENTUCKY</b>												
White farm operators:												
Total.....	237,395	247,807	257,998	19,585,453	21,185,813	855,291,039	1,269,086,758					
Owners.....	153,228	170,488	174,008	14,427,710	16,551,588	612,697,337	924,600,468					
Managers.....	660	265	934	193,394	265,130	21,380,633	27,122,830					
Tenants.....	83,507	77,054	83,056	4,964,349	4,369,095	221,213,069	317,363,460					
Colored farm operators:												
Total.....	9,104	10,717	12,628	341,833	428,950	16,157,593	36,072,178					
Owners.....	4,175	4,954	5,319	183,148	240,127	7,348,683	16,391,297					
Managers.....	15	16	35	2,507	4,709	378,200	684,546					
Tenants.....	4,914	5,747	7,274	156,178	182,123	8,430,710	18,996,335					
<b>TENNESSEE</b>												
White farm operators:												
Total.....	210,519	218,022	214,502	16,645,867	17,987,053	686,838,303	934,551,649					
Owners.....	123,694	139,410	138,242	11,309,984	13,243,529	462,063,226	660,781,541					
Managers.....	577	306	754	200,331	211,608	16,699,648	16,689,095					
Tenants.....	86,248	78,306	75,596	5,135,552	4,531,916	208,075,429	257,081,013					
Colored farm operators:												
Total.....	35,138	34,647	38,182	1,357,374	1,523,803	56,384,060	90,428,245					
Owners.....	7,832	9,217	9,840	419,211	535,280	14,173,473	25,277,345					
Managers.....	34	18	53	6,132	9,271	774,100	801,700					
Tenants.....	27,272	25,412	28,289	932,031	979,252	41,436,487	64,349,200					
<b>ALABAMA</b>												
White farm operators:												
Total.....	163,566	152,310	160,896	13,396,026	15,228,611	397,526,567	426,752,943					
Owners.....	74,441	78,224	89,887	8,214,031	10,734,700	227,570,781	279,494,456					
Managers.....	580	390	614	317,701	422,952	12,676,524	14,037,411					
Tenants.....	88,545	73,696	70,395	4,864,294	4,020,869	157,279,262	133,221,076					
Colored farm operators:												
Total.....	93,829	85,321	95,203	4,158,609	4,348,245	104,844,239	116,904,812					
Owners.....	15,931	14,724	17,202	1,189,873	1,322,701	25,007,786	29,024,680					
Managers.....	23	58	127	14,212	32,146	765,710	1,053,905					
Tenants.....	77,875	70,539	77,874	2,954,524	2,983,398	79,070,743	86,826,227					

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

563

TABLE 26.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1930, 1925, AND 1920; LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1930 AND 1920, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE SOUTH, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE, COLOR, AND TENURE	NUMBER OF FARMS			ALL LAND IN FARMS		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>							
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>							
White farm operators:				Acres	Acres		
Total	129,775	107,086	110,882	11,258,956	12,382,314	\$318,750,957	\$387,295,247
Owners	63,397	61,494	68,131	7,814,067	9,508,642	198,010,451	268,770,485
Managers	930	646	797	526,257	542,964	26,640,730	32,319,772
Tenants	65,448	44,946	41,954	2,918,632	2,330,708	94,119,776	88,204,990
Colored farm operators:							
Total	182,888	150,142	161,219	6,073,239	5,814,665	249,551,108	402,601,531
Owners	22,650	19,314	23,179	1,730,558	1,825,138	36,118,980	56,751,385
Managers	69	32	192	27,191	39,785	1,210,135	2,113,110
Tenants	160,169	130,796	137,848	4,315,490	3,949,742	212,221,993	343,737,036
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>							
<b>ARKANSAS</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	162,755	158,708	160,322	13,565,200	14,831,988	429,592,349	570,653,057
Owners	77,554	84,413	97,274	8,285,121	10,767,826	236,963,213	361,754,359
Managers	611	577	641	285,030	338,354	13,707,981	24,139,921
Tenants	84,590	73,718	62,407	4,995,049	3,725,808	178,921,155	184,758,777
Colored farm operators:							
Total	79,579	63,283	72,282	2,487,762	2,624,762	118,235,901	182,457,609
Owners	11,455	11,063	15,373	705,156	1,042,571	21,792,734	45,592,538
Managers	23	39	95	6,741	13,211	328,700	1,187,555
Tenants	68,101	52,181	56,814	1,775,565	1,568,980	96,114,467	135,677,516
<b>LOUISIANA</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	87,675	72,937	73,404	7,040,035	7,837,244	309,476,850	366,365,525
Owners	42,656	42,816	46,268	4,157,573	5,507,512	178,035,344	236,354,594
Managers	681	473	736	856,174	885,656	34,010,011	43,057,956
Tenants	44,338	29,648	26,400	2,026,288	1,444,076	97,481,495	86,952,975
Colored farm operators:							
Total	73,770	59,513	62,059	2,315,402	2,182,578	108,714,923	107,673,268
Owners	10,503	9,570	10,986	602,967	747,743	19,504,526	25,472,623
Managers	54	30	92	20,305	14,465	726,426	863,310
Tenants	63,213	49,913	50,981	1,692,130	1,420,370	88,393,071	81,347,335
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	180,929	177,170	173,263	31,825,065	30,238,531	1,174,943,155	1,286,081,414
Owners	69,380	72,538	83,729	15,556,887	17,442,221	580,694,392	702,725,632
Managers	779	482	850	943,198	901,363	22,824,390	25,772,475
Tenants	110,770	104,150	88,684	15,325,030	11,894,947	571,424,373	557,583,307
Colored farm operators:							
Total	22,927	20,048	18,725	1,965,752	1,713,403	67,780,371	77,783,880
Owners	8,334	8,688	9,488	914,689	1,029,472	32,026,890	45,310,004
Managers	44	12	85	43,087	24,663	1,051,213	861,765
Tenants	14,559	11,348	9,152	1,008,026	659,265	34,702,268	31,612,111
<b>TEXAS</b>							
White farm operators:							
Total	409,426	383,920	357,249	120,259,870	109,561,481	3,416,484,703	3,474,000,091
Owners	169,879	163,135	177,671	61,462,760	66,438,950	1,709,255,930	1,883,769,434
Managers	3,226	1,400	2,380	20,332,764	14,249,257	253,026,703	203,697,405
Tenants	236,321	219,385	177,198	38,464,346	28,873,274	1,454,202,070	1,386,533,252
Colored farm operators:							
Total	86,063	81,726	78,784	4,447,260	4,459,140	180,922,283	226,173,228
Owners	20,636	19,841	23,539	1,474,971	1,805,196	45,303,482	68,170,518
Managers	88	45	134	36,908	83,603	1,473,442	2,827,325
Tenants	65,339	61,840	55,111	2,935,381	2,570,341	134,145,359	155,175,355

TABLE 27.—AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920, to Jan. 1. Averages based on figures in Table 25]

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM			AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
<b>UNITED STATES</b>						
Total.....	\$7,614	\$7,764	\$10,284	\$48.52	\$53.52	\$69.38
Owners.....	8,200	8,018	10,156	47.32	50.32	62.60
Managers.....	40,052	39,335	38,937	36.11	37.15	49.24
Tenants.....	6,148	6,842	9,090	53.46	63.61	89.77
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>						
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>						
Total.....	7,530	5,678	5,860	65.86	57.11	54.00
Owners.....	6,930	5,321	5,230	62.80	54.96	49.85
Managers.....	31,686	27,139	23,974	123.84	115.05	117.42
Tenants.....	7,218	5,687	5,978	60.57	54.02	53.12
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>						
Total.....	7,880	6,684	7,061	80.40	74.68	73.99
Owners.....	7,243	6,177	6,077	78.02	73.00	68.50
Managers.....	32,247	26,270	26,028	152.82	128.85	133.36
Tenants.....	8,695	8,029	8,594	75.99	74.71	78.60
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>						
Total.....	9,660	10,483	13,771	84.20	97.77	126.87
Owners.....	8,311	8,306	11,148	79.70	80.93	111.71
Managers.....	30,936	31,438	31,070	127.41	125.80	146.84
Tenants.....	12,512	14,716	19,607	90.64	113.14	155.04
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>						
Total.....	13,623	14,875	22,307	57.10	66.64	95.92
Owners.....	13,190	14,155	20,454	54.28	62.32	86.20
Managers.....	28,990	31,051	41,380	43.55	49.45	73.35
Tenants.....	14,008	15,836	25,272	62.30	74.89	115.12
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>						
Total.....	3,639	3,699	4,488	44.60	46.28	53.20
Owners.....	4,437	4,471	5,060	46.38	46.73	49.70
Managers.....	32,499	31,730	27,776	77.67	55.47	61.83
Tenants.....	2,286	2,395	3,427	37.63	44.09	58.84
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>						
Total.....	2,528	2,466	3,484	36.88	35.14	46.44
Owners.....	3,402	3,244	4,206	34.95	32.92	41.82
Managers.....	27,883	23,567	27,046	62.53	44.20	62.03
Tenants.....	1,720	1,630	2,508	38.94	40.00	56.10
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>						
Total.....	5,263	4,875	6,316	31.57	30.05	36.27
Owners.....	6,880	6,125	7,256	30.31	25.83	32.15
Managers.....	59,417	54,059	60,323	14.52	13.78	18.32
Tenants.....	3,864	3,770	4,973	38.92	41.05	50.23
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>						
Total.....	10,188	9,310	12,958	15.61	16.50	26.98
Owners.....	9,655	8,713	11,609	15.12	15.85	25.87
Managers.....	43,942	48,073	56,635	8.74	8.25	17.97
Tenants.....	9,747	9,573	15,450	22.79	25.95	42.97
<b>PACIFIC</b>						
Total.....	18,431	16,926	19,941	79.70	82.85	83.16
Owners.....	15,982	14,580	16,645	80.77	83.81	82.21
Managers.....	61,928	62,884	74,534	83.91	86.89	76.36
Tenants.....	20,056	19,993	24,406	73.80	77.25	89.49

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

565

TABLE 27.—AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM			AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>						
Maine, total.....	\$4,981	\$3,943	\$4,232	\$41.87	\$38.22	\$37.62
Owners.....	4,884	3,801	4,127	41.37	37.82	36.96
Managers.....	15,298	12,728	11,150	59.48	62.78	60.11
Tenants.....	4,057	3,588	3,912	41.26	39.58	38.00
New Hampshire, total.....	5,190	4,113	4,385	39.47	38.30	34.56
Owners.....	4,808	4,003	4,059	38.11	37.77	32.89
Managers.....	22,093	22,602	17,127	63.79	61.18	60.58
Tenants.....	4,245	3,411	3,733	33.27	36.10	33.49
Vermont, total.....	5,861	4,940	5,473	37.46	34.97	37.56
Owners.....	5,552	4,703	5,043	36.75	34.36	35.98
Managers.....	17,515	14,383	16,922	55.22	44.33	64.00
Tenants.....	6,363	6,103	6,739	36.60	37.71	40.41
Massachusetts, total.....	10,205	7,611	7,737	130.98	107.53	99.25
Owners.....	9,104	6,911	6,483	124.95	104.00	90.06
Managers.....	40,497	31,847	31,339	180.14	146.74	162.85
Tenants.....	7,794	6,289	6,341	112.50	97.22	90.94
Rhode Island, total.....	10,388	7,139	6,483	123.52	90.35	79.58
Owners.....	9,412	6,667	5,529	119.84	87.86	72.07
Managers.....	40,333	18,976	22,519	229.23	139.04	154.95
Tenants.....	9,845	5,989	6,050	98.67	75.58	72.43
Connecticut, total.....	13,226	8,689	8,399	151.38	110.22	100.20
Owners.....	11,893	7,991	7,283	144.46	106.65	92.86
Managers.....	48,607	40,290	29,711	230.97	171.49	169.83
Tenants.....	14,756	8,167	7,944	149.60	98.57	90.08
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>						
New York, total.....	8,234	7,243	7,376	73.19	70.95	69.07
Owners.....	7,645	6,696	6,371	71.35	69.28	64.08
Managers.....	32,601	29,281	28,696	139.00	133.43	134.69
Tenants.....	8,971	8,661	8,972	68.10	69.36	72.12
New Jersey, total.....	11,776	8,848	8,428	169.99	138.42	109.67
Owners.....	10,695	8,370	7,278	179.79	146.24	111.81
Managers.....	45,613	28,328	20,422	208.92	171.40	139.35
Tenants.....	11,816	9,629	9,081	123.21	100.62	95.45
Pennsylvania, total.....	6,877	5,838	6,580	73.58	71.81	75.14
Owners.....	6,356	5,342	5,615	75.64	69.40	68.00
Managers.....	23,691	21,995	22,681	153.84	113.87	130.18
Tenants.....	8,032	7,332	8,202	77.41	76.51	83.15
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>						
Ohio, total.....	7,720	7,951	10,368	78.69	87.57	113.18
Owners.....	7,042	7,067	8,834	78.11	84.96	104.82
Managers.....	32,839	38,518	28,519	153.22	153.39	155.61
Tenants.....	8,797	10,005	13,243	75.55	90.73	125.94
Indiana, total.....	7,798	8,661	12,897	71.90	85.15	125.98
Owners.....	6,917	7,418	10,989	70.67	80.49	117.15
Managers.....	20,698	24,305	28,128	84.97	107.13	138.52
Tenants.....	9,468	11,306	16,472	73.37	92.73	139.94
Illinois, total.....	15,553	18,615	25,289	108.68	136.65	187.59
Owners.....	12,949	15,301	20,304	101.96	125.02	165.49
Managers.....	39,400	41,650	47,587	163.41	173.81	227.70
Tenants.....	18,381	22,676	31,068	113.66	148.18	209.64

TABLE 27.—AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM			AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>						
Michigan, total	\$6,853	\$6,676	\$7,313	\$67.80	\$71.20	\$75.48
Owners	6,269	6,205	6,628	65.27	69.46	72.65
Managers	35,010	26,002	21,646	115.92	87.04	85.39
Tenants	8,362	8,481	9,504	71.77	77.25	84.54
Wisconsin, total	9,526	9,830	11,558	79.16	86.90	98.78
Owners	9,065	9,355	10,774	79.19	86.32	96.39
Managers	23,242	22,082	22,906	105.36	92.50	104.53
Tenants	10,884	11,924	15,137	77.00	89.02	109.20
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>						
Minnesota, total	11,471	12,717	18,496	68.74	79.63	109.23
Owners	10,715	11,531	16,511	69.31	77.91	104.30
Managers	25,841	26,018	31,475	88.07	88.90	113.37
Tenants	12,871	15,635	23,997	67.20	83.04	120.85
Iowa, total	19,655	23,207	35,616	124.18	148.87	227.09
Owners	19,019	22,221	32,911	128.77	151.39	222.23
Managers	30,085	32,101	50,624	125.26	135.93	221.23
Tenants	20,150	24,256	38,898	119.74	146.48	233.22
Missouri, total	7,018	7,691	11,646	53.23	61.37	88.08
Owners	7,068	7,750	11,292	52.59	59.45	84.64
Managers	26,451	25,818	33,235	79.69	78.40	112.39
Tenants	6,588	7,342	11,870	53.29	65.31	95.39
North Dakota, total	12,199	13,428	19,160	24.61	29.72	41.10
Owners	12,721	13,786	18,287	24.13	29.02	33.77
Managers	22,325	27,611	41,063	27.14	36.71	43.27
Tenants	11,071	12,552	20,713	25.59	31.10	48.23
South Dakota, total	15,455	18,071	33,132	35.24	44.89	71.40
Owners	15,895	18,115	31,369	32.26	39.94	62.06
Managers	30,137	41,206	49,808	14.23	17.69	43.72
Tenants	14,734	17,777	35,869	41.93	56.98	97.53
Nebraska, total	19,274	19,760	28,836	55.81	60.06	87.91
Owners	20,194	20,543	29,581	52.92	54.47	78.00
Managers	33,355	36,768	49,957	23.42	31.68	44.37
Tenants	18,022	18,675	29,673	62.74	70.57	110.69
Kansas, total	18,738	18,250	17,122	48.56	50.26	62.30
Owners	14,200	13,506	17,012	48.70	49.90	60.33
Managers	32,326	33,440	37,050	35.22	34.16	45.37
Tenants	12,743	12,692	16,835	48.98	51.47	66.73
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>						
Delaware, total	8,896	5,818	6,386	74.31	66.33	68.56
Owners	6,319	4,749	5,100	82.33	66.49	67.89
Managers	31,713	37,675	22,436	177.58	171.40	150.37
Tenants	6,750	7,074	7,746	56.68	62.07	65.48
Maryland, total	8,244	6,986	8,070	81.42	77.00	81.25
Owners	7,358	6,115	6,729	85.90	80.35	80.24
Managers	34,410	26,463	27,358	141.47	135.82	133.09
Tenants	8,484	7,868	9,488	64.46	64.50	75.14
District of Columbia, total	68,690	34,500	27,340	2,326.18	1,257.65	984.01
Owners	27,547	19,514	17,128	2,241.79	1,250.47	990.64
Managers	234,520	135,470	123,571	2,563.72	1,477.58	1,203.41
Tenants	24,729	16,433	17,844	1,396.47	794.18	762.93

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

567

TABLE 27.—AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM			AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued</b>						
Virginia, total.....	\$5,016	\$4,578	\$5,501	\$51.16	\$51.53	\$55.19
Owners.....	5,278	4,784	5,475	52.18	51.61	54.26
Managers.....	33,617	28,916	29,391	78.77	69.65	76.14
Tenants.....	3,441	3,355	4,506	43.17	48.46	54.10
West Virginia, total.....	4,138	3,941	4,706	38.85	39.66	42.93
Owners.....	4,170	3,879	4,453	38.85	38.85	41.10
Managers.....	18,771	17,825	21,148	52.67	55.87	64.74
Tenants.....	3,313	3,630	4,727	36.31	41.71	47.59
North Carolina, total.....	3,018	3,287	3,990	46.75	49.80	53.76
Owners.....	3,492	3,741	4,222	44.61	46.21	47.55
Manager.....	25,091	26,069	25,350	63.70	47.50	60.88
Tenants.....	2,427	2,619	3,523	49.64	57.62	66.80
South Carolina, total.....	2,401	2,649	4,222	36.48	43.01	65.46
Owners.....	3,490	3,978	6,004	36.36	39.84	60.54
Managers.....	21,931	25,255	26,751	34.78	31.70	46.51
Tenants.....	1,692	1,866	3,116	36.78	48.13	73.25
Georgia, total.....	2,259	2,359	3,663	26.15	26.77	44.74
Owners.....	3,236	3,430	4,960	26.21	25.58	39.57
Managers.....	24,837	18,755	25,902	37.48	33.00	51.66
Tenants.....	1,629	1,616	2,821	25.16	27.76	49.85
Florida, total.....	7,179	8,088	5,912	84.22	81.67	46.55
Owners.....	6,820	8,279	5,159	90.15	95.37	48.90
Managers.....	41,378	69,593	30,180	122.91	55.78	45.91
Tenants.....	2,233	2,474	2,024	34.22	48.27	35.34
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>						
Kentucky, total.....	3,585	3,278	4,828	43.73	42.56	60.39
Owners.....	3,939	3,655	5,247	42.44	40.52	56.04
Managers.....	32,235	29,089	28,697	111.07	59.58	103.05
Tenants.....	2,597	2,390	3,724	44.85	50.15	73.91
Tennessee, total.....	3,025	3,006	4,055	41.28	42.42	52.53
Owners.....	3,621	3,568	4,633	40.60	40.71	49.79
Managers.....	28,599	25,020	21,674	84.63	65.18	79.19
Tenants.....	2,198	2,131	3,094	41.12	46.52	58.32
Alabama, total.....	1,952	1,746	2,123	28.82	24.78	27.77
Owners.....	2,795	2,468	2,881	26.86	22.74	25.46
Managers.....	22,292	17,563	20,366	40.50	32.05	33.16
Tenants.....	1,420	1,231	1,484	30.23	27.72	31.42
Mississippi, total.....	1,818	1,735	2,908	32.79	28.60	43.41
Owners.....	2,721	2,645	3,543	24.53	21.14	28.54
Managers.....	27,879	24,551	34,816	50.32	40.03	59.09
Tenants.....	1,358	1,302	2,402	42.35	41.37	68.78
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>						
Arkansas, total.....	2,261	2,436	3,238	34.13	34.59	48.14
Owners.....	2,907	3,006	3,616	28.78	28.62	34.49
Managers.....	22,140	33,258	34,412	48.11	64.33	72.04
Tenants.....	1,801	1,853	2,688	40.62	44.12	60.52
Louisiana, total.....	2,590	2,451	3,499	44.70	36.74	47.31
Owners.....	3,718	3,496	4,573	41.51	32.56	41.86
Managers.....	47,260	50,772	53,033	39.63	43.30	48.78
Tenants.....	1,728	1,488	2,175	49.97	44.22	58.75

TABLE 27.—AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND TENURE	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM			AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>						
Oklahoma, total.....	\$6,096	\$5,318	\$7,104	\$36.78	\$33.97	\$42.68
Owners.....	7,884	6,464	8,025	37.20	33.64	40.50
Managers.....	29,010	28,780	28,486	24.21	10.71	28.76
Tenants.....	4,836	4,411	6,022	37.11	36.57	46.93
Texas, total.....	7,280	6,540	8,486	28.85	27.77	32.45
Owners.....	9,210	8,355	9,701	27.88	23.01	28.60
Managers.....	76,795	72,712	82,150	12.49	10.76	14.41
Tenants.....	5,265	5,019	6,636	38.37	42.18	49.03
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>						
Montana, total.....	11,109	9,709	13,468	11.81	13.91	22.15
Owners.....	11,292	9,508	12,473	11.69	13.60	21.66
Managers.....	43,621	47,087	56,132	7.44	9.04	17.64
Tenants.....	9,114	9,083	15,259	14.13	17.07	30.48
Idaho, total.....	10,012	9,197	13,811	44.84	46.00	69.43
Owners.....	9,694	8,863	12,630	41.95	43.27	64.36
Managers.....	23,817	20,314	38,418	32.79	38.19	75.50
Tenants.....	10,144	9,643	17,132	57.63	57.45	96.37
Wyoming, total.....	12,919	11,132	14,907	8.79	9.25	19.88
Owners.....	13,002	10,880	13,003	8.37	9.06	18.62
Managers.....	44,667	55,623	80,880	6.34	5.48	20.80
Tenants.....	9,963	9,210	15,232	14.00	15.38	30.47
Colorado, total.....	10,497	10,211	14,449	21.79	24.51	35.40
Owners.....	9,996	9,477	12,975	19.66	21.54	31.56
Managers.....	34,560	41,005	47,848	13.36	18.67	26.39
Tenants.....	10,453	10,826	17,166	30.17	35.29	55.66
New Mexico, total.....	6,619	5,520	7,493	6.74	6.28	9.08
Owners.....	5,909	4,861	6,537	6.69	6.38	9.43
Managers.....	63,487	63,836	54,404	3.96	3.45	6.10
Tenants.....	6,394	5,929	8,177	11.20	9.70	11.10
Arizona, total.....	12,999	13,832	17,276	17.50	18.01	29.70
Owners.....	9,685	11,075	13,426	18.08	11.95	27.66
Managers.....	72,710	77,425	101,071	11.49	9.11	22.16
Tenants.....	15,016	13,112	19,907	34.68	31.46	60.61
Utah, total.....	8,145	7,395	9,499	39.41	38.43	48.26
Owners.....	7,998	7,352	9,151	41.95	37.86	50.86
Managers.....	30,674	30,008	32,898	11.61	14.64	15.81
Tenants.....	7,637	7,028	9,828	50.28	58.51	73.60
Nevada, total.....	18,626	17,512	20,947	15.71	16.62	28.11
Owners.....	16,361	14,926	16,258	21.02	19.20	30.91
Managers.....	47,053	101,902	100,029	11.54	9.62	21.10
Tenants.....	18,223	15,336	18,821	8.12	24.69	39.47
<b>PACIFIC</b>						
Washington, total.....	10,911	9,921	13,885	57.17	57.64	69.49
Owners.....	9,739	8,812	11,746	60.11	58.86	66.85
Managers.....	27,826	31,884	39,146	61.51	82.75	84.40
Tenants.....	14,527	13,809	20,587	48.81	51.40	74.24
Oregon, total.....	11,438	11,019	13,449	38.12	43.60	49.86
Owners.....	10,733	10,117	12,004	37.28	42.78	47.77
Managers.....	35,028	38,855	39,787	35.14	26.64	43.49
Tenants.....	12,335	13,588	16,998	42.81	53.77	59.03
California, total.....	25,203	23,111	26,122	112.33	114.57	104.67
Owners.....	21,663	19,624	21,705	121.69	121.77	110.54
Managers.....	70,278	69,417	89,318	93.02	98.71	80.58
Tenants.....	25,871	26,683	29,070	102.69	104.32	109.34

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

569

TABLE 28.—TENANTS ACCORDING TO RELATIONSHIP TO LANDLORD, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930  
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100]

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL TENANTS			CASH TENANTS			OTHER TENANTS		
	Total number	Related to landlord		Total number	Related to landlord		Total number	Related to landlord	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
United States	2,664,365	510,590	19.2	489,210	95,804	19.6	2,175,155	414,786	19.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England	7,885	2,149	27.3	5,338	1,381	25.9	2,547	768	30.2
Middle Atlantic	52,455	15,093	28.8	20,875	5,695	27.8	31,580	9,398	29.8
East North Central	263,977	80,256	30.4	62,846	19,032	30.3	201,131	61,224	30.4
West North Central	444,169	129,791	29.2	121,600	35,769	29.4	322,569	94,022	29.1
South Atlantic	509,574	72,266	14.2	78,799	11,440	14.5	430,775	60,826	14.1
East South Central	593,978	88,231	14.9	96,914	10,357	10.7	497,064	77,874	15.7
West South Central	687,231	104,914	15.3	62,319	6,852	11.0	624,912	95,062	15.7
Mountain	55,826	10,182	17.3	15,712	2,119	13.5	43,114	8,063	18.7
Pacific	46,270	7,708	16.7	24,807	3,159	12.7	21,463	4,549	21.2
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine	1,755	531	30.3	1,329	376	28.3	426	155	36.4
New Hampshire	796	211	26.5	620	135	21.8	176	76	43.2
Vermont	2,409	602	25.0	1,171	201	24.9	1,238	311	25.1
Massachusetts	1,442	439	30.4	1,085	321	29.6	357	118	33.1
Rhode Island	415	87	21.0	335	56	16.7	80	31	38.8
Connecticut	1,068	279	26.1	798	202	25.3	270	77	28.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York	21,113	6,018	28.5	8,715	2,424	27.8	12,398	3,594	29.0
New Jersey	3,948	957	24.2	2,049	437	21.3	1,899	520	27.4
Pennsylvania	27,394	8,118	29.6	10,111	2,834	23.0	17,283	5,284	30.6
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio	57,604	17,536	30.4	14,151	3,957	28.0	43,453	13,579	31.2
Indiana	54,575	15,256	28.0	7,885	2,125	26.9	46,690	13,131	28.1
Illinois	92,482	26,555	28.7	19,158	5,944	30.5	73,324	20,711	28.2
Michigan	26,195	8,130	31.0	7,859	1,985	25.2	18,306	6,145	33.6
Wisconsin	33,121	12,779	38.6	13,763	5,121	37.2	19,358	7,658	39.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota	57,638	18,174	31.5	23,242	7,784	33.5	34,396	10,390	30.2
Iowa	101,615	32,584	32.1	45,978	15,009	32.8	55,637	17,485	31.4
Missouri	89,076	20,537	23.1	18,062	4,246	22.4	70,114	16,291	23.2
North Dakota	27,400	6,115	22.3	2,227	475	21.3	25,173	5,640	22.4
South Dakota	37,094	9,272	25.0	6,606	1,542	23.3	30,488	7,730	25.4
Nebraska	61,020	21,212	34.8	12,728	3,997	31.4	48,292	17,215	35.6
Kansas	70,326	21,897	31.1	11,857	2,626	22.1	58,460	19,271	33.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware	3,282	444	13.5	494	71	14.4	2,788	373	13.4
Maryland	11,441	2,274	19.9	1,842	430	23.3	9,599	1,844	19.2
District of Columbia	24	2	—	23	2	—	1	—	—
Virginia	47,970	9,671	20.2	7,283	1,165	16.0	40,687	8,506	20.9
West Virginia	15,347	3,154	20.6	7,084	1,096	15.5	8,268	2,055	24.9
North Carolina	137,615	20,997	15.3	9,237	2,113	22.9	128,378	18,884	14.7
South Carolina	102,768	11,478	11.2	18,270	2,500	13.7	84,493	8,978	10.6
Georgia	174,390	22,033	12.0	27,533	3,435	12.5	146,537	18,598	12.7
Florida	16,737	2,213	13.2	7,033	628	8.9	9,704	1,585	16.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky	88,421	20,230	22.9	8,888	1,407	15.8	79,533	18,823	23.7
Tennessee	113,520	21,848	19.2	12,216	1,554	12.7	101,304	20,294	20.0
Alabama	166,420	24,292	14.6	48,707	4,746	9.7	117,713	19,546	16.6
Mississippi	225,617	21,801	9.7	27,103	2,650	9.8	198,514	19,211	9.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas	152,691	18,896	12.4	14,981	1,495	10.0	137,730	17,401	12.6
Louisiana	107,551	12,719	11.8	12,886	1,447	11.2	94,665	11,272	11.9
Oklahoma	125,329	18,614	14.9	17,593	1,272	7.2	107,731	17,342	16.1
Texas	301,660	54,635	18.1	16,874	2,638	15.6	284,786	52,047	18.3
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana	11,628	1,627	14.0	3,078	366	11.9	8,550	1,261	14.7
Idaho	10,559	2,062	19.5	3,125	477	15.3	7,434	1,585	21.3
Wyoming	3,520	570	16.2	1,125	141	12.5	2,305	429	17.9
Colorado	20,692	3,437	16.6	4,200	508	12.1	16,492	2,929	17.8
New Mexico	6,330	964	15.2	1,528	177	11.6	4,802	787	16.4
Arizona	2,331	265	11.4	1,115	72	6.5	1,216	193	15.9
Utah	3,321	1,175	35.3	1,285	337	26.2	2,036	836	41.1
Nevada	445	84	18.9	256	41	16.0	189	43	22.8
PACIFIC:									
Washington	12,078	2,554	21.1	5,721	857	15.0	6,357	1,697	26.7
Oregon	9,790	2,263	23.1	5,208	995	19.1	4,584	1,268	27.7
California	24,402	2,891	11.8	13,850	1,307	9.4	10,522	1,584	15.1

TABLE 29.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY RACE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1930

RACE	NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS	ALL LAND IN FARMS	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY
<i>Acres</i>					
All farm operators.....	6,288,648	986,771,016	\$47,879,838,358	\$12,949,993,774	\$3,301,654,481
White, total <sup>1</sup> .....	5,372,578	945,683,034	46,277,070,671	12,582,670,020	3,229,665,536
White <sup>1</sup> .....	5,336,345	940,795,461	46,091,107,749	12,566,299,569	3,222,481,641
Mexican.....	36,233	4,887,573	185,962,922	16,370,451	7,183,895
Other races, total.....	916,070	41,087,982	1,602,767,687	367,323,754	71,988,945
Negro.....	882,850	37,597,132	1,402,945,799	340,409,360	60,327,856
Indian.....	26,817	3,130,478	77,511,612	17,311,985	5,817,729
Japanese.....	5,840	324,300	108,356,216	8,755,639	5,364,947
Chinese.....	476	30,229	12,911,325	724,660	399,968
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	87	5,843	1,042,735	122,110	78,445

<sup>1</sup> Includes Hindus.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 56 Filipinos, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

571

TABLE 30.—FARM OPERATORS, BY RACE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	All farm operators	White other than Mexican <sup>1</sup>	Mexican	OTHER RACES				
				Negro	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	All other <sup>2</sup>
United States	6,288,648	5,336,345	36,233	882,850	26,817	5,840	476	87
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>								
New England	124,925	124,766	148	7	1	2	1	
Middle Atlantic	357,603	356,393	3	873	314	10	10	
East North Central	966,502	962,991	28	3,065	406	10	1	1
West North Central	1,112,755	1,101,615	33	7,018	4,026	62		
South Atlantic	1,058,488	769,087	2	295,934	2,408	23	13	1
East South Central	1,082,214	740,937	318	320,600	356	2	1	
West South Central	1,103,134	809,592	81,193	254,402	7,873	62	12	
Mountain	241,314	226,644	3,747	304	9,601	926	65	27
Pacific	261,733	253,320	909	506	1,826	4,744	372	56
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>								
Maine	39,006	38,989	15	2				
New Hampshire	14,906	14,988	6	1			1	
Vermont	24,898	24,876	22					
Massachusetts	25,598	25,534	68					1
Rhode Island	3,322	3,311	9	2				
Connecticut	17,195	17,158	33	2	1	1		
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>								
New York	159,806	159,345	1	148	303	6	3	
New Jersey	25,378	24,994	379	2	4	6		
Pennsylvania	172,419	172,054	2	353	9		1	
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Ohio	219,296	218,057	2	1,229	6	2		
Indiana	181,570	181,094	1	461	10	4		
Illinois	214,497	213,600	3	893	1			
Michigan	169,372	168,792	19	427	131	1	1	1
Wisconsin	181,767	181,448	3	55	258	3		
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Minnesota	185,255	185,008	2	27	217	1		
Iowa	214,928	214,774	118	35	1			
Missouri	255,940	250,077	2	5,844	14	2		1
North Dakota	77,975	77,174	10	791				
South Dakota	83,157	80,414	3	40	2,698	2		
Nebraska	129,458	129,171	17	38	176	56		
Kansas	166,042	164,997	9	941	95			
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>								
Delaware	9,707	8,900	807					
Maryland	43,203	37,935	1	5,264	3			
District of Columbia	104	93	11					
Virginia	170,810	130,937	39,598	74	1			
West Virginia	82,641	82,149	1	490				
North Carolina	279,708	202,835	74,636	2,235		2		
South Carolina	157,931	80,506	77,331	90	2	2		
Georgia	255,598	168,809	86,787	1	1			
Florida	58,966	47,923	11,010	4	19	9	1	
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Kentucky	240,499	237,395	9,104					
Tennessee	245,657	210,515	4	35,123	14		1	
Alabama	257,395	163,566	93,795	32	2			
Mississippi	312,663	129,461	314	182,578	310			
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Arkansas	242,334	162,723	32	79,556	20	3		
Louisiana	161,445	87,262	413	73,734	31	1	4	
Oklahoma	203,866	180,696	233	15,172	7,760	5		
Texas	495,489	378,911	30,515	85,940	62	53	8	
<b> MOUNTAIN:</b>								
Montana	47,495	46,306	5	21	1,135	12	7	9
Idaho	41,674	40,969	7	16	511	149	20	2
Wyoming	16,011	15,719	29	12	217	32	1	1
Colorado	59,956	58,465	890	78	126	390		7
New Mexico	31,404	25,861	2,198	82	3,245	14	3	1
Arizona	14,173	9,625	595	87	3,735	121	8	2
Utah	27,159	26,573	18	5	343	193	23	4
Nevada	3,442	3,126	5	3	289	15	3	1
<b>PACIFIC:</b>								
Washington	70,904	69,549	6	73	700	523	44	9
Oregon	55,153	54,466	4	9	368	265	36	5
California	135,676	129,305	899	424	758	3,956	292	42

<sup>1</sup> Includes Hindus.<sup>2</sup> Includes 56 Filipinos, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1.]

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE								PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number <sup>1</sup>		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants			
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>UNITED STATES</b>												
All ages.....	6,073,523	6,364,183	3,447,119	3,873,034	2,575,447	2,424,493	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 25 years.....	371,679	383,680	47,256	87,400	321,641	290,796	1.4	2.3	12.5	12.0		
25 to 34 years.....	1,049,052	1,333,020	334,789	561,442	703,080	753,595	9.7	14.5	27.3	31.1		
35 to 44 years.....	1,452,428	1,587,519	766,025	938,174	671,799	630,588	22.2	24.2	26.1	26.0		
45 to 54 years.....	1,459,959	1,482,494	942,629	1,021,445	504,990	446,986	27.3	26.4	19.6	18.4		
55 to 64 years.....	1,064,034	993,771	793,861	780,579	263,129	205,966	23.0	20.2	10.2	8.5		
65 years and over.....	676,374	583,679	562,559	483,904	110,808	96,562	16.3	12.5	4.3	4.0		
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS</b>												
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>												
All ages.....	118,856	153,455	108,685	137,409	7,498	11,377	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 25 years.....	1,421	2,593	969	1,783	373	578	0.9	1.3	5.0	5.1		
25 to 34 years.....	10,901	17,437	8,683	13,554	1,786	2,960	8.0	9.9	23.8	26.0		
35 to 44 years.....	24,273	31,801	21,405	27,270	2,197	3,267	19.7	19.8	29.3	28.7		
45 to 54 years.....	30,459	39,603	28,147	35,935	1,631	2,498	25.9	26.2	21.8	22.0		
55 to 64 years.....	28,587	34,057	27,068	32,055	984	1,277	24.9	23.3	13.1	11.2		
65 years and over.....	23,135	27,964	22,413	26,812	527	797	20.6	19.5	7.0	7.0		
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>												
All ages.....	341,790	417,237	286,351	321,102	49,902	86,568	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 25 years.....	5,471	10,509	2,501	4,166	2,690	5,813	0.9	1.3	5.4	6.7		
25 to 34 years.....	37,641	62,145	24,127	33,731	12,691	26,090	8.4	10.5	25.4	30.1		
35 to 44 years.....	78,993	96,169	61,558	68,401	16,605	25,056	21.6	21.3	31.3	28.9		
45 to 54 years.....	89,970	106,848	77,687	87,411	10,872	17,214	27.1	27.2	21.8	19.9		
55 to 64 years.....	75,080	85,206	68,745	75,224	5,506	8,699	24.0	23.4	11.0	10.0		
65 years and over.....	54,335	56,360	51,433	52,169	2,538	3,606	18.0	16.2	5.1	4.3		
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
All ages.....	932,887	1,069,490	670,625	756,098	254,291	300,185	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 25 years.....	19,217	37,753	5,095	11,344	13,639	25,211	0.8	1.5	5.4	8.4		
25 to 34 years.....	127,207	209,815	53,425	96,244	71,929	109,725	8.0	12.7	28.3	36.6		
35 to 44 years.....	230,002	264,839	145,227	175,264	82,476	85,800	21.7	23.2	32.4	28.6		
45 to 54 years.....	236,291	285,619	183,398	206,616	51,109	49,442	27.3	27.3	20.1	16.5		
55 to 64 years.....	190,705	191,537	164,428	168,037	25,205	22,172	24.5	22.2	9.9	7.4		
65 years and over.....	129,445	106,927	119,052	98,593	9,933	7,835	17.8	13.0	3.9	2.6		
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>												
All ages.....	1,081,747	1,083,672	642,886	702,546	431,910	370,556	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 25 years.....	42,580	52,794	6,711	12,898	35,247	38,556	1.0	1.8	8.2	10.4		
25 to 34 years.....	207,724	263,565	62,014	108,777	143,666	151,358	9.6	15.5	33.3	40.8		
35 to 44 years.....	283,151	284,126	149,155	182,862	132,063	98,462	23.2	26.0	30.6	26.6		
45 to 54 years.....	254,289	244,728	179,973	190,966	72,943	51,873	28.0	27.2	16.9	14.0		
55 to 64 years.....	183,837	161,085	148,355	137,539	34,791	22,744	23.1	19.6	8.1	6.1		
65 years and over.....	110,166	77,374	96,678	69,504	13,200	7,563	15.0	9.9	3.1	2.0		
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>												
All ages.....	1,021,423	1,143,758	522,809	599,815	490,517	584,420	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 25 years.....	72,829	82,906	8,718	15,559	63,767	66,808	1.7	2.6	13.0	12.5		
25 to 34 years.....	172,104	227,043	52,576	83,848	117,987	141,581	10.1	14.0	24.1	24.1		
35 to 44 years.....	235,074	282,403	112,233	144,775	120,523	134,925	21.5	24.1	24.6	25.2		
45 to 54 years.....	249,776	266,073	143,462	154,579	104,294	109,205	27.4	25.8	21.3	20.4		
55 to 64 years.....	178,343	172,574	115,649	118,052	68,404	53,410	22.7	19.7	11.9	10.0		
65 years and over.....	113,297	112,069	87,171	83,002	25,542	28,491	16.7	13.8	5.2	5.3		
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>												
All ages.....	1,031,002	1,040,712	452,788	520,373	575,535	518,920	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 25 years.....	105,324	92,899	10,010	17,386	65,193	75,180	2.2	3.3	16.5	14.5		
25 to 34 years.....	202,429	224,193	51,984	82,247	149,960	141,083	11.5	15.8	26.1	27.3		
35 to 44 years.....	227,169	250,689	98,575	125,058	127,776	124,720	21.8	24.0	22.2	24.1		
45 to 54 years.....	235,713	234,293	121,094	131,068	113,956	102,470	26.7	25.2	19.8	19.8		
55 to 64 years.....	155,690	143,308	98,305	95,633	60,954	47,326	21.7	18.4	10.6	9.2		
65 years and over.....	100,677	95,330	72,840	68,981	27,696	26,161	16.1	13.3	4.8	4.8		

<sup>1</sup> Includes farm managers.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

573

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number <sup>1</sup>		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Contd.										
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
All ages	1,068,217	985,669	397,379	459,213	665,717	521,578	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	112,564	88,537	8,374	15,609	103,810	72,465	2.1	3.4	15.6	13.9
25 to 34 years	225,945	231,342	45,217	75,484	179,427	154,406	11.4	16.4	27.0	29.6
35 to 44 years	252,328	250,340	90,061	116,140	160,819	132,887	22.7	25.3	24.2	25.5
45 to 54 years	237,530	219,041	108,007	119,022	128,380	99,063	27.2	25.9	19.3	19.0
55 to 64 years	154,726	126,221	87,634	82,465	66,483	43,279	22.1	18.0	10.0	8.3
65 years and over	85,124	70,188	58,086	50,493	26,798	19,478	14.6	11.0	4.0	3.7
MOUNTAIN										
All ages	229,714	240,015	170,114	199,188	56,384	36,859	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	8,409	9,446	3,252	5,775	4,936	3,290	1.9	2.9	8.8	8.9
25 to 34 years	37,658	57,741	21,396	44,310	15,497	12,163	12.6	22.2	27.5	33.0
35 to 44 years	62,225	66,936	44,882	55,223	16,425	10,598	26.4	27.7	29.1	28.8
45 to 54 years	58,397	54,556	46,258	47,222	11,430	6,627	27.2	23.7	20.3	18.0
55 to 64 years	39,769	35,930	33,571	32,455	5,773	3,116	19.7	16.3	10.2	8.5
65 years and over	23,256	15,406	20,755	14,203	2,323	1,065	12.2	7.1	4.1	2.9
PACIFIC										
All ages	247,907	230,155	195,482	177,290	43,693	46,030	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	3,864	6,153	1,626	2,880	1,986	2,895	0.8	1.6	4.5	6.3
25 to 34 years	27,143	39,139	15,387	23,247	10,137	14,249	7.9	13.1	23.2	31.0
35 to 44 years	59,110	60,216	42,629	43,181	13,915	14,873	21.8	24.4	31.8	32.3
45 to 54 years	67,534	58,733	54,603	48,626	10,375	8,594	27.9	27.4	23.7	18.7
55 to 64 years	53,317	43,853	47,106	39,119	5,029	3,943	24.1	22.1	11.5	8.6
65 years and over	36,939	22,061	34,131	20,237	2,251	1,476	17.5	11.4	5.2	3.2
NEW ENGLAND										
MAINE										
All ages	36,935	47,484	34,827	44,739	1,667	1,976	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	489	867	379	699	97	121	1.1	1.6	5.8	6.1
25 to 34 years	3,730	5,529	3,179	4,829	465	572	9.1	10.8	27.9	28.9
35 to 44 years	7,166	9,617	6,591	8,915	452	515	18.9	19.9	27.1	26.1
45 to 54 years	9,023	11,858	8,593	11,277	322	388	24.7	25.2	19.3	19.6
55 to 64 years	8,893	10,706	8,604	10,353	207	210	24.7	23.1	12.4	10.6
65 years and over	7,634	8,907	7,481	8,666	124	170	21.5	19.4	7.4	8.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
All ages	14,006	20,006	12,920	18,147	761	1,381	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	175	291	124	191	40	64	1.0	1.1	5.3	4.8
25 to 34 years	1,118	1,954	912	1,526	152	318	7.1	8.4	20.0	23.9
35 to 44 years	2,540	3,811	2,238	3,811	212	373	17.3	18.2	27.9	28.0
45 to 54 years	3,481	4,961	3,228	4,510	173	319	25.0	24.9	22.7	24.0
55 to 64 years	3,528	4,733	3,353	4,498	108	156	26.0	24.8	14.2	11.7
65 years and over	3,164	4,256	3,065	4,111	76	101	23.7	22.7	10.0	7.6
VERMONT										
All ages	24,114	28,561	21,358	24,674	2,308	3,331	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	362	696	212	427	133	225	1.0	1.7	5.8	6.8
25 to 34 years	2,793	3,056	2,102	2,880	601	964	9.8	11.7	26.0	28.9
35 to 44 years	5,215	6,375	4,398	5,229	676	996	20.6	21.2	29.3	29.9
45 to 54 years	6,082	7,299	5,494	6,503	489	678	25.7	26.4	21.2	20.4
55 to 64 years	5,453	5,707	5,109	5,321	274	316	23.9	21.6	11.9	9.5
65 years and over	4,209	4,498	4,043	4,314	135	152	18.9	17.5	5.8	4.6
MASSACHUSETTS										
All ages	24,176	31,192	21,981	27,393	1,347	2,230	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	233	393	153	250	53	87	0.7	0.9	4.3	3.9
25 to 34 years	1,822	3,072	1,429	2,315	285	468	6.5	8.5	21.2	21.0
35 to 44 years	5,137	6,388	4,484	5,312	401	636	20.4	19.4	29.8	28.5
45 to 54 years	6,483	5,580	5,944	7,594	301	567	27.1	27.7	22.3	25.4
55 to 64 years	5,964	7,146	5,587	6,606	201	290	25.4	24.1	14.9	13.0
65 years and over	4,537	5,613	4,364	5,316	101	182	19.9	19.4	7.5	8.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes farm managers.

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number 1		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
NEW ENGLAND—Con.										
RHODE ISLAND										
All ages	8,139	8,991	2,655	3,186	396	624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	32	49	16	21	13	16	0.6	0.7	3.3	2.6
25 to 34 years	245	363	158	198	72	133	6.0	6.3	18.2	21.3
35 to 44 years	584	774	448	542	121	179	16.9	17.1	30.6	28.7
45 to 54 years	845	1,064	723	848	97	169	27.2	26.8	24.5	27.1
55 to 64 years	804	916	716	802	65	82	27.0	25.3	16.4	13.1
65 years and over	629	825	594	755	28	45	22.4	23.8	7.1	7.2
CONNECTICUT										
All ages	16,488	22,221	14,964	19,280	1,019	1,885	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	180	297	85	195	32	65	0.6	1.0	3.1	3.4
25 to 34 years	1,183	2,533	903	1,800	211	505	6.0	9.4	20.7	26.8
35 to 44 years	3,731	4,836	3,246	3,961	335	568	21.7	20.5	32.9	30.1
45 to 54 years	4,545	5,841	4,165	5,203	249	377	27.8	27.0	24.4	20.0
55 to 64 years	3,925	4,849	3,699	4,475	129	223	24.7	23.2	12.7	11.8
65 years and over	2,962	3,865	2,866	3,650	63	147	19.2	18.9	6.2	7.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC										
NEW YORK										
All ages	152,114	189,765	129,777	149,074	19,932	36,451	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	2,217	4,733	1,162	2,057	964	2,470	0.9	1.4	4.8	6.8
25 to 34 years	16,438	28,144	11,006	16,185	4,965	10,963	8.5	10.9	24.9	30.1
35 to 44 years	34,679	43,170	27,817	31,466	6,191	10,515	21.4	21.1	31.1	28.8
45 to 54 years	39,483	48,220	34,508	40,155	4,365	7,063	26.6	26.9	21.9	19.4
55 to 64 years	34,140	39,248	31,406	34,788	2,343	3,838	24.2	23.3	11.8	10.5
65 years and over	25,157	26,250	23,878	24,423	1,104	1,593	18.4	16.4	5.5	4.4
NEW JERSEY										
All ages	24,159	29,071	19,823	21,432	3,733	6,678	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	280	645	132	270	125	321	0.7	1.3	3.3	4.8
25 to 34 years	2,433	4,186	1,471	2,118	843	1,851	7.4	9.9	22.6	27.7
35 to 44 years	5,891	6,833	4,536	4,655	1,210	1,937	22.9	21.7	32.4	29.0
45 to 54 years	6,828	7,845	5,773	6,092	882	1,487	23.1	28.4	23.6	22.3
55 to 64 years	5,343	5,987	4,773	5,108	471	745	24.1	23.8	12.6	11.2
65 years and over	3,384	3,575	3,138	3,189	202	337	15.8	14.9	5.4	5.0
PENNSYLVANIA										
All ages	165,517	198,401	136,751	150,596	26,237	43,439	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	2,974	5,131	1,207	1,839	1,601	3,013	0.9	1.2	6.1	6.9
25 to 34 years	19,070	29,815	11,650	15,428	6,883	13,276	8.5	10.2	26.2	30.6
35 to 44 years	38,423	46,166	29,505	32,280	8,204	12,604	21.6	21.4	31.3	29.0
45 to 54 years	43,659	50,783	37,406	41,164	5,625	8,664	27.4	27.3	21.4	19.9
55 to 64 years	35,597	39,971	32,566	35,323	2,692	4,116	23.8	23.5	10.3	9.5
65 years and over	26,794	26,535	24,417	24,557	1,232	1,766	17.9	16.3	4.7	4.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL										
OHIO										
All ages	211,946	252,860	158,975	175,352	55,386	74,536	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	4,012	8,112	1,027	1,856	2,906	6,016	0.7	1.1	5.2	8.1
25 to 34 years	25,260	43,721	10,085	17,080	14,521	25,897	6.5	9.7	26.8	34.7
35 to 44 years	48,304	60,308	30,234	37,937	17,600	21,516	19.6	21.6	31.8	28.9
45 to 54 years	54,074	62,186	41,847	48,506	11,834	13,037	27.2	27.7	21.4	17.5
55 to 64 years	46,155	49,175	39,964	41,915	5,925	5,888	20.0	23.9	10.7	7.9
65 years and over	33,241	30,358	30,818	28,068	2,800	2,182	20.0	16.0	4.2	2.9
INDIANA										
All ages	174,923	202,139	121,076	135,137	52,488	64,731	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	3,920	8,335	825	1,942	3,015	6,206	0.7	1.4	5.7	9.6
25 to 34 years	22,990	39,082	8,763	15,081	13,923	23,397	7.2	11.2	26.5	36.1
35 to 44 years	40,834	47,704	23,860	29,196	16,614	17,864	19.7	21.6	31.7	27.6
45 to 54 years	42,572	47,925	31,552	36,867	10,698	10,569	26.1	27.3	20.4	16.3
55 to 64 years	37,281	36,926	31,295	31,769	5,776	4,900	25.8	23.5	11.0	7.6
65 years and over	27,326	22,167	24,781	20,282	2,462	1,795	20.5	15.0	4.7	2.8
ILLINOIS										
All ages	206,972	233,755	115,711	130,629	89,298	99,802	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	4,874	9,202	741	1,959	4,016	6,969	0.6	1.5	4.5	7.0
25 to 34 years	32,973	51,356	8,197	14,284	24,320	35,988	7.1	10.9	27.2	36.1
35 to 44 years	53,982	60,176	23,249	29,399	30,148	29,755	20.1	22.5	33.8	29.8
45 to 54 years	50,982	56,173	32,015	38,355	18,517	17,220	27.7	29.4	20.7	17.3
55 to 64 years	39,504	37,920	30,230	30,162	9,010	7,503	26.1	28.1	10.1	7.5
65 years and over	24,657	18,928	21,279	16,470	3,287	2,367	18.4	12.6	3.7	2.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes farm managers.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

575

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number <sup>1</sup>		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>										
MICHIGAN										
All ages	163,800	194,077	137,146	157,539	25,289	31,270	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	2,901	3,775	1,240	2,307	1,593	3,294	0.9	1.5	6.3	9.5
25 to 34 years	18,313	34,327	11,154	21,193	6,867	12,510	8.1	13.5	27.2	36.5
35 to 44 years	39,088	47,591	30,867	37,388	7,792	9,574	22.5	23.7	30.9	27.9
45 to 54 years	43,301	47,260	37,769	41,498	5,195	5,320	27.5	26.3	20.6	15.5
55 to 64 years	35,146	37,474	32,345	34,674	2,608	2,548	23.6	22.0	10.3	7.4
65 years and over	25,051	21,650	23,771	20,479	1,178	1,054	17.3	13.0	4.7	3.1
WISCONSIN										
All ages	176,126	186,659	142,717	157,441	31,890	26,546	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	3,510	6,329	1,262	3,250	2,103	2,756	0.9	2.1	6.6	10.3
25 to 34 years	27,671	41,329	15,226	28,606	11,998	11,933	10.7	15.2	37.6	44.4
35 to 44 years	47,794	49,060	37,017	41,344	10,322	7,091	25.9	26.3	32.4	26.4
45 to 54 years	45,362	45,075	40,215	41,390	4,865	3,296	28.2	26.3	15.3	12.3
55 to 64 years	32,619	31,042	30,594	29,517	1,886	1,333	21.4	18.7	5.9	5.0
65 years and over	19,170	13,824	18,403	13,304	706	437	12.9	8.5	2.2	1.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL										
MINNESOTA										
All ages	178,762	176,138	132,940	131,691	55,849	43,485	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	4,389	6,645	1,021	2,154	3,302	4,303	0.8	1.6	5.9	9.9
25 to 34 years	32,731	40,281	12,195	20,828	20,242	18,891	9.9	15.9	36.2	43.4
35 to 44 years	48,499	45,349	29,930	33,496	18,276	11,442	24.3	25.6	32.7	26.3
45 to 54 years	43,045	42,790	34,137	36,787	8,701	5,747	27.8	28.1	15.6	13.2
55 to 64 years	32,394	29,376	28,341	26,942	3,972	2,427	23.1	20.5	7.1	5.6
65 years and over	18,704	11,698	17,316	10,984	1,356	675	14.1	8.4	2.4	1.6
IOWA										
All ages	208,463	210,705	107,941	120,322	98,681	87,834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	7,284	9,865	700	1,505	6,380	8,012	0.6	1.3	6.5	9.1
25 to 34 years	43,035	55,121	8,351	16,216	34,087	38,063	7.7	13.5	34.5	43.3
35 to 44 years	56,801	56,282	24,005	31,524	32,318	23,838	22.2	29.4	32.7	27.1
45 to 54 years	49,142	48,592	32,160	36,135	10,664	12,034	24.8	30.0	16.9	13.7
55 to 64 years	34,061	28,609	26,843	23,798	7,042	4,657	24.9	19.8	7.1	5.3
65 years and over	18,140	12,236	15,882	10,844	2,180	1,350	14.7	9.0	2.2	1.5
MISSOURI										
All ages	249,984	259,991	161,322	182,858	87,168	74,931	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	10,604	12,934	2,030	4,355	8,495	8,384	1.3	2.4	9.7	11.2
25 to 34 years	39,392	52,622	14,992	26,412	24,089	25,621	9.3	14.4	27.6	34.2
35 to 44 years	57,123	62,399	33,135	42,113	23,574	19,684	20.5	23.0	27.0	26.3
45 to 54 years	57,819	59,523	40,754	46,793	16,713	12,255	25.3	25.6	19.2	19.4
55 to 64 years	48,646	44,405	38,795	37,874	9,649	6,303	24.0	20.7	11.1	8.4
65 years and over	36,351	28,108	31,616	25,309	4,648	2,682	19.6	13.8	5.3	3.6
NORTH DAKOTA										
All ages	75,516	76,923	48,580	56,854	28,502	18,724	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	3,206	3,668	881	1,244	2,273	2,294	1.8	2.2	8.6	11.6
25 to 34 years	15,860	20,176	6,475	11,166	9,240	8,687	13.3	19.8	34.9	44.0
35 to 44 years	20,371	23,122	12,243	17,941	8,608	4,984	25.2	31.8	30.2	25.3
45 to 54 years	19,110	17,291	14,662	14,639	4,377	2,314	30.2	26.0	16.5	12.7
55 to 64 years	11,733	9,468	9,730	8,429	1,971	992	20.0	15.0	7.4	5.0
65 years and over	5,236	3,198	4,589	2,935	633	253	9.4	5.2	2.4	1.3
SOUTH DAKOTA										
All ages	80,847	73,708	44,167	47,228	35,756	25,705	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	3,336	3,946	585	1,091	2,712	2,739	1.3	2.3	7.6	10.7
25 to 34 years	17,824	21,374	5,258	9,671	12,425	11,423	11.9	20.5	34.7	44.4
35 to 44 years	23,658	21,177	11,946	14,111	11,601	6,869	27.0	29.9	32.4	26.7
45 to 54 years	18,868	15,106	12,889	11,833	5,895	3,149	29.2	25.1	16.5	12.3
55 to 64 years	11,097	8,791	8,735	7,556	2,332	1,194	19.8	16.0	6.5	4.6
65 years and over	5,564	3,309	4,754	2,964	791	331	10.8	6.3	2.2	1.3
NEBRASKA										
All ages	125,541	122,902	65,385	68,816	59,211	52,800	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	6,288	7,218	660	1,158	5,529	5,862	1.0	1.7	9.3	11.1
25 to 34 years	28,808	34,956	6,762	11,730	21,731	22,823	10.3	17.0	36.7	43.2
35 to 44 years	35,688	33,503	17,324	19,250	18,105	13,909	26.5	25.0	30.6	26.3
45 to 54 years	28,299	25,459	19,223	18,555	8,903	6,666	29.4	27.0	15.0	12.6
55 to 64 years	17,671	15,786	13,854	12,905	3,743	2,791	21.2	18.8	6.3	5.3
65 years and over	8,787	6,000	7,562	5,218	1,200	749	11.6	7.6	2.0	1.4

1 Includes farm managers.

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number <sup>1</sup>		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued										
KANSAS										
All ages	162,184	163,309	92,551	95,881	68,743	65,957	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	7,473	8,518	834	1,391	6,556	6,962	0.9	1.5	9.5	10.6
25 to 34 years	30,074	39,035	7,981	12,754	21,852	25,550	8.6	13.3	31.8	39.2
35 to 44 years	41,011	42,294	20,572	24,127	20,181	17,736	22.2	25.2	29.4	26.9
45 to 54 years	38,006	35,987	26,148	26,224	11,690	9,508	28.3	27.4	17.0	14.4
55 to 64 years	28,236	24,650	22,057	20,135	6,082	4,378	23.8	21.0	8.8	6.6
65 years and over	17,384	12,825	14,959	11,250	2,382	1,523	16.2	11.7	3.5	2.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC										
DELAWARE										
All ages	9,458	9,973	6,108	5,899	3,191	3,934	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	257	444	73	117	176	319	1.2	2.0	5.5	8.1
25 to 34 years	1,325	1,914	544	775	745	1,115	8.9	13.1	23.3	28.3
35 to 44 years	2,257	2,355	1,311	1,298	890	1,030	21.5	22.0	27.9	20.2
45 to 54 years	2,377	2,397	1,607	1,572	736	783	26.3	26.6	23.1	19.9
55 to 64 years	1,872	1,825	1,453	1,321	398	481	23.9	22.4	12.5	12.2
65 years and over	1,371	1,028	1,116	816	246	206	18.3	13.8	7.7	5.2
MARYLAND										
All ages	41,638	47,328	29,814	32,430	10,945	13,687	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	819	1,502	227	487	542	942	0.8	1.5	5.0	6.9
25 to 34 years	5,338	7,841	2,500	3,594	2,654	3,929	8.4	11.1	24.2	28.7
35 to 44 years	9,828	11,171	6,302	7,126	3,274	3,689	21.1	22.0	29.9	27.0
45 to 54 years	10,754	12,476	8,011	9,239	2,525	2,944	26.9	28.5	23.1	21.5
55 to 64 years	8,928	8,958	7,433	7,301	1,373	1,517	24.9	22.5	12.5	11.1
65 years and over	5,974	5,380	5,341	4,683	577	646	17.9	14.4	5.3	4.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
All ages	104	196	59	98	24	84	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	2	4	1	1	1	3	1.7	1.0	4.2	3.6
25 to 34 years	9	20	5	7	2	11	8.5	7.1	8.3	13.1
35 to 44 years	18	43	6	18	3	21	10.2	18.4	12.5	25.0
45 to 54 years	30	56	21	26	5	26	35.6	26.5	20.8	31.0
55 to 64 years	24	47	10	24	10	21	16.9	24.5	41.7	25.0
65 years and over	21	26	16	22	3	2	27.1	22.4	12.5	2.4
VIRGINIA										
All ages	165,603	184,022	117,989	134,870	46,144	47,063	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	7,041	7,771	1,667	2,899	5,298	4,710	1.4	2.1	11.5	10.0
25 to 34 years	21,826	30,120	10,247	16,506	11,296	12,840	8.7	12.5	24.5	27.3
35 to 44 years	37,022	45,055	24,493	31,752	12,105	12,689	20.8	23.5	26.2	27.0
45 to 54 years	42,406	46,183	32,378	36,097	9,687	9,594	27.4	26.8	21.0	20.4
55 to 64 years	33,168	31,785	27,702	27,014	5,213	4,553	23.5	20.0	11.3	9.7
65 years and over	24,140	23,108	21,502	20,302	2,545	2,677	18.2	15.1	5.5	5.7
WEST VIRGINIA										
All ages	80,073	86,329	64,585	71,335	14,801	13,938	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	1,930	2,233	792	1,271	1,106	910	1.2	1.8	7.5	6.5
25 to 34 years	9,677	12,457	5,992	8,564	3,551	3,643	9.3	12.0	24.0	26.1
35 to 44 years	16,594	21,211	12,782	16,868	3,928	4,021	19.8	23.6	26.5	28.0
45 to 54 years	20,633	22,078	17,243	18,843	3,224	2,977	26.7	26.4	21.8	21.4
55 to 64 years	17,561	16,212	15,461	14,576	1,991	1,517	23.9	20.4	13.5	10.9
65 years and over	13,378	12,140	12,325	11,213	1,006	868	19.1	15.7	6.8	6.2
NORTH CAROLINA										
All ages	269,128	266,181	137,333	149,658	131,208	115,638	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	21,128	17,944	2,780	4,198	18,322	13,675	2.0	2.8	14.0	11.8
25 to 34 years	51,714	55,729	16,521	23,079	35,059	32,404	12.0	15.4	26.7	28.0
35 to 44 years	63,803	66,867	31,749	36,581	31,878	30,042	23.1	24.4	24.3	26.0
45 to 54 years	64,058	58,748	37,504	36,358	26,412	22,194	27.3	24.3	20.1	19.2
55 to 64 years	42,349	40,147	28,479	28,813	13,779	11,245	20.7	19.3	10.5	9.7
65 years and over	26,076	26,746	20,300	20,627	5,753	6,076	14.8	13.8	4.4	5.3
SOUTH CAROLINA										
All ages	153,118	160,845	53,205	67,087	99,255	122,835	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	14,253	18,301	1,051	2,189	13,175	16,051	2.0	3.3	13.3	13.1
25 to 34 years	27,688	42,529	5,345	10,250	22,209	32,091	10.0	15.3	22.4	26.1
35 to 44 years	37,849	49,642	11,990	17,549	25,674	31,873	22.5	26.2	25.9	25.9
45 to 54 years	36,418	42,120	15,318	17,025	20,919	24,946	28.8	25.4	21.1	20.3
55 to 64 years	23,864	23,394	11,787	11,969	11,980	11,350	22.2	17.8	12.1	9.2
65 years and over	13,046	14,659	7,714	8,105	5,298	6,524	14.5	12.1	5.3	5.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes farm managers.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

577

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number <sup>1</sup>		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
SOUTH ATLANTIC— Continued										
GEORGIA										
All ages.....	248,379	306,258	77,974	100,850	169,087	203,790	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years.....	25,373	32,520	1,536	3,414	23,783	28,972	2.0	3.4	14.1	14.2
25 to 34 years.....	47,129	68,734	7,861	15,781	39,001	52,521	10.1	15.6	23.1	25.8
35 to 44 years.....	55,434	73,472	16,381	24,941	38,651	48,067	21.0	24.7	22.9	23.6
45 to 54 years.....	59,251	68,249	21,930	25,470	36,995	42,434	28.1	25.3	21.9	20.8
55 to 64 years.....	39,478	40,598	17,757	19,232	21,548	21,202	22.8	19.1	12.7	10.4
65 years and over.....	21,714	22,685	12,549	12,012	9,109	10,594	16.1	11.9	5.4	5.2
FLORIDA										
All ages.....	53,923	52,826	35,731	37,590	15,887	13,475	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years.....	2,026	2,277	591	983	1,364	1,226	1.7	2.6	8.6	9.1
25 to 34 years.....	7,403	8,299	3,561	4,992	3,470	3,027	10.0	13.3	21.9	22.5
35 to 44 years.....	11,969	12,577	7,219	8,642	4,125	3,493	20.2	23.0	26.0	25.9
45 to 54 years.....	13,849	13,768	9,490	9,949	3,791	3,307	26.6	26.5	23.9	24.5
55 to 64 years.....	11,099	9,608	8,562	7,802	2,112	1,524	24.0	20.8	13.3	11.3
65 years and over.....	7,577	6,297	6,303	5,222	1,005	898	17.7	13.9	6.3	6.7
EAST SOUTH CEN- TRAL										
KENTUCKY										
All ages.....	238,220	267,496	152,496	177,295	85,105	89,264	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years.....	16,602	21,870	3,031	6,170	13,548	15,592	2.0	3.5	15.9	17.5
25 to 34 years.....	41,246	57,098	17,364	29,126	23,777	27,706	11.4	16.4	27.9	31.0
35 to 44 years.....	54,494	63,876	33,598	42,393	20,712	21,261	22.0	23.9	24.3	23.8
45 to 54 years.....	58,287	58,737	38,412	43,992	14,661	14,564	25.2	24.8	17.2	16.3
55 to 64 years.....	41,997	38,934	33,455	31,955	8,441	6,888	21.9	18.0	9.9	7.7
65 years and over.....	30,644	26,981	26,636	23,659	3,966	3,253	17.5	13.3	4.7	3.6
TENNESSEE										
All ages.....	237,993	249,967	127,973	146,526	109,453	102,653	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years.....	19,825	19,935	2,337	4,187	17,453	15,650	1.8	2.9	15.9	15.2
25 to 34 years.....	42,906	52,281	13,591	21,142	29,207	30,954	10.6	14.4	26.7	30.2
35 to 44 years.....	52,563	59,098	26,929	34,554	25,481	24,335	21.0	23.6	28.3	23.7
45 to 54 years.....	55,755	56,606	34,477	37,894	21,139	18,530	26.9	25.9	19.3	18.1
55 to 64 years.....	40,566	37,209	29,009	28,199	11,463	8,934	22.7	19.2	10.5	8.7
65 years and over.....	26,378	24,838	21,630	20,550	4,710	4,250	16.9	14.0	4.3	4.1
ALABAMA										
All ages.....	251,353	253,671	88,432	106,151	182,357	146,790	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years.....	26,087	22,640	2,299	3,626	24,358	18,960	2.6	3.4	15.0	12.9
25 to 34 years.....	50,016	54,648	10,251	17,228	38,669	37,224	11.6	16.2	24.4	25.4
35 to 44 years.....	52,556	58,481	19,095	25,428	33,281	32,858	21.6	24.0	20.5	22.4
45 to 54 years.....	64,345	61,685	25,889	27,304	35,330	34,197	29.3	25.7	23.6	23.3
55 to 64 years.....	36,511	34,407	18,433	19,432	17,975	14,903	20.8	18.3	11.1	10.2
65 years and over.....	21,238	21,815	12,465	13,133	8,744	8,638	14.1	12.4	5.4	5.9
MISSISSIPPI										
All ages.....	303,436	269,573	83,887	90,401	218,820	178,213	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years.....	42,210	28,454	2,343	3,403	39,534	24,978	2.8	3.8	18.2	14.0
25 to 34 years.....	68,261	60,171	10,758	14,751	57,307	45,169	12.8	16.3	26.2	25.3
35 to 44 years.....	67,556	69,234	18,953	22,683	48,302	46,266	22.6	25.1	22.1	26.0
45 to 54 years.....	62,376	57,265	22,316	21,878	39,826	35,179	26.6	24.2	18.2	19.7
55 to 64 years.....	40,610	32,758	17,408	16,047	23,075	16,601	20.8	17.8	10.6	9.3
65 years and over.....	22,417	21,696	12,109	11,639	10,276	10,020	14.4	12.9	4.7	5.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL										
ARKANSAS										
All ages.....	234,973	230,426	86,445	111,577	147,946	118,182	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years.....	27,145	21,327	2,262	4,326	24,847	16,946	2.6	3.9	16.5	14.3
25 to 34 years.....	49,510	53,034	10,641	19,774	38,738	33,068	12.3	17.7	26.2	28.0
35 to 44 years.....	53,115	56,688	19,452	27,060	33,502	28,765	22.5	24.8	22.6	24.3
45 to 54 years.....	53,794	53,614	23,438	28,328	30,208	25,137	27.1	25.4	20.4	21.3
55 to 64 years.....	33,258	28,857	18,285	18,904	14,901	9,892	21.2	16.9	10.1	8.4
65 years and over.....	18,151	16,956	12,367	12,585	5,750	4,324	14.3	11.3	3.9	3.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes farm managers.

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number <sup>1</sup>		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued										
LOUISIANA										
All ages	156,569	134,036	51,627	56,588	104,286	76,843	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	17,824	12,183	1,244	2,090	16,554	10,047	2.4	3.7	15.9	13.1
25 to 34 years	33,958	29,473	6,382	9,845	27,477	19,428	12.4	17.4	26.4	25.3
35 to 44 years	37,205	35,442	12,462	15,032	24,533	20,194	24.1	26.6	23.5	26.3
45 to 54 years	34,516	29,873	14,290	14,070	20,037	15,606	27.7	24.9	19.2	20.4
55 to 64 years	21,663	16,626	10,625	9,304	10,925	7,214	20.6	16.4	10.5	9.4
65 years and over	11,403	10,439	6,624	6,247	4,740	4,154	12.8	11.0	4.5	5.4
OKLAHOMA										
All ages	198,952	189,577	74,743	91,883	121,442	96,784	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	16,577	14,165	1,325	3,203	15,183	10,871	1.8	3.5	12.5	11.2
25 to 34 years	40,243	44,056	8,214	14,530	31,810	29,235	11.0	15.8	30.2	30.2
35 to 44 years	46,997	49,333	16,139	23,234	30,638	25,877	21.6	25.3	25.2	26.7
45 to 54 years	44,429	44,076	20,007	25,719	24,273	18,187	26.8	28.0	20.0	18.8
55 to 64 years	31,022	26,120	17,983	16,909	13,859	9,106	24.1	18.4	11.4	9.4
65 years and over	16,754	11,827	11,075	8,288	5,679	3,508	14.8	9.0	4.7	3.6
TEXAS										
All ages	479,728	431,630	184,564	199,165	292,063	230,019	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	51,018	40,862	3,543	5,990	47,226	34,601	1.9	3.0	16.2	15.0
25 to 34 years	102,234	104,779	19,980	31,335	81,402	72,675	10.8	15.7	27.0	31.6
35 to 44 years	115,011	108,927	42,008	50,214	72,146	58,051	22.8	25.2	24.7	25.2
45 to 54 years	104,791	91,478	50,272	50,905	53,862	40,133	27.2	25.6	18.4	17.4
55 to 64 years	67,883	54,618	40,741	37,348	26,798	17,067	22.1	18.8	9.2	7.4
65 years and over	38,786	30,966	28,020	23,373	10,629	7,492	15.2	11.7	3.6	3.3
MOUNTAIN										
MONTANA										
All ages	45,879	56,990	34,185	49,668	11,235	6,438	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	1,886	1,654	549	1,104	805	477	1.6	2.2	7.2	7.4
25 to 34 years	6,813	15,956	3,854	13,413	2,884	2,259	11.3	27.0	25.7	35.1
35 to 44 years	13,583	17,125	9,986	7,353	3,457	1,915	29.2	30.1	30.8	29.7
45 to 54 years	12,451	11,731	9,955	10,450	2,387	1,125	29.1	21.0	21.2	17.5
55 to 64 years	7,480	7,736	6,208	7,139	1,201	504	18.2	14.4	10.7	7.8
65 years and over	4,166	2,778	3,633	2,392	501	158	10.6	5.2	4.5	2.5
IDAHO										
All ages	39,916	41,150	29,242	33,830	10,128	6,587	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	1,436	1,689	522	988	884	633	1.8	2.9	8.7	9.6
25 to 34 years	6,454	9,559	3,478	7,010	2,835	2,341	11.9	20.7	28.0	35.5
35 to 44 years	10,467	11,753	7,294	9,673	3,030	1,863	24.9	25.6	20.9	29.3
45 to 54 years	10,355	9,680	8,206	8,476	2,035	1,093	28.1	25.1	20.1	16.6
55 to 64 years	7,065	6,075	6,028	5,510	954	507	20.6	16.3	9.4	7.7
65 years and over	4,139	2,354	3,717	2,173	390	150	12.7	6.4	3.9	2.3
WYOMING										
All ages	15,407	15,456	11,741	13,163	3,398	1,926	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	509	616	241	465	253	119	2.1	3.5	7.4	6.2
25 to 34 years	2,743	4,030	1,679	3,375	1,002	587	14.3	25.6	25.9	30.5
35 to 44 years	4,598	4,557	3,486	3,798	1,023	644	20.7	28.9	30.1	33.4
45 to 54 years	3,544	3,300	3,119	2,868	671	367	26.6	21.8	19.7	19.1
55 to 64 years	2,398	2,049	2,045	1,876	316	155	17.4	14.3	9.3	8.0
65 years and over	1,315	844	1,171	781	133	54	10.0	5.9	3.9	2.8
COLORADO										
All ages	57,013	59,000	36,520	44,599	19,735	13,546	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	2,396	2,414	550	1,175	1,786	1,167	1.5	2.6	9.0	8.6
25 to 34 years	9,591	13,965	3,888	9,265	5,518	4,422	10.6	20.8	28.0	32.6
35 to 44 years	15,102	15,885	9,225	11,766	5,655	3,903	25.3	26.4	28.7	28.8
45 to 54 years	14,218	13,702	10,076	11,048	3,977	2,488	27.6	24.8	20.2	18.4
55 to 64 years	9,926	9,082	7,812	7,530	2,028	1,164	21.4	17.6	10.3	8.6
65 years and over	5,780	3,952	4,969	3,515	771	402	13.6	7.9	3.9	3.0

<sup>1</sup> Includes farm managers.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

579

TABLE 31.—FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE AND TENURE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

DIVISION OR STATE AND AGE	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING AGE						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Total number <sup>1</sup>		Owners		Tenants		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
MOUNTAIN—Contd.										
NEW MEXICO										
All ages	29,797	29,437	23,382	25,419	6,103	8,596	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	1,307	1,354	629	968	654	335	2.7	3.8	10.7	9.3
25 to 34 years	5,162	5,965	3,423	4,886	1,644	951	14.6	19.2	26.9	26.4
35 to 44 years	7,587	7,207	5,905	6,189	1,601	911	25.3	24.3	26.2	25.3
45 to 54 years	6,974	7,048	5,713	6,232	1,194	741	24.4	24.5	19.6	20.6
55 to 64 years	5,258	5,098	4,536	4,596	693	458	19.4	18.1	11.4	12.7
65 years and over	3,500	2,765	3,176	2,548	317	200	13.6	10.0	5.2	5.6
ARIZONA										
All ages	12,582	9,700	9,895	7,671	2,200	1,754	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	359	373	210	229	125	124	2.1	3.0	5.7	7.1
25 to 34 years	1,941	2,013	1,384	1,439	455	492	14.0	18.8	20.7	28.1
35 to 44 years	3,346	2,815	2,525	2,181	684	546	25.5	28.4	31.1	31.1
45 to 54 years	3,298	2,359	2,655	1,910	521	396	26.8	24.9	23.7	22.6
55 to 64 years	2,289	1,458	1,933	1,288	296	147	19.5	16.8	13.5	8.4
65 years and over	1,329	682	1,188	624	119	49	12.0	8.1	5.4	2.8
UTAH										
All ages	25,902	25,219	22,534	22,213	3,162	2,724	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	950	1,265	517	792	406	415	2.3	3.6	12.8	15.2
25 to 34 years	4,534	5,556	3,405	4,463	1,066	1,007	15.1	20.1	33.7	37.0
35 to 44 years	6,685	6,667	5,812	5,862	827	733	25.8	26.4	26.2	26.9
45 to 54 years	6,369	5,973	5,787	5,581	553	367	25.7	25.0	17.5	13.5
55 to 64 years	4,699	3,984	4,436	3,811	236	156	19.7	17.2	7.5	5.7
65 years and over	2,665	1,774	2,577	1,723	74	46	11.4	7.8	2.3	1.7
NEVADA										
All ages	3,238	3,073	2,615	2,826	428	288	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	66	81	34	51	23	20	1.3	2.1	5.4	6.9
25 to 34 years	420	597	285	459	93	104	10.9	17.5	22.0	36.1
35 to 44 years	857	927	649	784	148	83	24.8	29.9	35.0	28.8
45 to 54 years	888	763	747	677	92	50	28.6	25.8	21.7	17.4
55 to 64 years	654	443	576	405	49	25	22.0	15.4	11.6	8.7
65 years and over	353	257	324	247	18	6	12.4	9.4	4.3	2.1
PACIFIC										
WASHINGTON										
All ages	68,104	65,422	55,413	52,052	11,550	12,235	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	1,079	1,878	465	830	574	952	0.8	1.6	5.0	7.8
25 to 34 years	7,243	10,906	4,250	6,591	2,854	4,014	7.7	12.7	24.7	32.8
35 to 44 years	15,664	16,736	11,715	12,715	3,622	3,690	21.1	24.4	31.4	30.2
45 to 54 years	18,453	16,650	15,375	14,254	2,584	2,154	28.1	27.4	22.4	17.6
55 to 64 years	14,773	13,079	13,293	11,958	1,308	1,012	24.0	23.0	11.3	8.3
65 years and over	10,792	6,173	10,115	5,704	608	413	18.3	11.0	5.3	3.4
OREGON										
All ages	52,988	49,476	42,857	39,293	9,388	9,280	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	891	1,424	385	674	472	697	0.9	1.7	5.0	7.5
25 to 34 years	6,089	8,911	3,692	5,655	2,243	3,011	8.6	14.4	23.9	32.4
35 to 44 years	12,685	12,608	9,675	9,682	2,807	2,676	22.6	24.6	30.0	28.8
45 to 54 years	13,845	12,213	11,500	10,400	2,151	1,615	26.8	26.5	23.0	17.4
55 to 64 years	11,254	9,504	10,040	8,472	1,098	923	23.4	21.6	11.7	9.9
65 years and over	8,224	4,816	7,565	4,410	597	368	17.7	11.2	6.4	4.0
CALIFORNIA										
All ages	126,815	115,257	97,212	85,945	22,775	24,505	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 25 years	1,894	2,851	776	1,376	940	1,246	0.8	1.2	4.1	5.1
25 to 34 years	13,711	19,322	7,445	11,001	5,040	7,224	7.7	12.8	22.1	29.5
35 to 44 years	30,761	30,872	21,239	20,784	7,486	8,507	21.8	24.2	32.9	34.7
45 to 54 years	35,236	29,870	27,525	23,972	5,640	4,825	28.3	27.9	24.8	19.7
55 to 64 years	27,290	21,270	23,773	18,689	2,623	2,008	24.5	21.7	11.5	8.2
65 years and over	17,923	11,072	16,451	10,123	1,046	695	16.9	11.8	4.6	2.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes farm managers.

TABLE 32.—FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEARS ON FARM	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING YEARS ON FARM							
	Total number		Owners		Managers		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
United States	6,036,812	6,227,589	3,401,657	3,845,236	52,240	64,011	2,582,915	2,318,292
Under 1 year	1,005,211	660,713	179,071	219,598	12,601	14,341	813,539	426,774
1 year	688,828	898,019	183,281	305,670	8,745	12,340	496,542	580,009
2 to 4 years	1,013,354	1,397,958	406,108	657,236	12,241	17,893	595,005	722,829
5 to 9 years	937,717	1,086,458	566,423	738,487	9,022	10,439	362,272	337,552
10 years and over	2,391,962	2,184,391	2,066,774	1,924,265	9,631	8,998	315,557	251,128
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS								
New England	118,337	153,199	108,040	137,542	2,730	4,565	7,567	11,092
Under 1 year	6,433	10,194	4,564	7,617	376	675	1,493	1,902
1 year	6,828	9,899	5,200	7,273	344	590	1,284	2,036
2 to 4 years	13,836	24,272	11,584	19,844	555	1,217	1,697	3,211
5 to 9 years	22,887	28,188	20,865	25,281	600	927	1,422	1,980
10 years and over	68,353	80,646	65,827	77,527	855	1,156	1,671	1,963
Middle Atlantic	341,542	414,276	285,303	320,121	5,659	9,327	50,580	84,828
Under 1 year	23,326	29,521	12,342	16,299	1,093	1,595	9,801	11,627
1 year	23,481	37,150	14,004	19,177	944	1,536	8,533	16,437
2 to 4 years	45,693	76,254	32,402	47,158	1,249	2,656	12,042	26,440
5 to 9 years	66,133	79,719	55,462	62,123	1,001	1,777	9,670	15,819
10 years and over	182,909	191,632	171,093	175,364	1,372	1,763	10,444	14,505
East North Central	926,590	1,063,694	662,751	755,437	8,180	12,695	255,668	295,562
Under 1 year	85,870	77,146	29,059	39,445	2,155	2,923	54,656	34,778
1 year	73,934	110,937	30,354	50,205	1,457	2,622	42,123	58,110
2 to 4 years	132,195	214,050	69,302	116,380	1,913	3,607	60,980	94,063
5 to 9 years	149,584	204,369	102,218	142,855	1,259	1,927	46,107	59,557
10 years and over	485,016	457,192	431,818	406,522	1,396	1,616	51,802	49,054
West North Central	1,075,300	1,074,772	635,891	700,419	7,113	10,022	432,298	364,331
Under 1 year	131,809	95,745	29,623	38,038	2,397	3,056	99,789	54,651
1 year	103,756	137,479	30,108	53,451	1,231	2,332	72,417	81,696
2 to 4 years	177,780	238,132	68,741	113,856	1,582	2,529	107,457	121,747
5 to 9 years	170,707	200,401	89,909	134,296	948	1,171	79,850	64,934
10 years and over	491,248	403,015	417,510	360,778	955	934	72,783	41,303
South Atlantic	1,012,952	1,102,715	511,691	591,901	8,257	9,068	488,004	501,748
Under 1 year	189,767	121,958	23,667	25,206	1,502	1,525	164,598	95,227
1 year	124,945	173,180	25,479	43,911	1,306	1,668	98,160	127,601
2 to 4 years	170,197	249,306	58,223	91,155	2,130	2,767	109,839	155,381
5 to 9 years	151,677	176,108	55,728	106,024	1,725	1,757	64,224	68,327
10 years and over	376,366	382,163	318,589	325,602	1,594	1,349	56,183	55,212
East South Central	1,093,292	1,007,728	444,765	514,970	2,709	3,299	575,788	489,459
Under 1 year	227,846	128,001	27,135	31,506	608	587	200,103	95,908
1 year	147,307	188,000	27,109	52,222	445	686	119,753	135,092
2 to 4 years	191,570	234,185	59,190	85,432	624	1,017	131,756	147,736
5 to 9 years	146,452	150,569	77,274	88,818	510	547	68,668	61,204
10 years and over	310,117	306,973	254,087	256,992	522	462	55,508	49,519
West South Central	1,068,205	945,821	391,077	450,774	5,217	4,615	666,911	490,432
Under 1 year	283,604	146,156	28,594	30,214	1,696	1,135	253,314	114,807
1 year	161,428	186,857	26,505	47,380	947	1,016	133,976	138,481
2 to 4 years	201,542	244,185	54,265	94,977	1,206	1,341	146,071	147,867
5 to 9 years	145,633	140,171	67,754	84,276	712	639	77,167	55,256
10 years and over	270,998	228,452	213,959	193,947	656	484	56,383	34,021
Mountain	226,707	236,219	166,711	196,955	3,305	3,784	56,691	35,480
Under 1 year	29,346	19,511	10,957	11,523	911	1,082	17,478	6,906
1 year	23,373	28,569	11,345	16,792	565	774	11,463	11,093
2 to 4 years	38,905	66,220	23,552	53,507	722	1,048	14,631	11,865
5 to 9 years	34,890	57,668	26,461	53,251	554	515	7,875	3,902
10 years and over	100,193	64,161	94,396	61,882	553	365	5,244	1,914
Pacific	248,878	229,115	195,398	177,117	9,070	6,638	44,410	45,360
Under 1 year	27,210	32,481	13,130	19,750	1,863	1,763	12,217	10,968
1 year	23,516	25,358	13,177	15,279	1,506	1,116	8,833	9,463
2 to 4 years	41,636	51,354	28,844	34,924	2,260	1,711	10,532	14,719
5 to 9 years	49,754	49,265	40,752	41,513	1,713	1,179	7,289	6,573
10 years and over	106,762	70,157	99,495	65,651	1,728	869	5,639	3,637

TABLE 32.—FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEARS ON FARM	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING YEARS ON FARM							
	Total number		Owners		Managers		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>NEW ENGLAND</b>								
Maine.....	36,747	47,430	34,611	44,784	461	747	1,675	1,889
Under 1 year.....	1,810	2,466	1,390	1,968	75	137	345	361
1 year.....	1,976	2,603	1,537	2,137	76	98	363	368
2 to 4 years.....	4,045	6,789	3,572	6,050	94	224	379	515
5 to 9 years.....	6,282	7,938	5,930	7,472	94	123	258	343
10 years and over.....	22,634	27,634	22,182	27,157	122	165	330	312
New Hampshire.....	13,985	19,990	12,896	18,198	332	515	757	1,277
Under 1 year.....	742	1,299	562	995	39	68	141	236
1 year.....	778	1,253	614	941	41	70	123	242
2 to 4 years.....	1,621	3,057	1,399	2,570	60	142	162	345
5 to 9 years.....	2,594	3,560	2,373	3,223	77	102	144	235
10 years and over.....	8,250	10,821	7,948	10,469	115	133	187	219
Vermont.....	23,991	28,532	21,198	24,716	451	533	2,342	3,283
Under 1 year.....	2,085	2,864	1,299	2,014	104	132	682	718
1 year.....	1,744	2,350	1,258	1,552	71	82	415	686
2 to 4 years.....	3,076	5,266	2,459	4,203	108	141	509	922
5 to 9 years.....	4,530	5,364	4,071	4,765	80	84	379	515
10 years and over.....	12,556	12,688	12,111	12,152	88	94	357	442
Massachusetts.....	24,092	31,233	21,842	27,497	888	1,555	1,362	2,181
Under 1 year.....	974	1,919	722	1,440	93	193	159	286
1 year.....	1,326	1,940	1,040	1,418	87	183	199	339
2 to 4 years.....	2,859	5,038	2,367	3,950	176	381	316	677
5 to 9 years.....	5,227	6,252	4,732	5,476	196	362	299	414
10 years and over.....	13,706	16,084	12,981	15,183	336	436	389	465
Rhode Island.....	3,121	3,970	2,630	3,160	92	198	399	612
Under 1 year.....	107	163	71	92	7	14	29	57
1 year.....	150	243	99	129	12	31	39	83
2 to 4 years.....	379	640	257	402	12	52	110	186
5 to 9 years.....	706	757	581	587	23	43	102	127
10 years and over.....	1,779	2,167	1,622	1,950	38	58	119	159
Connecticut.....	16,401	22,044	14,883	19,187	506	1,017	1,032	1,840
Under 1 year.....	715	1,488	520	1,108	58	131	137	244
1 year.....	854	1,510	652	1,066	57	126	145	318
2 to 4 years.....	1,556	3,482	1,530	2,639	105	277	221	566
5 to 9 years.....	3,548	4,317	3,178	3,758	130	213	240	346
10 years and over.....	9,428	11,252	9,883	10,616	156	270	289	366
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</b>								
New York.....	152,100	188,436	129,363	148,694	2,452	4,136	20,285	35,606
Under 1 year.....	10,844	14,305	6,050	8,391	473	726	4,321	5,188
1 year.....	10,492	16,813	6,561	8,907	399	646	3,532	7,260
2 to 4 years.....	19,531	33,872	14,403	21,969	526	1,149	4,602	10,754
5 to 9 years.....	28,553	36,630	24,505	29,437	430	776	3,618	6,417
10 years and over.....	82,680	86,816	77,844	79,990	624	839	4,212	5,957
New Jersey.....	24,161	28,935	18,757	21,403	612	937	3,792	6,595
Under 1 year.....	1,494	1,962	828	1,152	77	147	589	663
1 year.....	1,722	2,799	1,059	1,432	93	151	570	1,216
2 to 4 years.....	3,698	5,656	2,659	3,244	119	268	920	2,144
5 to 9 years.....	5,452	6,077	4,503	4,545	129	201	820	1,331
10 years and over.....	11,795	12,441	10,708	11,030	194	170	893	1,241
Pennsylvania.....	185,281	198,905	136,183	150,024	2,595	4,254	26,503	42,627
Under 1 year.....	10,988	13,254	5,464	6,756	543	722	4,981	5,776
1 year.....	11,267	17,588	6,384	8,838	452	739	4,431	7,961
2 to 4 years.....	22,464	36,726	15,340	21,945	604	1,239	6,520	13,542
5 to 9 years.....	32,128	37,012	26,454	28,141	442	800	5,232	8,071
10 years and over.....	88,434	92,375	82,541	84,344	554	754	5,339	7,277

TABLE 32.—FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEARS ON FARM	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING YEARS ON FARM							
	Total number		Owners		Managers		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
Ohio.....	210,016	251,153	152,525	175,122	1,746	2,882	55,745	73,149
Under 1 year.....	19,736	17,123	6,905	8,583	412	551	12,419	7,987
1 year.....	17,104	27,742	7,392	12,440	303	588	9,409	14,714
2 to 4 years.....	30,111	51,321	16,795	26,702	386	861	12,930	23,753
5 to 9 years.....	35,380	46,660	25,184	31,828	276	455	9,920	14,377
10 years and over.....	107,685	108,307	96,249	98,567	369	427	11,067	12,313
Indiana.....	178,773	200,784	119,646	134,817	1,409	2,173	52,718	63,794
Under 1 year.....	19,020	14,430	5,892	6,465	390	480	12,738	7,476
1 year.....	15,345	24,321	5,984	10,123	263	474	9,098	13,724
2 to 4 years.....	26,123	40,910	13,518	20,032	328	665	12,280	20,213
5 to 9 years.....	26,852	35,757	17,892	23,340	210	294	8,750	12,123
10 years and over.....	86,430	85,366	76,360	74,857	218	251	9,852	10,233
Illinois.....	205,982	232,906	114,201	130,588	2,006	3,195	89,775	99,123
Under 1 year.....	21,406	15,405	4,409	4,891	556	756	16,441	9,753
1 year.....	18,223	26,265	4,556	8,000	365	811	13,302	17,452
2 to 4 years.....	33,214	48,190	11,124	17,027	509	899	21,581	30,294
5 to 9 years.....	34,071	45,941	16,374	22,897	295	419	17,402	22,626
10 years and over.....	99,068	97,107	77,738	77,773	281	310	21,049	19,024
Michigan.....	162,277	193,223	135,486	157,476	1,454	2,194	25,387	33,553
Under 1 year.....	12,938	13,600	6,457	8,203	367	496	6,114	4,901
1 year.....	11,478	17,884	6,595	10,078	223	408	4,060	7,398
2 to 4 years.....	21,715	37,133	15,296	25,489	367	629	6,052	11,015
5 to 9 years.....	26,461	38,554	22,160	32,406	238	376	4,063	5,772
10 years and over.....	89,685	86,052	84,978	81,300	259	285	4,448	4,407
Wisconsin.....	174,551	185,828	140,893	157,434	1,565	2,251	32,093	25,949
Under 1 year.....	12,770	16,588	5,396	11,301	430	631	6,944	4,656
1 year.....	11,784	14,727	5,827	9,564	303	341	5,654	4,822
2 to 4 years.....	21,029	36,496	12,569	27,130	323	553	8,137	8,813
5 to 9 years.....	26,820	37,457	20,608	32,414	240	383	5,972	4,600
10 years and over.....	102,148	80,360	96,493	77,025	269	343	5,386	2,902
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</b>								
Minnesota.....	178,365	175,010	121,464	130,835	989	1,498	55,912	42,677
Under 1 year.....	16,048	15,178	4,624	7,785	204	379	11,130	7,011
1 year.....	15,260	16,848	5,102	8,037	172	284	9,986	8,527
2 to 4 years.....	26,050	37,054	11,489	21,236	193	398	14,368	15,420
5 to 9 years.....	28,483	36,430	17,379	28,598	161	242	10,943	7,599
10 years and over.....	92,524	69,500	82,870	65,176	169	195	9,485	4,129
Iowa.....	207,868	209,081	107,009	119,968	1,895	2,301	98,964	86,812
Under 1 year.....	25,625	16,402	4,542	4,691	711	670	20,372	11,041
1 year.....	20,140	25,682	4,392	8,568	363	652	15,385	19,402
2 to 4 years.....	36,496	48,813	10,631	19,177	382	563	25,483	29,073
5 to 9 years.....	33,465	41,918	13,878	24,652	220	240	19,367	17,026
10 years and over.....	92,142	73,266	73,566	62,880	219	176	18,357	10,210
Missouri.....	248,206	257,549	159,481	182,315	1,472	2,135	87,253	73,099
Under 1 year.....	40,058	25,181	9,592	12,502	461	603	30,005	12,076
1 year.....	25,078	36,296	8,802	16,991	253	456	16,023	18,849
2 to 4 years.....	39,373	51,420	19,189	27,958	363	589	19,821	22,873
5 to 9 years.....	35,166	42,798	23,458	31,494	190	269	11,518	11,035
10 years and over.....	108,531	101,854	98,440	93,370	205	218	9,886	8,266
North Dakota.....	74,733	76,112	47,968	56,102	447	783	26,318	19,227
Under 1 year.....	6,375	6,884	1,803	2,396	121	295	4,451	4,193
1 year.....	7,346	7,256	2,453	3,042	77	150	4,816	4,094
2 to 4 years.....	12,428	16,366	5,503	9,727	124	182	6,801	6,457
5 to 9 years.....	11,717	13,447	6,123	10,329	55	76	5,539	3,042
10 years and over.....	36,867	32,159	32,086	30,608	70	80	4,711	1,471
South Dakota.....	80,068	72,928	43,733	46,940	430	713	35,905	25,275
Under 1 year.....	9,142	7,629	1,886	2,618	159	289	7,097	4,722
1 year.....	8,886	10,188	2,077	3,999	66	154	6,243	6,035
2 to 4 years.....	14,413	17,287	4,810	8,584	94	149	9,509	8,554
5 to 9 years.....	13,264	13,565	6,240	9,510	56	64	6,968	3,991
10 years and over.....	34,863	24,250	28,720	22,229	55	57	6,088	1,973

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

583

TABLE 32.—FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEARS ON FARM	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING YEARS ON FARM							
	Total number		Owners		Managers		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued</b>								
Nebraska	124,738	121,992	64,558	68,613	963	1,213	59,217	52,168
Under 1 year	14,311	8,577	2,758	2,864	352	383	11,201	5,630
1 year	11,911	18,536	2,819	6,036	137	316	8,955	12,184
2 to 4 years	22,652	30,240	7,084	12,246	232	294	15,336	17,700
5 to 9 years	21,447	22,522	9,064	12,491	128	136	12,255	9,895
10 years and over	54,412	41,817	42,828	34,976	114	84	11,470	6,757
Kansas	161,327	162,100	91,683	95,648	917	1,379	68,727	65,075
Under 1 year	20,250	15,594	4,418	5,179	299	437	15,533	9,978
1 year	15,635	19,673	4,463	6,778	163	320	11,009	12,575
2 to 4 years	26,368	36,952	10,035	14,928	194	354	16,139	21,670
5 to 9 years	27,165	29,721	13,767	17,222	138	144	13,260	12,355
10 years and over	71,909	60,160	59,000	51,539	123	124	12,786	8,497
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC</b>								
Delaware	9,214	9,808	5,898	5,883	160	137	3,156	3,788
Under 1 year	961	977	263	306	50	24	648	647
1 year	854	1,236	312	450	20	30	522	756
2 to 4 years	1,036	2,217	752	991	38	39	846	1,187
5 to 9 years	1,755	1,889	1,120	1,209	32	24	603	656
10 years and over	4,008	3,489	3,451	2,927	20	20	537	542
Maryland	41,231	46,719	29,331	32,243	900	1,195	11,000	13,281
Under 1 year	3,386	3,643	1,137	1,529	200	215	2,049	1,899
1 year	3,331	5,063	1,375	2,227	144	205	1,812	2,621
2 to 4 years	6,560	9,553	3,381	4,968	198	369	2,981	4,216
5 to 9 years	7,628	8,938	5,222	6,256	172	235	2,234	2,447
10 years and over	20,326	19,532	18,216	17,263	186	171	1,924	2,098
District of Columbia	102	193	58	95	20	14	24	84
Under 1 year	2	14	1	4	2	1	1	8
1 year	11	9	3	5	6	2	2	4
2 to 4 years	11	41	4	14	1	1	6	26
5 to 9 years	19	35	10	14	5	6	4	15
10 years and over	59	94	40	58	8	5	11	31
Virginia	163,178	181,019	115,499	133,829	1,461	2,009	46,218	45,181
Under 1 year	14,055	11,939	3,914	5,024	223	323	9,918	6,592
1 year	14,141	19,253	4,796	8,563	225	310	9,120	10,380
2 to 4 years	23,584	32,775	11,298	18,181	360	609	11,926	13,985
5 to 9 years	26,793	31,382	18,644	23,459	296	402	7,853	7,521
10 years and over	84,605	85,670	76,847	78,802	357	365	7,401	6,703
West Virginia	78,703	85,188	63,248	70,783	680	992	14,777	13,413
Under 1 year	6,983	4,431	2,719	2,819	124	153	4,140	1,659
1 year	6,166	7,699	3,091	4,311	118	156	2,957	3,232
2 to 4 years	10,457	14,445	6,911	10,127	153	276	3,393	4,042
5 to 9 years	13,296	14,781	11,028	12,308	134	215	2,134	2,258
10 years and over	41,801	43,832	39,497	41,418	151	192	2,153	2,222
North Carolina	266,612	255,307	133,700	146,925	586	819	132,326	107,563
Under 1 year	52,297	23,311	6,116	5,308	109	131	46,072	17,872
1 year	33,527	38,443	6,477	10,257	98	154	26,952	28,032
2 to 4 years	44,182	56,346	15,294	21,676	131	235	28,757	34,435
5 to 9 years	39,765	41,526	23,107	26,076	123	156	16,555	15,294
10 years and over	96,841	95,681	82,706	83,608	126	143	14,010	11,930
South Carolina	152,833	183,387	52,152	65,892	647	682	100,034	116,793
Under 1 year	32,083	21,003	2,298	2,262	127	90	29,613	18,651
1 year	21,545	36,075	2,410	5,625	118	134	19,017	30,316
2 to 4 years	29,617	48,604	5,658	11,002	163	225	23,796	37,467
5 to 9 years	22,063	27,487	7,951	10,998	112	119	13,999	16,370
10 years and over	47,570	50,108	33,835	36,005	126	114	13,609	13,939
Georgia	246,879	289,402	75,863	88,738	1,324	1,502	169,492	189,182
Under 1 year	71,934	52,666	5,236	6,400	309	329	66,369	45,957
1 year	38,964	58,492	4,589	9,557	198	319	34,177	48,616
2 to 4 years	44,499	73,713	9,364	17,090	316	427	34,819	56,196
5 to 9 years	30,762	39,881	11,258	17,403	287	250	19,217	22,178
10 years and over	60,520	64,680	45,396	48,288	214	177	14,910	16,215

TABLE 32.—FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEARS ON FARM	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING YEARS ON FARM							
	Total number		Owners		Managers		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.</b>								
Florida	54,400	51,712	35,944	37,513	2,479	1,716	15,977	12,483
Under 1 year	8,111	3,954	1,963	1,754	360	258	5,788	1,942
1 year	6,406	6,920	2,426	2,916	379	360	3,601	3,644
2 to 4 years	9,651	11,522	5,566	7,109	770	586	3,315	3,827
5 to 9 years	9,596	10,239	7,388	8,301	563	350	1,645	1,588
10 years and over	20,636	19,077	18,601	17,433	407	162	1,628	1,482
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
Kentucky	236,093	261,425	150,108	175,769	681	908	85,354	84,750
Under 1 year	39,894	24,229	8,749	9,921	144	153	31,001	14,155
1 year	28,248	50,701	8,838	20,255	96	183	19,314	30,263
2 to 4 years	37,802	54,889	18,869	30,897	150	265	18,774	23,727
5 to 9 years	35,074	39,435	26,011	29,754	105	149	8,958	9,532
10 years and over	95,075	92,171	87,641	84,942	127	156	7,307	7,073
Tennessee	234,956	244,724	125,268	145,487	576	765	109,114	98,522
Under 1 year	48,659	31,157	7,747	9,367	157	133	40,755	21,657
1 year	31,293	41,082	7,589	13,142	100	157	23,604	27,783
2 to 4 years	39,948	51,497	15,921	23,714	122	224	23,905	27,559
5 to 9 years	33,558	38,007	21,690	25,837	87	135	11,781	12,035
10 years and over	81,498	82,981	72,319	73,377	110	116	9,069	9,488
Alabama	249,588	245,729	86,914	104,756	558	717	162,116	140,266
Under 1 year	61,011	33,851	5,964	7,037	126	118	54,921	26,696
1 year	36,014	46,541	5,585	10,519	79	148	30,350	35,874
2 to 4 years	47,899	59,600	12,011	16,786	121	233	35,767	42,581
5 to 9 years	36,900	37,173	14,946	18,957	111	127	21,843	18,080
10 years and over	67,764	68,564	48,408	51,457	121	91	19,235	17,016
Mississippi	302,655	255,850	82,507	89,008	944	911	219,204	165,931
Under 1 year	78,282	38,764	4,675	5,181	181	183	73,426	33,400
1 year	51,752	49,676	5,097	8,306	170	198	46,485	41,172
2 to 4 years	65,921	68,199	12,339	14,035	222	295	53,310	53,869
5 to 9 years	40,920	35,954	14,627	14,270	207	136	26,086	21,548
10 years and over	65,780	63,287	45,719	47,216	164	99	19,897	15,942
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</b>								
Arkansas	234,221	220,537	85,256	109,864	590	659	148,375	110,014
Under 1 year	70,328	33,499	7,029	8,453	152	129	63,147	24,917
1 year	39,459	47,928	6,099	12,859	111	170	33,249	34,809
2 to 4 years	42,693	56,915	12,475	23,321	152	212	30,066	33,382
5 to 9 years	27,881	30,430	14,438	19,685	100	94	13,343	10,651
10 years and over	53,860	51,765	45,215	45,546	75	54	8,570	6,165
Louisiana	154,791	128,934	50,222	55,311	689	763	103,880	72,860
Under 1 year	33,923	12,087	2,676	1,880	117	112	31,130	10,095
1 year	23,760	22,224	3,030	4,688	117	138	20,613	17,398
2 to 4 years	32,258	36,389	6,769	10,846	175	239	25,314	25,304
5 to 9 years	22,064	21,051	8,139	9,996	114	136	13,811	10,919
10 years and over	42,786	37,183	29,608	27,901	166	138	13,012	9,144
Oklahoma	196,280	179,564	73,751	89,498	782	848	121,747	89,218
Under 1 year	58,033	30,656	5,956	7,500	339	281	51,738	22,875
1 year	28,637	37,639	5,257	10,505	135	212	23,245	26,922
2 to 4 years	35,899	47,364	10,873	20,467	176	239	24,850	26,658
5 to 9 years	25,680	28,984	12,092	16,987	75	76	13,493	8,921
10 years and over	45,051	37,921	39,573	34,039	57	40	8,421	3,842
Texas	477,913	416,786	181,848	196,101	3,156	2,345	292,909	218,340
Under 1 year	121,320	69,914	12,933	12,381	1,088	613	107,299	56,920
1 year	69,572	79,066	12,119	19,308	584	496	56,869	59,262
2 to 4 years	90,692	103,517	24,148	40,343	703	651	65,841	62,523
5 to 9 years	70,028	62,706	33,085	37,608	423	333	36,520	24,765
10 years and over	126,301	101,583	99,563	86,461	358	252	26,380	14,870
<b>MOUNTAIN</b>								
Montana	45,381	56,399	33,732	49,360	467	807	11,182	6,282
Under 1 year	4,041	3,068	1,579	1,625	100	253	2,362	1,190
1 year	4,367	4,435	2,127	2,536	86	149	2,154	1,750
2 to 4 years	7,765	16,643	4,341	14,092	107	223	3,317	2,328
5 to 9 years	6,670	20,526	4,677	19,706	81	118	1,912	702
10 years and over	22,538	11,727	21,008	11,401	93	64	1,437	262

TABLE 32.—FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS ON FARM, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION OR STATE AND YEARS ON FARM	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING YEARS ON FARM							
	Total number		Owners		Managers		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
<b>MOUNTAIN—Continued</b>								
Idaho.....	39,600	40,593	28,847	38,557	559	693	10,194	8,343
Under 1 year.....	5,563	5,193	2,222	3,386	177	211	3,164	1,596
1 year.....	4,151	5,515	2,036	3,544	89	152	2,026	1,819
2 to 4 years.....	7,229	10,297	4,464	8,135	106	178	2,659	1,984
5 to 9 years.....	6,194	8,545	4,600	7,779	106	91	1,488	675
10 years and over.....	16,463	11,043	15,525	10,713	81	61	857	269
Wyoming.....	15,339	15,266	11,687	13,084	275	348	8,397	1,834
Under 1 year.....	1,955	1,180	803	774	56	100	1,096	306
1 year.....	1,551	1,932	789	1,249	42	76	720	607
2 to 4 years.....	2,851	5,036	1,867	4,333	60	92	924	611
to 9 years.....	2,282	3,373	1,810	3,184	53	45	419	194
10 years and over.....	6,700	3,745	6,398	3,594	64	35	238	116
Colorado.....	57,134	58,821	36,388	44,561	781	839	19,985	18,421
Under 1 year.....	9,581	5,802	2,815	3,178	239	253	6,527	2,431
1 year.....	6,703	9,486	2,570	4,792	138	164	3,997	4,480
2 to 4 years.....	10,366	18,314	5,201	13,703	173	234	4,992	4,377
5 to 9 years.....	8,845	11,952	6,019	10,419	126	101	2,700	1,432
10 years and over.....	21,639	13,257	19,763	12,469	107	87	1,769	701
New Mexico.....	28,812	27,911	22,373	24,290	307	410	6,132	8,211
Under 1 year.....	4,399	1,535	1,724	861	96	108	2,579	566
1 year.....	2,935	2,954	1,554	1,745	57	84	1,324	1,125
2 to 4 years.....	4,284	7,313	2,934	6,258	54	124	1,296	951
5 to 9 years.....	4,360	5,644	3,718	5,256	51	53	591	335
10 years and over.....	12,834	10,465	12,443	10,190	49	41	342	234
Arizona.....	12,185	9,497	9,451	7,581	497	268	2,237	1,668
Under 1 year.....	1,913	1,404	843	793	154	80	916	531
1 year.....	1,416	1,510	825	908	100	68	491	534
2 to 4 years.....	2,167	2,717	1,583	2,202	117	73	497	442
5 to 9 years.....	1,943	1,966	1,671	1,816	68	32	204	118
10 years and over.....	4,746	1,900	4,559	1,842	58	15	129	43
Utah.....	24,986	24,715	21,646	21,935	205	269	8,135	2,511
Under 1 year.....	1,574	1,025	841	739	34	48	699	238
1 year.....	1,957	2,600	1,277	1,816	21	58	659	726
2 to 4 years.....	3,733	5,108	2,882	4,160	58	80	843	868
5 to 9 years.....	4,069	4,884	3,525	4,423	41	47	508	414
10 years and over.....	13,653	11,098	13,171	10,797	51	36	431	265
Nevada.....	3,270	3,017	2,627	2,607	214	150	429	260
Under 1 year.....	320	244	130	167	55	29	135	48
1 year.....	293	277	167	202	34	23	92	52
2 to 4 years.....	510	792	360	644	47	44	103	104
5 to 9 years.....	527	778	441	718	28	28	58	32
10 years and over.....	1,620	926	1,529	876	50	26	41	24
<b>PACIFIC</b>								
Washington.....	67,849	65,097	55,062	51,984	1,158	1,105	11,829	12,028
Under 1 year.....	6,833	8,454	3,616	5,407	256	340	2,961	2,707
1 year.....	5,838	7,093	3,443	4,165	194	197	2,201	2,731
2 to 4 years.....	11,036	14,208	8,010	9,888	278	265	2,748	4,085
5 to 9 years.....	13,447	13,616	11,175	11,786	208	178	2,064	1,682
10 years and over.....	30,698	21,726	28,818	20,778	222	125	1,655	823
Oregon.....	52,996	49,195	42,712	39,198	793	864	9,491	9,133
Under 1 year.....	6,503	6,555	3,356	3,993	227	238	2,920	2,324
1 year.....	5,074	5,195	3,073	3,179	128	140	1,873	1,876
2 to 4 years.....	8,360	10,423	6,078	7,389	177	208	2,105	2,876
5 to 9 years.....	9,809	10,768	8,200	9,262	116	166	1,493	1,340
10 years and over.....	23,250	16,254	22,005	15,425	145	112	1,100	717
California.....	128,038	114,823	97,624	85,955	7,119	4,669	23,290	24,199
Under 1 year.....	13,874	17,472	6,158	10,350	1,380	1,185	6,336	5,937
1 year.....	12,604	13,570	6,661	7,935	1,184	779	4,759	4,856
2 to 4 years.....	22,240	26,723	14,756	17,727	1,805	1,238	5,679	7,758
5 to 9 years.....	26,498	24,881	21,377	20,495	1,389	835	3,732	3,551
10 years and over.....	52,817	32,177	43,672	29,448	1,361	632	2,784	2,097

TABLE 33.—MORTGAGE STATUS OF FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS,<sup>1</sup> AND OF OWNED FARM HOMES, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1890 TO 1930

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1; for 1920 to Jan. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. A minus sign (−) denotes decrease]

ITEM	FARMS OPERATED BY THEIR OWNERS			OWNED FARM HOMES	
	1930	1920	1910	1900	1890 <sup>2</sup>
Total.....	3,568,394	3,925,090	3,948,722	3,638,403	3,142,748
Increase over preceding census.....	−356,696	−23,632	310,319	495,657	.....
Per cent of increase.....	−9.1	−0.6	8.5	15.8	.....
Reported as free from mortgage.....	1,845,997	2,074,325	2,588,596	2,419,180	2,228,806
Increase over preceding census.....	−228,328	−514,271	169,416	190,374	.....
Per cent of increase.....	−11.0	−19.9	7.0	8.5	.....
Reported as mortgaged.....	1,497,766	1,461,306	1,312,034	1,093,164	874,215
Increase over preceding census.....	36,460	149,272	218,870	218,949	.....
Per cent of increase.....	2.5	11.4	20.0	25.0	.....
Unknown (no report).....	224,631	389,459	48,092	126,059	39,725
Increase over preceding census.....	−164,828	311,367	−77,967	86,334	.....
Per cent of increase.....	−42.3	709.8	−61.8	217.3	.....
Per cent of total—					
Free from mortgage.....	51.7	52.8	65.6	66.5	70.9
Mortgaged.....	42.0	37.2	33.2	30.0	27.8
Unknown (no report).....	6.3	9.9	1.2	3.5	1.3

<sup>1</sup> Figures relate to "owned" farms—that is, to farms operated by their owners. Owners who hired some additional land (part owners) are included. No mortgage data were secured for farms operated by managers or tenants.

<sup>2</sup> In the reports of the 1890 census all owned farm homes without mortgage report were distributed between the two groups, "mortgaged" and "free from mortgage." For purposes of comparison the number of these farm homes which was assigned to each group has been recomputed and subtracted, leaving the figures for 1890 approximately as reported.

TABLE 34.—MORTGAGE STATUS OF FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS,<sup>1</sup> FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1]

MORTGAGE STATUS	ALL OWNERS			FULL OWNERS			PART OWNERS		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
							1930	1925	1920
Total owned farms.....	3,568,394	3,868,332	3,925,090	2,911,644	3,318,490	3,366,510	656,750	554,849	558,580
Reported free from mortgage.....	1,845,997	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,074,325	1,569,178	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,844,470	276,819	( <sup>2</sup> )	229,855
Reported mortgaged.....	1,497,766	31,395,026	1,461,306	1,157,848	31,128,207	1,217,234	339,918	326,819	244,072
Amount of debt reported.....	1,483,758	31,395,026	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,145,737	31,128,207	1,193,047	338,021	326,810	( <sup>2</sup> )
Amount of debt not reported.....	14,008	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	12,111	( <sup>2</sup> )	24,187	1,897	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown (no report).....	224,631	( <sup>2</sup> )	389,459	184,618	( <sup>2</sup> )	304,800	40,013	( <sup>2</sup> )	84,653
Per cent of total—									
Free from mortgage.....	51.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	52.8	53.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	54.8	42.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	41.1
Mortgaged.....	42.0	36.1	37.2	39.8	34.0	36.2	51.8	48.1	43.7
Unknown (no report).....	6.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	9.9	6.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	9.1	6.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	15.2

<sup>1</sup> Figures relate to "owned" farms—that is, to farms operated by their owners. Owners who hired some additional land (part owners) are included. No mortgage data were secured for farms operated by managers or tenants.

<sup>2</sup> Not reported.

\* Number reporting amount of mortgage debt on farm land and buildings anywhere in the United States.

TABLE 35.—FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS,<sup>1</sup> CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MORTGAGE STATUS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1]

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS OPERATED BY THEIR OWNERS: 1930			FARMS OPERATED BY THEIR OWNERS: 1920		
	Total <sup>2</sup>	Reported free from mortgage	Reported mortgaged	Total <sup>2</sup>	Reported free from mortgage	Reported mortgaged
United States-----	3,568,394	1,845,997	1,497,766	3,925,090	2,074,325	1,461,306
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England-----	114,104	58,788	49,675	140,160	80,412	58,138
Middle Atlantic-----	299,095	163,718	120,417	327,104	179,326	125,216
East North Central-----	693,892	342,455	318,108	766,786	382,771	326,313
West North Central-----	661,115	271,396	361,596	711,156	278,906	368,158
South Atlantic-----	539,930	350,970	145,935	607,089	408,804	118,026
East South Central-----	465,348	282,467	144,303	525,808	339,312	124,723
West South Central-----	410,397	209,049	165,398	464,328	236,932	162,758
Mountain-----	178,898	77,774	85,279	202,515	88,731	97,038
Pacific-----	205,615	80,380	106,555	180,144	79,131	85,956
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine-----	36,748	22,535	11,933	45,437	30,665	13,023
New Hampshire-----	13,755	7,704	4,925	18,604	11,992	5,359
Vermont-----	22,009	9,945	11,634	25,121	12,132	12,225
Massachusetts-----	23,198	9,961	12,159	28,087	14,055	12,632
Rhode Island-----	2,808	1,619	1,026	3,245	1,971	949
Connecticut-----	15,586	7,024	7,998	19,666	9,597	8,920
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York-----	136,041	68,786	61,546	151,717	75,522	66,633
New Jersey-----	20,771	9,316	10,663	21,889	10,000	10,085
Pennsylvania-----	142,283	85,616	48,203	153,498	98,804	48,498
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio-----	159,849	94,179	56,088	177,986	110,004	50,784
Indiana-----	125,517	61,731	56,908	137,210	73,233	51,474
Illinois-----	119,892	62,990	49,459	132,574	68,892	51,039
Michigan-----	141,647	68,046	65,973	159,406	72,869	78,758
Wisconsin-----	146,987	55,509	86,680	159,610	57,773	94,258
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota-----	126,570	53,830	65,070	132,744	54,086	69,545
Iowa-----	111,333	41,371	64,425	121,888	45,807	66,006
Missouri-----	165,318	80,056	80,184	185,030	82,099	85,538
North Dakota-----	50,105	14,124	33,590	56,917	12,833	40,462
South Dakota-----	45,609	15,394	27,287	47,815	16,037	27,262
Nebraska-----	67,418	24,993	38,981	69,672	27,065	35,191
Kansas-----	94,762	41,728	49,079	97,030	40,979	44,064
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware-----	6,260	3,470	2,407	6,010	3,504	2,018
Maryland-----	30,823	17,575	11,648	32,805	19,292	11,339
District of Columbia-----	59	35	20	100	53	29
Virginia-----	121,104	87,031	27,614	136,368	98,470	24,331
West Virginia-----	66,573	49,259	11,557	72,101	52,617	10,274
North Carolina-----	141,445	89,364	39,232	151,376	102,950	24,499
South Carolina-----	54,470	32,222	18,320	67,724	42,847	14,299
Georgia-----	79,802	46,479	25,417	102,123	64,061	23,135
Florida-----	39,394	25,535	9,720	38,487	25,010	8,102
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky-----	157,403	103,730	38,180	179,327	116,613	40,615
Tennessee-----	131,526	87,010	34,415	148,082	105,128	32,264
Alabama-----	90,372	47,406	36,417	107,089	64,498	27,854
Mississippi-----	86,047	44,271	35,791	91,310	53,073	23,990
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas-----	89,009	47,494	33,702	112,647	64,881	33,990
Louisiana-----	53,159	30,339	17,680	57,254	36,010	11,783
Oklahoma-----	77,714	31,776	38,558	93,217	30,551	47,025
Texas-----	190,515	99,440	75,458	201,210	105,490	69,940
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana-----	35,353	14,498	18,992	50,271	16,365	29,897
Idaho-----	30,512	11,466	17,418	34,647	11,872	20,060
Wyoming-----	12,195	4,772	6,493	13,403	6,816	5,513
Colorado-----	38,426	15,741	20,016	45,261	20,965	21,131
New Mexico-----	24,740	15,655	5,727	25,756	16,650	6,257
Arizona-----	11,294	4,822	3,606	7,869	3,703	3,380
Utah-----	23,608	9,488	11,877	22,579	10,756	9,916
Nevada-----	2,770	1,332	1,150	2,099	1,599	884
PACIFIC:						
Washington-----	57,588	25,774	28,831	52,701	25,012	24,004
Oregon-----	44,521	19,754	23,070	39,863	18,077	17,843
California-----	103,506	43,852	54,654	87,580	36,042	44,109

<sup>1</sup> Figures relate to "Owned" farms—that is, to farms operated by their owners. Additional land (part owners) are included. No mortgage data were secured for farms operated by managers or tenants.

<sup>2</sup> Includes farms, mortgage status unknown.

TABLE 36.—MORTGAGE DEBT ON FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1,

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS			FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS REPORTING MORTGAGE DEBT			
	1930	1925	1920	Number	Acres in farms		
				1930	1925	1920	1930
1 United States.....	2,911,644	3,313,490	3,366,510	1,145,737	1,128,207	1,193,047	168,760,755
2 GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2 New England.....	107,300	143,563	133,841	45,760	47,817	49,456	5,054,064
3 Middle Atlantic.....	278,193	332,080	304,608	109,945	104,317	113,441	10,516,171
4 East North Central.....	570,660	667,737	659,947	251,907	255,246	274,347	25,135,068
5 West North Central.....	457,770	505,712	543,249	228,199	239,431	266,281	43,179,857
6 South Atlantic.....	467,100	549,081	546,563	122,943	113,567	103,039	13,647,058
7 East South Central.....	397,594	437,141	408,054	120,546	103,782	109,619	13,211,074
8 West South Central.....	325,989	346,307	391,145	122,321	117,523	131,550	29,520,041
9 Mountain.....	130,287	136,803	165,094	55,714	59,368	74,118	18,061,630
10 Pacific.....	176,751	194,166	164,014	88,602	87,156	71,196	10,435,792
11 NEW ENGLAND:							
11 Maine.....	35,468	47,249	44,224	11,198	11,632	12,345	1,420,142
12 New Hampshire.....	12,986	19,320	17,836	4,543	4,591	4,951	561,829
13 Vermont.....	20,662	24,047	23,926	10,884	10,431	11,504	1,751,348
14 Massachusetts.....	21,410	29,594	26,515	11,025	11,660	11,663	723,679
15 Rhode Island.....	2,523	3,033	2,971	892	869	856	55,629
16 Connecticut.....	14,271	20,120	18,369	7,218	8,634	8,137	541,437
17 MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17 New York.....	124,206	149,761	139,153	55,110	57,245	59,735	6,062,101
18 New Jersey.....	19,564	23,875	20,752	9,920	9,824	9,298	595,525
19 Pennsylvania.....	134,423	158,444	144,698	44,915	37,248	44,410	3,858,545
20 EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20 Ohio.....	136,332	163,421	157,116	45,628	41,110	43,068	3,779,531
21 Indiana.....	97,553	114,378	112,664	41,210	38,734	40,416	3,739,970
22 Illinois.....	85,069	96,200	100,903	32,226	31,354	36,663	3,940,740
23 Michigan.....	118,928	143,161	139,871	55,663	60,707	67,119	5,004,701
24 Wisconsin.....	132,778	150,577	149,390	77,180	83,341	87,081	8,070,120
25 WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25 Minnesota.....	97,878	112,906	112,880	49,667	52,184	57,585	7,123,001
26 Iowa.....	85,272	92,705	99,008	47,051	49,744	52,341	6,878,319
27 Missouri.....	127,989	141,794	153,852	58,113	59,494	68,784	7,552,641
28 North Dakota.....	23,807	26,348	34,051	13,983	15,597	22,623	5,318,729
29 South Dakota.....	22,372	24,768	27,253	11,157	13,511	14,039	3,516,400
30 Nebraska.....	43,301	45,493	50,565	22,713	23,631	23,986	7,016,821
31 Kansas.....	57,151	61,698	65,640	25,515	25,270	26,923	5,773,946
32 SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32 Delaware.....	5,816	6,319	5,688	2,199	1,723	1,908	178,914
33 Maryland.....	28,333	33,771	30,842	10,524	10,118	10,407	991,160
34 District of Columbia.....	53	74	91	17	16	24	177
35 Virginia.....	104,956	130,117	121,454	23,282	24,260	21,155	2,851,361
36 West Virginia.....	60,581	70,203	66,220	10,292	8,409	9,031	1,259,351
37 North Carolina.....	115,765	132,610	131,847	31,065	24,983	20,149	2,713,281
38 South Carolina.....	45,518	52,401	60,089	15,135	13,669	12,265	1,732,829
39 Georgia.....	70,598	81,108	94,575	21,992	22,024	20,797	3,132,674
40 Florida.....	35,485	43,378	35,757	8,437	8,356	7,308	787,281
41 EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41 Kentucky.....	135,215	155,013	159,206	31,471	29,782	35,531	3,302,949
42 Tennessee.....	109,853	128,305	129,532	27,673	25,770	27,496	2,831,055
43 Alabama.....	75,144	79,282	95,548	29,617	23,659	24,748	3,324,137
44 Mississippi.....	77,382	74,541	83,768	31,585	24,571	21,844	3,752,933
45 WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45 Arkansas.....	72,597	81,540	98,037	26,669	26,489	29,504	2,805,697
46 Louisiana.....	46,893	47,913	51,895	14,983	12,953	10,301	1,598,158
47 Oklahoma.....	53,647	60,764	69,786	24,097	27,366	34,045	4,184,183
48 Texas.....	152,852	156,090	171,427	56,572	50,710	57,700	20,932,003
49 MOUNTAIN:							
49 Montana.....	20,101	23,861	38,431	9,612	11,754	21,244	5,004,743
50 Idaho.....	24,194	24,957	30,299	13,210	12,997	17,142	2,325,394
51 Wyoming.....	7,806	8,342	10,681	3,721	3,653	3,937	2,340,459
52 Colorado.....	26,929	29,292	35,553	12,665	14,444	15,735	3,926,217
53 New Mexico.....	19,930	21,415	21,533	3,623	4,828	4,331	1,765,797
54 Arizona.....	9,727	6,908	6,970	2,775	2,628	2,876	326,259
55 Utah.....	19,046	18,777	19,134	9,135	7,996	8,086	1,676,752
56 Nevada.....	2,464	3,251	2,493	973	1,068	767	696,029
57 PACIFIC:							
57 Washington.....	49,702	52,440	44,832	23,813	23,412	19,503	2,271,574
58 Oregon.....	36,674	39,465	33,300	18,183	17,393	14,355	3,643,375
59 California.....	90,375	101,261	75,882	46,606	46,351	37,338	4,520,843

\*Farms owned wholly by their operators are termed "full-owner farms" or farms operated by full owners.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

589

OWNERS,<sup>1</sup> BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920  
and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1]

## FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS REPORTING MORTGAGE DEBT—continued

Acres in farms— Contd.	Value of mortgaged farms (land and buildings)			Amount of mortgage debt			1
	1925	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	
172, 182, 218	\$10,307,732,037	\$10,790,244,351	\$13,775,500,013	\$4,080,176,438	\$4,517,258,689	\$4,003,787,192	
4, 836, 614	323, 653, 323	272, 769, 326	271, 162, 739	117, 387, 146	109, 360, 671	91, 756, 058	2
9, 474, 503	853, 011, 123	696, 005, 441	711, 867, 559	333, 001, 321	286, 338, 847	258, 397, 005	3
24, 991, 066	2, 114, 501, 634	2, 290, 825, 230	2, 059, 228, 357	950, 568, 906	1, 011, 941, 975	922, 266, 312	4
46, 492, 222	2, 966, 693, 103	3, 660, 024, 504	5, 414, 232, 364	1, 286, 833, 805	1, 642, 123, 709	1, 437, 337, 392	5
13, 243, 496	658, 262, 160	670, 906, 025	652, 812, 215	241, 604, 886	249, 234, 854	192, 668, 718	6
12, 022, 614	486, 076, 774	482, 813, 108	570, 595, 365	186, 684, 188	202, 449, 238	176, 102, 120	7
31, 035, 436	952, 691, 267	924, 752, 017	1, 134, 847, 511	322, 253, 589	345, 422, 882	304, 631, 634	8
19, 858, 322	559, 442, 796	543, 823, 120	927, 906, 171	206, 919, 530	234, 898, 772	233, 423, 921	9
10, 227, 495	1, 363, 399, 857	1, 248, 295, 580	1, 132, 847, 732	434, 943, 067	435, 492, 741	337, 184, 032	10
1, 401, 325	66, 733, 563	59, 644, 160	58, 427, 088	22, 539, 500	24, 619, 293	18, 592, 225	11
482, 732	22, 705, 838	18, 263, 876	20, 274, 025	8, 199, 517	7, 209, 218	6, 820, 551	12
1, 579, 494	61, 755, 308	51, 883, 350	61, 070, 552	26, 376, 095	24, 057, 241	23, 575, 778	13
721, 452	94, 302, 443	76, 361, 938	70, 745, 237	34, 060, 113	25, 401, 580	23, 412, 188	14
54, 808	7, 792, 194	5, 184, 887	4, 864, 643	2, 655, 119	1, 971, 250	1, 494, 367	15
506, 803	70, 163, 977	61, 431, 115	55, 781, 194	23, 556, 802	23, 102, 089	17, 560, 949	16
5, 885, 551	435, 167, 744	397, 889, 114	388, 114, 245	170, 480, 124	165, 622, 443	145, 533, 268	17
555, 515	106, 900, 558	81, 984, 208	67, 175, 967	39, 796, 619	31, 893, 412	25, 122, 532	18
3, 033, 437	310, 942, 821	216, 152, 119	256, 577, 347	122, 744, 578	88, 817, 992	87, 741, 155	19
3, 330, 006	333, 722, 955	307, 622, 105	387, 187, 747	143, 089, 889	134, 738, 266	121, 120, 774	20
3, 558, 654	278, 865, 718	300, 319, 652	439, 182, 507	112, 185, 224	119, 620, 955	105, 256, 239	21
3, 848, 741	454, 763, 994	535, 833, 037	775, 394, 593	199, 229, 141	218, 543, 788	197, 211, 841	22
5, 252, 889	339, 466, 798	351, 795, 790	420, 108, 156	141, 034, 659	149, 683, 403	144, 103, 067	23
9, 020, 776	707, 682, 169	795, 251, 646	937, 335, 359	355, 029, 993	389, 355, 563	354, 574, 391	24
7, 548, 504	526, 963, 778	612, 428, 182	925, 963, 060	235, 114, 123	267, 026, 995	254, 475, 222	25
7, 486, 942	934, 084, 248	1, 272, 035, 170	1, 814, 260, 136	452, 902, 815	625, 629, 106	489, 816, 739	26
7, 901, 829	413, 925, 660	493, 792, 667	752, 008, 050	187, 863, 895	220, 264, 574	216, 463, 380	27
5, 896, 587	158, 460, 486	200, 549, 220	380, 132, 941	60, 444, 555	82, 410, 569	105, 284, 682	28
4, 320, 265	166, 807, 682	234, 806, 612	411, 837, 314	64, 358, 772	100, 305, 874	89, 875, 046	29
7, 398, 519	444, 850, 549	512, 905, 558	705, 561, 409	172, 342, 607	216, 255, 910	168, 507, 859	30
5, 939, 576	321, 600, 700	383, 505, 795	424, 469, 454	113, 807, 008	130, 230, 681	109, 914, 464	31
139, 363	14, 137, 000	9, 873, 845	11, 422, 387	5, 617, 281	4, 325, 566	4, 460, 416	32
875, 177	83, 644, 441	69, 717, 045	75, 052, 413	32, 863, 949	29, 574, 563	27, 481, 197	33
205	383, 000	221, 800	237, 900	89, 250	76, 900	92, 900	34
2, 789, 365	169, 029, 823	159, 208, 162	151, 558, 109	53, 424, 465	55, 889, 950	41, 725, 542	35
984, 109	52, 206, 972	38, 532, 755	43, 989, 441	16, 260, 601	13, 827, 637	11, 205, 953	36
2, 286, 431	133, 586, 554	119, 995, 960	103, 282, 055	49, 670, 945	43, 621, 054	31, 968, 255	37
1, 671, 973	68, 015, 225	80, 251, 307	92, 052, 935	26, 447, 182	32, 563, 897	25, 153, 227	38
3, 588, 067	89, 401, 885	122, 227, 863	124, 579, 123	35, 624, 273	51, 076, 158	37, 671, 385	39
900, 256	79, 857, 161	70, 877, 288	50, 580, 850	21, 606, 990	18, 279, 099	12, 909, 813	40
3, 082, 687	163, 603, 431	150, 922, 957	230, 557, 435	62, 777, 970	65, 402, 917	67, 116, 451	41
2, 671, 680	129, 552, 545	131, 288, 354	159, 000, 504	49, 750, 297	53, 889, 737	49, 836, 266	42
2, 830, 441	94, 205, 230	97, 540, 639	81, 888, 501	37, 422, 248	33, 327, 875	29, 103, 101	43
3, 437, 806	98, 715, 568	121, 061, 158	99, 143, 925	36, 733, 673	49, 828, 709	30, 046, 272	44
2, 978, 851	92, 603, 269	115, 470, 870	129, 347, 657	35, 388, 024	46, 283, 220	38, 539, 428	45
1, 728, 245	70, 563, 056	68, 361, 655	26, 675, 103	30, 270, 230	20, 490, 966	19, 866, 220	46
5, 009, 205	181, 339, 768	184, 012, 526	272, 615, 622	60, 931, 933	73, 079, 296	73, 434, 422	47
21, 319, 135	608, 682, 174	554, 735, 067	664, 522, 579	199, 288, 529	195, 790, 136	172, 166, 818	48
5, 412, 992	92, 605, 620	95, 174, 254	240, 549, 778	36, 598, 661	42, 565, 206	77, 949, 679	49
2, 168, 622	128, 334, 400	121, 916, 655	223, 645, 851	50, 225, 463	54, 912, 222	69, 868, 243	50
1, 947, 932	38, 176, 973	33, 654, 025	55, 609, 334	12, 731, 716	14, 865, 340	15, 303, 106	51
4, 927, 112	127, 162, 862	144, 065, 345	211, 700, 699	48, 854, 641	61, 408, 229	62, 623, 338	52
2, 583, 582	32, 747, 651	31, 214, 602	43, 085, 327	10, 025, 523	11, 578, 571	11, 178, 034	53
408, 775	37, 253, 823	36, 330, 205	50, 452, 989	11, 618, 069	13, 321, 429	13, 648, 280	54
1, 657, 122	82, 583, 615	59, 171, 979	84, 575, 191	28, 741, 047	26, 163, 953	24, 334, 636	55
752, 185	20, 487, 852	22, 296, 055	18, 280, 502	8, 074, 410	10, 053, 822	6, 518, 605	56
2, 403, 852	221, 340, 765	199, 424, 509	202, 018, 288	72, 303, 033	74, 211, 518	61, 120, 951	57
3, 497, 481	186, 174, 373	174, 196, 410	166, 663, 433	64, 116, 798	65, 592, 417	51, 999, 175	58
4, 326, 162	955, 884, 719	874, 674, 661	764, 166, 011	288, 523, 236	295, 688, 806	224, 063, 903	59

TABLE 37.—PERCENTAGE OF OWNED FARMS<sup>1</sup> REPORTED FREE FROM MORTGAGE AND MORTGAGED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900 TO 1930

[Percentages based on figures in Table 35]

DIVISION AND STATE	REPORTED FREE FROM MORTGAGE				REPORTED MORTGAGED				MORTGAGE STATUS UNKNOWN							
	1930		1920		1910		1900		1930		1920		1910		1900	
United States	51.7	52.8	65.6	68.5	42.0	37.2	33.2	30.0	6.3	9.9	1.2	3.5				
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	51.5	57.4	64.7	64.4	43.5	37.9	34.7	33.3	4.9	4.7	0.6	2.3				
Middle Atlantic	54.7	54.8	61.2	58.1	40.3	38.3	38.0	39.1	5.0	6.9	0.8	2.8				
East North Central	49.4	49.9	58.6	59.1	45.8	42.6	40.5	38.5	4.8	7.5	1.0	2.4				
West North Central	41.1	39.2	53.3	54.2	54.7	51.8	45.6	43.1	4.3	9.0	1.1	2.7				
South Atlantic	65.0	67.3	80.0	79.0	27.0	19.4	18.6	15.9	8.0	13.2	1.4	5.0				
East South Central	60.7	64.5	76.2	70.5	31.1	23.7	22.4	16.3	8.2	11.7	1.5	4.2				
West South Central	50.9	51.0	67.9	77.3	40.3	35.0	30.0	17.1	8.8	13.9	2.1	5.6				
Mountain	43.5	43.8	78.3	82.4	47.7	47.9	20.6	13.8	8.9	8.3	1.1	3.8				
Pacific	43.5	43.9	62.7	70.5	51.8	47.7	36.5	26.9	4.7	8.4	0.9	2.6				
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	61.3	67.5	73.2	71.8	32.5	28.7	26.5	26.2	6.2	3.8	0.3	2.0				
New Hampshire	56.0	64.5	74.0	72.5	35.8	29.0	25.5	24.7	8.2	6.6	0.6	2.8				
Vermont	45.2	48.3	52.9	51.9	52.9	48.7	46.8	45.3	2.0	3.0	0.3	2.2				
Massachusetts	42.9	50.0	58.5	60.1	52.4	45.0	40.6	37.8	4.6	5.0	0.9	2.1				
Rhode Island	57.7	60.7	68.8	67.5	36.5	29.2	28.9	25.1	5.8	10.0	2.3	7.4				
Connecticut	45.1	48.8	56.3	58.4	51.3	45.4	42.9	40.1	3.6	5.8	0.8	1.4				
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	50.6	49.8	55.9	52.6	45.2	43.9	43.4	45.2	4.2	6.3	0.7	2.2				
New Jersey	44.9	45.7	49.7	46.2	51.3	46.1	48.9	49.8	3.8	8.2	1.5	4.1				
Pennsylvania	60.2	61.1	68.3	65.5	33.9	31.6	30.9	31.2	5.9	7.3	0.8	3.2				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	58.9	61.8	70.6	68.6	35.1	28.5	28.6	29.0	6.0	9.7	0.8	2.4				
Indiana	49.2	53.4	60.5	62.0	45.3	37.5	38.3	35.6	5.5	9.1	1.2	2.4				
Illinois	52.5	52.0	59.8	58.5	43.1	38.5	38.4	37.9	6.2	9.5	1.8	3.6				
Michigan	48.0	45.7	51.5	50.9	48.7	49.4	48.0	47.5	3.3	4.9	0.6	1.7				
Wisconsin	37.8	36.2	48.3	53.1	59.0	59.1	51.1	44.9	3.3	4.7	0.6	2.0				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	42.5	40.7	53.3	53.4	53.8	52.4	46.0	43.3	3.7	6.9	0.8	3.3				
Iowa	37.2	37.6	47.5	46.1	57.9	54.2	51.2	52.1	5.0	8.2	1.3	1.9				
Missouri	48.4	44.4	53.6	54.4	48.5	46.2	46.0	41.5	3.1	9.4	0.7	2.1				
North Dakota	28.2	22.5	48.5	66.2	67.0	71.1	50.2	30.3	4.8	6.4	1.3	3.5				
South Dakota	33.8	33.5	60.5	60.7	59.8	57.0	37.4	35.3	6.4	9.4	2.1	4.0				
Nebraska	36.9	38.8	59.9	52.4	57.8	50.5	38.9	43.6	5.3	10.6	1.2	4.0				
Kansas	44.0	42.2	54.5	56.9	51.8	45.4	44.3	40.9	4.2	12.4	1.1	2.2				
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	55.4	58.3	61.8	59.4	38.5	33.6	36.6	34.2	6.1	8.1	1.6	6.4				
Maryland	57.0	58.8	62.9	59.5	37.8	34.6	36.2	34.7	5.2	6.6	0.9	5.8				
District of Columbia	59.3	53.0	78.8	80.6	33.9	29.0	17.8	18.8	6.8	18.0	3.4	0.7				
Virginia	71.9	72.2	83.4	81.8	22.8	17.8	15.8	14.0	5.3	9.9	0.8	4.2				
West Virginia	74.0	73.0	87.0	82.6	17.4	14.2	12.5	13.6	8.6	12.8	0.5	3.3				
North Carolina	63.2	68.0	80.5	81.0	27.7	16.2	18.3	15.2	9.1	15.8	1.1	3.8				
South Carolina	59.2	63.3	73.9	73.7	33.6	21.1	23.3	19.1	7.2	15.6	2.8	7.2				
Georgia	58.2	62.7	79.1	79.5	31.9	22.7	18.5	13.7	9.9	14.6	2.4	6.8				
Florida	64.8	65.0	83.7	84.1	24.7	21.1	14.6	9.7	10.5	14.0	1.8	6.2				
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	65.9	65.0	79.6	81.7	24.3	22.6	19.4	14.6	9.8	12.3	1.0	3.7				
Tennessee	66.2	71.0	82.1	84.6	26.2	21.8	16.7	11.1	7.7	7.2	1.3	4.1				
Alabama	52.5	60.2	71.7	76.9	40.3	26.0	26.4	18.3	7.2	13.8	1.9	4.8				
Mississippi	51.4	58.1	65.8	69.3	41.6	26.3	32.3	25.8	7.0	15.6	2.0	4.9				
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	53.4	57.6	77.2	81.7	37.9	30.2	21.0	13.6	8.8	12.2	1.8	4.7				
Louisiana	57.1	62.9	79.3	77.5	33.3	20.6	18.6	9.7	16.5	2.2	6.1					
Oklahoma	40.9	32.8	54.9	82.6	49.6	50.4	42.2	8.4	9.5	16.8	2.9	9.0				
Texas	52.2	52.4	65.4	70.3	39.6	34.8	32.7	22.3	8.2	12.8	1.9	4.7				
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	41.0	32.6	77.1	82.4	53.7	59.5	20.6	13.4	5.3	8.0	2.3	4.2				
Idaho	37.6	34.3	66.0	81.3	57.1	57.9	33.2	16.0	5.3	7.8	0.8	2.7				
Wyoming	39.1	50.9	79.9	80.8	53.2	41.1	19.7	11.2	7.6	8.0	0.4	7.9				
Colorado	41.0	46.3	72.5	69.7	52.1	46.7	26.0	25.8	6.9	7.1	1.4	4.4				
New Mexico	63.3	64.6	94.0	92.9	23.1	24.3	5.3	2.1	13.6	11.1	0.7	5.0				
Arizona	42.7	47.1	85.8	91.8	31.9	43.0	12.7	5.9	25.4	9.0	1.5	2.3				
Utah	40.2	47.6	76.6	86.7	50.3	43.9	22.7	10.9	9.5	18.4	0.7	2.5				
Nevada	48.1	59.2	83.0	79.1	41.5	32.8	16.6	19.0	10.4	8.0	0.4	2.0				
PACIFIC:																
Washington	44.8	47.5	65.2	77.1	50.1	45.5	33.7	21.4	5.2	7.0	1.1	1.5				
Oregon	44.4	45.3	65.8	51.8	44.8	33.4	24.5	3.8	9.9	0.8	3.0					
California	42.4	41.2	59.1	65.8	52.8	50.4	40.1	31.3	4.8	8.5	0.8	2.9				

<sup>1</sup> Figures relate to "owned" farms—that is, to farms operated by their owners. Owners who hired some additional land (part owners) are included. No mortgage data were secured for farms operated by managers or tenants.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

591

TABLE 38.—RATIO OF MORTGAGE DEBT TO VALUE, AVERAGE VALUE, AND AVERAGE MORTGAGE DEBT ON FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS<sup>1</sup> REPORTING AMOUNT OF DEBT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1925, AND 1920

[Statistics for 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920, to Jan. 1. Percentages and averages based on figures in Table 36]

DIVISION AND STATE	RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE			AVERAGE PER MORTGAGED FARM					
				Value of land and buildings			Amount of mortgage debt		
	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920	1930	1925	1920
Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	\$8,997	\$9,504	\$11,546	\$3,561	\$4,004	\$3,356	
United States.....	39.58	41.86	29.06						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England.....	36.27	40.09	33.84	7,073	5,704	5,483	2,565	2,287	1,855
Middle Atlantic.....	39.04	41.14	36.30	5,759	6,672	6,275	3,029	2,745	2,278
East North Central.....	44.95	44.17	31.17	8,394	8,975	10,786	3,773	3,965	3,862
West North Central.....	43.38	44.87	26.55	13,000	15,286	20,333	5,639	6,858	5,398
South Atlantic.....	35.10	37.15	29.51	5,598	5,908	6,336	1,965	2,195	1,870
East South Central.....	38.41	41.93	30.86	4,039	4,652	5,205	1,551	1,951	1,606
West South Central.....	33.82	37.35	26.84	7,788	7,869	8,627	2,634	2,939	2,316
Mountain.....	36.99	43.19	30.54	10,041	9,160	12,519	3,714	3,957	3,824
Pacific.....	31.90	34.89	29.76	15,388	14,323	15,912	4,909	4,997	4,736
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine.....	33.78	41.28	31.82	5,959	5,128	4,733	2,013	2,117	1,506
New Hampshire.....	36.11	39.47	33.64	3,978	4,095	1,805	1,570	1,378	
Vermont.....	42.71	46.37	38.60	5,674	4,974	5,309	2,423	2,306	2,049
Massachusetts.....	36.12	37.19	33.09	8,554	6,549	6,066	3,089	2,436	2,007
Rhode Island.....	33.22	38.02	30.72	8,980	5,966	5,683	2,977	2,268	1,746
Connecticut.....	33.57	37.61	32.02	9,721	7,115	6,855	3,264	2,676	2,195
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York.....	39.17	41.63	37.50	7,896	6,951	6,497	3,093	2,893	2,436
New Jersey.....	37.23	38.91	37.40	10,776	8,343	7,226	4,012	3,246	2,703
Pennsylvania.....	39.47	41.09	34.20	6,923	5,803	5,777	2,733	2,385	1,976
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio.....	42.88	43.80	31.28	7,314	7,483	8,990	3,136	3,278	2,812
Indiana.....	40.23	39.83	23.97	6,767	7,753	10,866	2,722	3,088	2,604
Illinois.....	43.81	40.79	25.43	14,112	17,090	21,149	6,182	6,970	5,379
Michigan.....	41.55	42.55	34.30	6,099	5,798	6,259	2,534	2,466	2,147
Wisconsin.....	50.17	48.96	37.83	9,169	9,542	10,765	4,600	4,672	4,072
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota.....	44.62	43.60	27.48	10,610	11,736	16,080	4,734	5,117	4,419
Iowa.....	48.49	49.18	27.00	19,553	25,572	34,662	9,626	12,577	9,358
Missouri.....	45.39	44.61	28.73	7,123	8,300	10,933	3,233	3,702	3,147
North Dakota.....	38.14	41.09	28.49	11,332	12,558	16,803	4,323	5,284	4,786
South Dakota.....	38.58	42.72	21.82	14,951	17,379	29,355	5,768	7,424	6,402
Nebraska.....	38.74	42.16	23.88	19,586	21,705	29,416	7,588	9,151	7,025
Kansas.....	35.39	39.05	25.89	12,604	13,198	15,766	4,460	5,154	4,083
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware.....	39.73	43.81	39.05	6,429	5,731	6,002	2,554	2,510	2,344
Maryland.....	39.29	42.42	36.60	7,948	6,890	7,215	3,123	2,923	2,641
District of Columbia.....	23.30	34.67	39.05	22,529	13,863	9,913	5,250	4,806	3,371
Virginia.....	31.61	35.10	27.53	7,260	6,560	7,165	2,295	2,303	1,972
West Virginia.....	31.15	35.89	25.47	5,073	4,582	4,871	1,580	1,644	1,241
North Carolina.....	37.18	36.35	30.95	4,300	4,803	5,126	1,599	1,746	1,587
South Carolina.....	40.06	40.58	27.32	4,362	5,871	7,505	1,747	2,382	2,051
Georgia.....	39.85	41.79	30.24	4,065	5,550	5,990	1,620	2,319	1,811
Florida.....	27.06	25.79	25.52	9,465	8,482	6,921	2,561	2,188	1,767
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky.....	38.37	43.34	29.11	5,199	5,068	6,480	1,995	2,196	1,889
Tennessee.....	58.40	41.05	31.34	4,682	5,095	5,783	1,798	2,091	1,812
Alabama.....	39.72	41.90	35.54	3,181	3,362	3,309	1,264	1,409	1,176
Mississippi.....	37.21	41.16	30.30	3,125	4,927	4,539	1,163	2,028	1,375
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas.....	38.21	40.08	29.80	3,472	4,359	4,384	1,327	1,747	1,306
Louisiana.....	38.07	42.90	29.97	4,676	5,446	6,636	1,780	2,336	1,989
Oklahoma.....	33.60	39.71	26.94	7,525	6,724	8,008	2,529	2,670	2,157
Texas.....	32.73	35.29	25.91	10,759	10,939	11,517	3,522	3,861	2,984
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana.....	39.48	44.72	32.40	9,644	8,097	11,323	3,808	3,621	3,669
Idaho.....	39.14	45.04	31.24	9,715	9,380	13,047	3,802	4,225	4,076
Wyoming.....	33.48	44.17	27.52	10,260	9,213	14,125	3,435	4,069	3,887
Colorado.....	38.42	42.63	29.58	10,040	9,974	13,454	3,857	4,251	3,980
New Mexico.....	30.61	37.09	25.94	9,039	6,465	9,948	2,767	2,398	2,581
Arizona.....	31.19	36.67	31.02	13,425	13,824	17,543	4,187	5,089	5,441
Utah.....	34.80	44.22	28.77	9,040	7,400	10,460	3,146	3,272	3,009
Nevada.....	39.41	45.23	35.66	21,056	20,876	23,834	8,298	9,442	8,499
PACIFIC:									
Washington.....	32.67	37.21	30.26	9,295	8,518	10,358	3,036	3,170	3,134
Oregon.....	34.44	37.65	31.20	10,239	10,015	11,610	3,526	3,771	3,622
California.....	31.23	33.81	29.32	20,510	18,871	20,466	6,405	6,379	6,001

<sup>1</sup> Farms owned wholly by their owners are termed "full-owner farms" or farms operated by full owners.

TABLE 39.—FARM TAXES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929

[Number of farms, acreage, and value, as of Apr. 1, 1930, with taxes for 1929 (paid or payable). Differences from figures previously published due to revisions in Staunton city, Va.]

DIVISION AND STATE	Farms operated by full owners:	FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS REPORTING BOTH TOTAL TAXES AND REAL-ESTATE TAXES					
		Number of farms	All land in farms	Value of land and buildings	Taxes on all farm property	Real-estate taxes	
						Amount	Average per acre
United States	2,911,644	2,565,157	325,908,863	\$18,841,822,237	\$281,402,863	\$238,939,589	\$0.73
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England	107,300	96,741	10,566,270	630,572,408	12,203,776	9,920,515	0.94
Middle Atlantic	278,193	249,157	22,641,609	1,713,955,537	28,172,774	26,434,274	1.17
East North Central	570,660	521,402	49,966,417	4,016,666,045	76,483,764	65,192,941	1.30
West North Central	457,770	418,891	72,480,527	4,895,180,549	62,806,595	53,599,913	0.74
South Atlantic	467,100	410,389	39,848,706	1,584,543,501	24,787,105	19,839,022	1.08
East South Central	397,594	342,803	34,014,153	1,171,791,812	17,341,154	14,713,891	0.43
West South Central	326,989	275,222	40,096,794	1,636,813,612	19,776,822	15,774,285	0.32
Mountain	130,287	99,468	30,140,745	823,374,480	14,004,228	10,776,487	0.36
Pacific	176,751	151,584	17,153,642	2,118,924,359	25,826,645	22,688,311	1.32
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine	35,468	32,303	3,780,892	152,856,104	3,555,990	2,800,317	0.74
New Hampshire	12,966	11,021	1,354,518	51,499,793	1,276,250	1,089,380	0.79
Vermont	20,662	19,358	2,857,899	104,220,926	2,056,600	1,590,838	0.56
Massachusetts	21,410	19,410	1,393,737	169,916,547	3,380,710	2,888,477	2.04
Rhode Island	2,523	2,160	172,700	17,903,954	226,233	192,112	1.11
Connecticut	14,271	12,489	1,006,464	134,174,904	1,657,993	1,429,391	1.42
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York	124,206	114,172	11,860,880	814,161,570	12,103,162	11,485,896	0.97
New Jersey	19,564	16,554	975,895	172,176,545	3,141,199	2,745,421	2.81
Pennsylvania	134,423	118,431	9,804,854	727,617,356	12,928,413	12,202,957	1.24
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio	136,332	124,572	10,491,195	828,522,476	18,262,998	14,968,943	1.43
Indiana	97,553	87,027	7,595,511	533,699,537	13,234,379	10,786,797	1.42
Illinois	85,009	76,964	8,510,977	885,680,992	11,406,912	9,756,195	1.15
Michigan	118,928	107,248	9,466,839	649,949,437	14,409,341	13,454,995	1.42
Wisconsin	132,778	125,591	13,901,895	1,120,814,503	19,170,134	16,226,011	1.17
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota	97,878	91,588	12,422,693	927,763,581	13,241,883	11,707,323	0.94
Iowa	85,272	75,189	10,007,474	1,343,765,151	15,454,833	13,724,193	1.37
Missouri	127,959	119,496	14,945,735	794,406,909	8,627,941	7,123,156	0.48
North Dakota	23,807	21,326	7,940,227	237,600,426	4,280,217	3,687,980	0.46
South Dakota	22,372	18,330	5,438,203	262,893,019	4,014,608	3,353,620	0.62
Nebraska	43,301	40,134	10,995,449	723,594,493	7,514,855	6,117,455	0.56
Kansas	57,151	52,828	10,729,746	605,156,970	9,672,258	7,886,186	0.73
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware	5,816	5,019	380,653	31,951,940	269,189	238,498	0.63
Maryland	28,333	22,765	1,932,055	162,729,420	2,149,292	1,873,468	0.97
District of Columbia							
Virginia	53	53	651	1,527,300	14,950	13,785	21.18
West Virginia	104,956	97,440	9,904,035	519,917,841	4,683,844	3,546,126	0.35
North Carolina	60,581	55,553	5,872,807	227,977,667	3,859,214	2,964,777	0.50
South Carolina	115,765	103,664	8,476,933	376,427,626	6,365,679	5,109,095	0.60
Georgia	45,515	40,835	3,940,327	144,925,067	2,248,012	1,809,523	0.46
Florida	70,596	59,133	7,247,053	188,970,523	2,925,716	2,338,509	0.32
	35,485	25,927	2,004,192	180,116,117	2,261,200	1,945,241	0.97
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky	135,215	113,699	10,872,614	454,321,215	5,510,951	4,600,797	0.42
Tennessee	109,853	94,737	8,623,116	348,755,411	4,479,391	4,207,163	0.49
Alabama	75,144	65,954	6,965,063	183,057,146	2,125,665	1,731,285	0.25
Mississippi	77,382	67,913	7,553,360	185,658,040	5,225,147	4,174,646	0.55
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas	72,597	64,475	6,528,142	185,148,660	2,333,391	1,677,589	0.26
Louisiana	46,893	37,347	3,234,779	134,129,893	2,268,287	1,859,284	0.57
Oklahoma	53,647	42,787	6,630,338	290,707,355	4,477,020	3,758,789	0.57
Texas	152,852	130,613	32,703,553	1,026,827,704	10,698,124	8,478,573	0.26
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana	20,101	16,030	7,935,031	137,045,398	2,221,902	1,636,161	0.21
Idaho	24,194	20,233	3,386,448	174,515,921	3,140,149	2,585,553	0.76
Wyoming	7,896	6,151	3,792,582	54,866,591	848,408	567,349	0.15
Colorado	26,929	21,938	6,203,172	185,735,476	3,284,668	2,564,142	0.41
New Mexico	19,930	12,315	4,139,326	59,366,606	877,530	654,500	0.16
Arizona	9,727	4,456	911,348	51,947,182	862,405	860,907	0.75
Utah	19,046	16,461	2,672,873	128,312,835	2,245,475	1,729,343	0.65
Nevada	2,464	1,884	1,099,965	31,584,471	523,601	358,532	0.33
PACIFIC:							
Washington	49,702	43,007	3,799,804	361,591,841	4,966,582	4,360,677	1.15
Oregon	36,674	32,199	5,467,339	290,720,155	3,961,251	3,399,080	0.62
California	90,375	75,478	7,896,499	1,466,612,363	16,898,812	14,928,554	1.89

<sup>1</sup> Farms owned wholly by their operators are termed "full-owner farms" or farms operated by full owners.

TABLE 39.—FARM TAXES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929—Continued

[Number of farms, acreage, and value, as of Apr. 1, 1930, with taxes for 1929 (paid or payable). Differences from figures previously published due to revisions in Staunton city, Va.]

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS OPERATED BY FULL OWNERS OWNING NO OTHER FARM LAND AND REPORTING BOTH TOTAL TAXES AND REAL-ESTATE TAXES					Real-estate taxes
	Number of farms	All land in farms	Value of land and buildings	Taxes on all farm property	Real-estate taxes	
					Amount	Per \$100 of value
United States.....	2,019,148	Acres 245,112,791	\$14,465,377,318	\$212,865,580	\$181,884,011	\$1.26
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	87,933	9,517,127	560,138,794	10,784,178	8,768,395	1.57
Middle Atlantic.....	226,442	20,434,423	1,532,694,822	25,006,158	23,477,248	1.53
East North Central.....	451,306	43,183,701	3,399,063,546	64,076,193	54,727,085	1.61
West North Central.....	327,857	55,873,228	3,672,681,333	45,821,586	39,275,172	1.07
South Atlantic.....	306,165	27,547,884	1,200,449,111	16,151,474	12,994,647	1.01
East South Central.....	227,612	19,988,956	671,389,958	8,808,668	7,553,808	1.13
West South Central.....	179,274	30,082,185	975,681,654	10,832,033	8,693,029	0.89
Mountain.....	83,107	24,653,063	668,803,725	11,052,692	8,534,084	1.28
Pacific.....	129,450	13,832,234	1,694,474,380	20,332,598	17,840,543	1.05
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	28,762	3,355,055	134,081,865	3,141,439	2,446,963	1.82
New Hampshire.....	9,497	1,159,385	43,455,353	1,069,100	895,169	2.06
Vermont.....	18,001	2,638,807	95,717,855	1,880,991	1,454,799	1.52
Massachusetts.....	17,946	1,267,987	133,790,129	3,017,839	2,543,189	1.68
Rhode Island.....	1,954	155,474	15,927,036	199,086	170,402	1.07
Connecticut.....	11,773	940,419	117,166,552	1,465,724	1,257,903	1.07
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	104,002	10,738,535	738,226,100	10,805,293	10,267,488	1.40
New Jersey.....	15,359	891,305	155,924,108	2,830,534	2,474,617	1.59
Pennsylvania.....	107,081	8,804,583	643,544,614	11,370,331	10,733,143	1.67
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	107,252	9,021,271	702,846,257	15,309,001	12,538,297	1.78
Indiana.....	70,878	6,257,069	424,970,520	10,149,311	8,276,447	1.95
Illinois.....	58,473	6,428,963	650,650,487	8,083,904	6,940,388	1.07
Michigan.....	98,434	8,676,555	590,404,094	13,002,828	12,146,884	2.06
Wisconsin.....	116,269	12,799,833	1,030,162,188	17,521,149	14,825,069	1.44
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	79,151	10,581,770	780,820,828	11,039,277	9,766,304	1.25
Iowa.....	57,069	7,632,050	1,008,157,516	11,225,584	9,997,905	0.99
Missouri.....	95,923	11,794,269	603,395,259	6,175,647	5,103,634	0.85
North Dakota.....	17,711	6,504,379	191,074,205	3,427,115	2,945,083	1.64
South Dakota.....	13,326	4,090,283	184,093,510	2,794,877	2,327,596	1.26
Nebraska.....	28,033	8,075,795	499,089,176	4,949,791	4,037,398	0.81
Kansas.....	36,644	7,194,692	406,070,839	6,209,295	5,097,652	1.26
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	4,167	305,444	25,374,650	207,427	184,603	0.73
Maryland.....	19,935	1,657,592	138,829,610	1,804,771	1,579,200	1.14
District of Columbia.....	43	555	1,181,600	11,458	10,382	0.88
Virginia.....	80,735	7,738,577	403,771,966	3,500,466	2,639,423	0.65
West Virginia.....	47,035	4,849,967	185,126,291	3,057,492	2,351,218	1.27
North Carolina.....	71,194	5,296,796	226,487,184	3,430,134	2,791,989	1.23
South Carolina.....	26,362	2,268,208	75,019,285	1,000,051	872,859	1.16
Georgia.....	35,035	3,938,678	99,381,578	1,411,334	1,148,377	1.16
Florida.....	20,759	1,493,067	135,276,997	1,638,341	1,416,596	1.05
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	83,068	7,338,218	285,133,055	3,275,130	2,728,213	0.96
Tennessee.....	65,601	5,394,003	211,383,413	2,435,888	2,327,075	1.10
Alabama.....	39,487	3,637,972	93,492,288	974,272	802,602	0.86
Mississippi.....	39,456	3,618,743	81,381,217	2,123,378	1,695,918	2.08
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	43,044	4,098,426	110,059,010	1,265,064	891,900	0.81
Louisiana.....	25,573	1,903,935	77,788,389	1,207,534	1,002,821	1.29
Oklahoma.....	28,116	4,331,098	182,390,477	2,636,158	2,221,258	1.22
Texas.....	82,541	19,748,726	605,448,778	5,723,277	4,577,050	0.76
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	13,651	6,651,805	113,758,239	1,812,640	1,332,823	1.17
Idaho.....	16,859	2,797,673	141,525,100	2,501,929	2,064,719	1.46
Wyoming.....	5,264	3,224,516	46,177,756	696,574	468,612	1.01
Colorado.....	17,355	4,796,206	140,709,416	2,398,387	1,881,117	1.34
New Mexico.....	10,443	3,343,934	47,344,837	662,865	490,918	1.04
Arizona.....	3,625	686,638	40,659,142	658,388	524,486	1.29
Utah.....	14,322	2,305,577	112,973,709	1,922,705	1,492,521	1.32
Nevada.....	1,583	846,714	25,655,526	399,204	278,588	1.09
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	37,912	3,084,517	300,710,878	4,044,692	3,554,675	1.18
Oregon.....	27,563	4,632,644	242,261,652	3,252,308	2,786,844	1.15
California.....	63,975	6,115,073	1,151,501,850	13,035,598	11,499,524	1.00

TABLE 40.—FARM EXPENDITURES FOR FERTILIZER, LABOR, AND FEED, 1929  
1929; AND DAYS OF HIRED LABOR AND QUANTITY OF COMMERCIAL

DIVISION AND STATE	FERTILIZER <sup>1</sup>					IMPLEMENT AND MACHINERY		Electric light and power, expenditure, 1929	
	1929		1924			1929			
	Farms reporting	Expenditure	Commercial fertilizer purchased	Farms reporting	Expenditure	Farms reporting	Expenditure		
	Dollars	Tons	Dollars	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
United States	2,324,080	271,058,673	7,535,022	2,184,056	230,528,446	1,750,588	692,548,103	46,483,885	
GEOG. DIVS.:									
2 New England	68,537	15,413,246	345,303	74,289	16,336,211	40,420	17,607,647	2,985,478	
3 Mid. Atlantic	224,819	30,202,326	793,433	250,649	31,393,281	137,646	50,993,915	5,735,411	
4 E. N. Central	350,789	29,283,692	773,057	315,639	22,139,610	330,482	124,123,629	7,371,738	
5 W. N. Central	67,978	4,471,551	106,332	44,007	3,092,167	481,100	246,396,561	4,588,823	
6 S. Atlantic	813,149	119,283,902	3,707,305	842,966	110,472,100	222,033	37,512,589	2,241,125	
7 E. S. Central	530,273	40,093,966	1,185,827	446,613	25,890,505	158,151	24,724,078	1,030,976	
8 W. S. Central	221,100	15,719,031	431,855	178,496	11,461,382	215,330	74,715,178	1,679,907	
9 Mountain	5,817	630,169	10,272	4,077	378,113	88,578	56,907,903	2,789,161	
10 Pacific	41,628	16,065,710	176,638	27,320	9,365,094	76,848	53,566,603	18,081,266	
NEW ENGLAND:									
11 Maine	23,953	7,287,869	170,950	25,427	7,005,555	12,140	5,884,029	498,169	
12 N. Hampshire	6,960	439,914	11,500	6,983	440,634	4,209	1,699,347	306,648	
13 Vermont	11,945	681,259	17,443	13,066	793,793	8,413	3,083,924	331,008	
14 Massachusetts	14,289	3,014,621	68,611	15,146	3,336,237	8,775	4,134,752	1,051,305	
15 Rhode Island	1,890	336,196	7,909	2,184	301,414	1,139	581,345	153,011	
16 Connecticut	9,500	3,653,337	68,890	11,533	4,368,578	5,744	2,724,250	645,337	
MID. ATLANTIC:									
17 New York	90,500	11,505,537	287,959	102,403	11,606,671	65,326	28,040,530	2,760,649	
18 New Jersey	16,948	6,583,368	162,361	20,191	8,587,114	9,880	5,409,483	920,335	
19 Pennsylvania	117,371	12,113,421	348,113	128,055	11,189,476	62,440	23,543,902	2,045,427	
E. N. CENTRAL:									
20 Ohio	181,372	11,028,050	330,444	137,207	9,081,666	57,431	20,616,620	1,930,282	
21 Indiana	85,006	7,054,319	206,144	76,950	5,711,549	45,752	16,579,833	908,290	
22 Illinois	30,639	5,353,825	53,800	21,559	2,288,465	77,321	34,332,341	1,191,702	
23 Michigan	72,128	5,474,121	140,083	61,874	3,970,662	60,932	20,847,593	1,251,834	
24 Wisconsin	33,644	2,183,377	42,586	18,049	1,137,268	89,046	31,747,242	2,089,534	
W. N. CENTRAL:									
25 Minnesota	9,402	714,055	15,803	4,989	453,944	87,672	35,115,213	855,425	
26 Iowa	15,767	1,171,393	21,177	6,382	537,703	108,250	51,567,092	1,620,563	
27 Missouri	35,762	2,030,492	57,432	27,924	1,497,843	59,551	17,400,663	602,387	
28 N. Dakota	572	51,858	953	341	76,201	41,261	26,745,021	149,581	
29 S. Dakota	319	21,452	133	309	51,883	41,186	24,375,551	182,145	
30 Nebraska	685	53,709	732	815	132,890	65,862	36,079,965	558,545	
31 Kansas	5,471	428,622	10,097	3,247	341,658	77,282	55,113,026	594,177	
S. ATLANTIC:									
32 Delaware	7,550	1,300,571	42,736	7,836	1,142,487	3,423	1,354,268	89,315	
33 Maryland	33,697	5,525,079	180,363	35,895	5,125,701	13,407	5,128,116	445,723	
34 Dist. of Col.	73	18,159	305	89	39,104	22	10,246	3,049	
35 Virginia	110,588	11,780,935	388,937	126,373	13,082,775	31,478	8,474,421	469,524	
36 W. Virginia	30,320	1,161,087	45,656	28,945	1,049,207	11,737	2,879,905	154,305	
37 N. Carolina	234,426	34,686,830	1,107,763	238,319	32,001,784	48,125	6,705,069	403,120	
38 S. Carolina	139,234	22,080,531	708,470	155,650	24,306,494	35,082	3,588,651	145,105	
39 Georgia	217,456	27,533,063	860,602	212,214	21,100,035	67,806	5,898,082	206,932	
40 Florida	39,805	18,152,647	372,473	37,945	12,624,513	10,953	3,473,881	324,052	
E. S. CENTRAL:									
41 Kentucky	74,112	2,598,592	92,823	71,874	2,278,874	26,550	6,155,404	323,152	
42 Tennessee	96,794	4,110,066	138,600	86,082	2,785,751	36,009	5,564,605	336,965	
43 Alabama	208,058	21,829,959	646,707	184,079	14,504,214	60,208	5,568,757	196,455	
44 Mississippi	151,309	11,555,349	307,697	104,578	6,261,669	35,384	6,425,312	174,404	
W. S. CENTRAL:									
45 Arkansas	73,686	4,606,637	127,293	56,828	2,995,257	39,988	5,955,017	309,610	
46 Louisiana	66,541	5,228,630	143,657	54,412	4,139,756	23,704	4,360,741	240,926	
47 Oklahoma	4,440	252,511	7,895	2,235	202,664	53,682	24,462,368	267,710	
48 Texas	76,433	5,631,303	153,010	65,021	4,123,705	97,956	39,937,052	861,661	
MOUNTAIN:									
49 Montana	303	29,947	248	132	6,001	20,812	17,442,033	158,207	
50 Idaho	1,694	80,694	2,001	633	59,423	17,336	9,697,751	670,828	
51 Wyoming	281	25,423	358	45	7,044	6,873	4,726,835	46,816	
52 Colorado	1,484	165,188	1,175	1,182	127,118	22,834	13,699,687	422,901	
53 New Mexico	844	98,520	2,339	1,127	88,101	6,960	3,750,575	117,337	
54 Arizona	524	176,021	3,704	252	45,706	3,565	2,831,795	772,854	
55 Utah	646	48,846	264	684	42,396	8,864	3,877,363	543,840	
56 Nevada	41	5,530	93	22	2,324	1,334	881,864	56,318	
PACIFIC:									
57 Washington	9,610	1,194,379	21,561	4,891	535,143	21,229	12,842,116	1,845,763	
58 Oregon	8,163	669,810	12,467	5,883	458,493	17,107	9,906,587	796,462	
59 California	23,855	14,141,521	142,610	16,546	8,371,453	38,512	30,817,900	15,439,041	

<sup>1</sup> Includes expenditures for commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and limestone, 1929, while figures for earlier years refer to commercial fertilizer and manure only.

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

595

AND 1924; FOR ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY,  
FERTILIZER PURCHASED, 1929, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

HIRED LABOR					FEED				
1929			1924		1929			1924	
Farms reporting	Expenditure	Days	Farms reporting	Expenditure	Farms reporting	Expenditure	Farms reporting	Expenditure	
	Dollars			Dollars		Dollars		Dollars	
2,631,801	955,420,313	410,984,722	2,536,721	864,982,384	3,283,400	919,189,626	3,190,739	750,444,580	1
73,836	49,839,145	16,356,600	77,313	41,245,110	104,673	67,416,362	130,968	64,821,537	2
197,968	94,687,576	35,907,799	214,879	80,797,449	293,504	154,086,628	320,362	122,164,790	3
448,362	132,476,146	60,663,746	472,301	126,504,258	642,422	146,849,753	605,911	119,625,205	4
603,904	178,678,087	76,337,244	608,112	186,963,807	678,628	214,675,483	600,966	173,730,878	5
367,185	91,879,757	57,263,008	306,598	73,335,933	427,520	63,893,397	402,747	49,769,841	6
250,148	33,774,889	23,531,895	193,262	26,016,333	390,887	43,041,378	368,694	35,582,920	7
394,848	110,614,558	58,398,283	336,280	119,705,023	454,367	73,220,455	486,710	72,778,489	8
132,285	85,897,086	31,241,774	128,868	68,350,305	117,397	46,324,374	107,395	31,637,625	9
163,065	177,573,069	51,294,373	149,108	142,064,106	174,004	106,581,766	106,986	S0,333,275	10
22,795	9,042,533	3,090,656	23,641	6,799,701	30,493	11,497,733	37,257	11,907,509	11
8,849	3,980,361	1,410,359	9,202	3,014,573	12,716	7,622,921	17,288	7,467,404	12
15,364	5,495,428	2,430,947	14,822	4,559,726	21,900	11,546,995	23,287	10,034,490	13
15,247	17,288,318	5,138,252	15,788	14,374,649	21,634	20,671,133	28,833	19,775,434	14
1,885	2,276,788	720,381	2,159	1,894,161	2,892	3,047,274	3,633	3,046,410	15
9,696	11,755,717	3,566,005	11,611	10,602,210	15,038	13,030,306	20,710	12,500,290	16
90,455	45,421,486	17,419,836	101,091	42,235,628	131,917	77,399,938	145,614	62,075,138	17
14,648	17,552,491	5,636,346	15,475	14,186,113	20,970	20,828,358	24,906	16,489,007	18
92,865	31,713,599	12,851,617	98,310	24,375,708	140,617	56,458,332	149,842	43,620,645	19
90,363	25,409,282	11,055,757	92,190	22,026,027	140,122	32,603,845	142,395	26,086,571	20
68,943	16,786,300	8,257,812	66,430	14,648,159	113,734	26,135,018	102,795	19,065,687	21
112,916	40,946,060	18,216,502	124,543	43,146,174	143,337	35,973,465	128,484	32,571,062	22
76,078	19,852,747	8,267,791	85,213	19,847,287	107,275	21,050,635	95,302	14,599,725	23
100,062	29,481,697	14,865,884	103,925	26,836,611	137,954	31,086,790	136,935	27,002,160	24
105,057	27,526,878	13,204,376	104,924	27,463,229	113,827	19,678,966	95,044	14,638,502	25
122,669	39,681,156	17,608,422	119,753	35,529,168	145,500	53,702,953	134,282	49,281,009	26
96,649	19,851,509	10,662,848	94,715	18,631,715	167,613	47,252,496	144,742	33,841,346	27
57,838	24,504,684	8,765,369	62,050	33,502,659	28,206	4,203,745	26,260	3,845,079	28
48,762	14,647,192	6,144,287	49,540	15,492,334	40,527	12,435,826	30,411	8,737,496	29
76,806	25,356,051	9,946,115	74,950	22,550,194	73,355	26,286,136	71,092	34,309,338	30
96,123	27,020,617	10,003,827	102,180	33,784,544	103,708	35,115,361	99,135	29,078,108	31
5,285	2,518,058	1,000,233	4,426	1,768,536	7,417	3,684,889	6,026	1,925,095	32
25,454	12,865,994	5,965,744	24,665	9,833,006	32,070	10,613,261	32,544	7,599,600	33
70	316,842	95,536	78	322,480	84	117,030	100	201,497	34
62,451	18,774,106	10,337,668	60,427	15,237,301	81,507	12,640,444	91,338	10,386,733	35
28,933	5,011,736	2,580,687	24,300	3,761,022	44,942	50,663,976	51,466	5,962,121	36
88,837	11,673,938	7,857,744	69,551	8,096,123	121,859	11,115,763	107,359	8,674,758	37
49,180	9,002,864	8,656,509	39,531	18,158,932	40,134	3,573,494	26,741	2,321,975	38
78,998	13,992,152	12,202,163	60,345	11,926,126	77,050	8,357,699	62,682	6,305,053	39
27,977	17,724,067	8,466,724	23,275	14,232,447	22,457	8,096,841	23,591	6,402,931	40
70,788	11,488,725	6,900,721	54,870	8,880,839	105,486	12,506,509	94,052	9,163,075	41
71,184	8,661,098	6,278,012	56,341	7,096,679	104,476	10,809,981	92,139	8,701,231	42
60,365	7,072,800	5,743,780	52,892	5,503,444	88,111	8,228,525	86,006	7,062,868	43
47,811	6,552,266	4,607,382	29,159	4,533,371	92,814	11,496,363	95,897	10,655,748	44
66,036	9,627,117	6,043,458	62,223	9,677,517	110,676	12,406,536	111,809	12,378,669	45
35,919	13,081,388	8,883,103	27,191	11,855,948	59,055	7,871,850	66,910	10,120,935	46
90,606	22,245,141	10,024,544	94,978	26,238,224	93,234	17,138,034	106,103	15,617,722	47
202,287	65,600,912	33,447,178	201,888	71,933,334	191,402	37,804,055	201,886	34,661,163	48
27,421	16,371,283	5,753,908	30,408	15,135,729	20,692	6,871,984	16,406	3,578,073	49
25,475	12,706,235	4,088,012	22,811	9,293,688	22,051	7,040,244	19,360	5,494,083	50
8,481	8,605,019	3,199,405	7,012	5,738,408	7,995	5,136,257	7,050	2,587,228	51
35,016	21,549,844	7,756,160	33,749	16,853,544	31,212	13,829,325	29,598	10,370,591	52
12,483	6,556,566	3,253,949	11,823	4,932,522	12,476	3,816,339	15,349	3,346,644	53
6,158	10,388,821	3,945,943	14,917	5,145,466	6,885	3,471,950	6,139	2,412,776	54
15,127	6,058,647	1,973,928	2,328	3,968,980	13,929	4,937,875	11,313	2,502,090	55
2,124	3,600,671	1,270,469	2,157	1,720,370	2,157	1,720,370	2,150	1,346,140	56
40,990	29,157,841	8,453,831	36,155	21,726,903	51,429	25,297,333	51,230	17,161,067	57
31,583	18,256,718	6,185,130	28,117	14,990,831	38,519	13,166,800	35,381	10,156,094	58
90,492	130,158,510	36,655,412	84,886	105,346,372	84,056	68,117,633	80,375	53,016,114	59

TABLE 41.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925

DIVISION AND STATE	All farms, 1930	FARMS LOCATED ON—					
		Concrete road, 1930	Brick road, 1930	Concrete and brick road, 1925	Asphalt road, 1930	Macadam road	
						1930	1925
United States	6,288,648	202,594	13,180	156,434	72,011	306,397	316,527
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England	124,925	3,185	7	2,066	1,892	18,894	19,074
Middle Atlantic	357,603	35,395	1,714	26,048	4,743	64,821	66,883
East North Central	966,502	60,022	8,372	52,298	5,859	91,538	101,231
West North Central	1,112,755	20,704	1,136	8,735	1,115	7,290	6,420
South Atlantic	1,058,463	31,032	1,521	24,644	22,704	37,188	30,672
East South Central	1,062,214	11,875	163	6,495	9,015	48,221	64,227
West South Central	1,103,134	14,093	179	7,548	17,405	4,822	7,753
Mountain	241,314	4,409	3	4,833	864	2,748	831
Pacific	261,733	21,879	85	23,767	8,414	30,875	19,436
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine	39,006	358	4	131	230	2,901	1,669
New Hampshire	14,908	283	—	108	458	2,912	2,780
Vermont	24,808	675	—	83	19	559	208
Massachusetts	28,593	623	3	792	915	7,678	8,834
Rhode Island	3,322	152	—	58	149	981	1,232
Connecticut	17,195	1,094	—	894	121	3,863	4,351
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York	159,806	17,636	827	12,202	2,844	38,759	42,787
New Jersey	25,378	3,046	5	2,378	930	4,548	4,608
Pennsylvania	172,419	14,713	882	11,468	969	21,514	19,488
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio	219,296	11,020	7,119	17,954	2,827	55,104	55,307
Indiana	181,570	9,125	544	5,887	1,470	21,958	29,783
Illinois	214,497	19,130	689	13,026	196	3,580	3,443
Michigan	169,372	9,562	15	7,338	1,249	6,445	7,331
Wisconsin	181,767	11,185	5	8,093	117	4,451	5,367
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota	185,255	2,250	20	1,183	197	1,355	258
Iowa	214,928	7,803	276	2,286	126	730	466
Missouri	256,940	6,903	62	2,397	506	3,816	4,510
North Dakota	77,975	12	—	12	2	63	9
South Dakota	83,157	47	1	7	8	29	55
Nebraska	129,458	641	176	501	54	35	24
Kansas	166,042	3,039	601	2,349	222	1,262	1,098
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware	9,707	1,953	2	1,502	93	914	679
Maryland	43,203	4,830	10	3,681	176	7,097	6,353
District of Columbia	104	13	—	12	29	29	52
Virginia	170,610	3,238	14	1,984	2,810	14,485	12,806
West Virginia	82,641	2,751	409	2,980	1,793	4,685	3,388
North Carolina	279,708	11,160	331	8,651	6,096	4,914	2,651
South Carolina	157,931	4,429	25	1,502	1,925	782	57
Georgia	255,598	2,907	9	1,735	2,875	898	593
Florida	58,966	661	721	2,597	6,897	3,384	4,093
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky	246,499	1,769	29	1,203	2,343	33,222	42,039
Tennessee	245,657	4,943	7	1,729	4,511	13,972	18,100
Alabama	257,395	1,679	16	356	1,816	1,005	2,211
Mississippi	312,663	3,484	111	3,207	345	22	1,877
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas	242,334	3,011	1	3,654	3,440	312	2,346
Louisiana	161,445	1,469	19	299	530	495	152
Oklahoma	203,866	3,124	85	1,222	494	85	175
Texas	495,489	6,489	74	2,373	12,941	3,930	5,080
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana	47,495	47	—	34	—	70	27
Idaho	41,674	172	2	152	367	1,270	341
Wyoming	16,011	33	—	53	9	52	15
Colorado	59,956	839	1	800	28	149	71
New Mexico	31,404	357	—	333	10	222	66
Arizona	14,173	1,187	—	1,584	150	75	72
Utah	27,159	1,703	—	1,764	292	812	220
Nevada	3,442	71	—	113	8	98	19
PACIFIC:							
Washington	70,904	4,957	81	5,312	790	1,792	1,664
Oregon	55,153	1,368	2	1,782	2,870	6,175	6,633
California	135,676	15,554	2	16,673	4,754	22,908	11,130

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

597

TABLE 41.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS LOCATED ON—continued								
	Gravel road		Sand-clay road, 1930	Improv-ed dirt road, 1930	Sand-clay and improv-ed dirt road, 1925	Unimproved dirt road	All other roads (including not reported)		
	1930	1925				1930	1925	1930	1925
United States	1,276,113	946,057	156,531	1,638,954	1,998,704	2,279,989	2,747,732	339,878	206,186
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England	31,460	38,936	456	18,449	35,656	45,588	60,808	4,994	2,949
Middle Atlantic	35,833	33,832	1,257	38,679	63,270	160,903	208,958	14,258	19,877
East North Central	395,149	339,076	4,915	131,642	189,522	231,416	327,794	37,589	32,651
West North Central	209,730	115,906	5,102	423,792	495,410	401,660	450,338	42,226	34,505
South Atlantic	64,802	42,703	109,792	268,212	385,994	457,086	589,343	66,131	34,705
East South Central	249,862	152,580	19,991	242,765	281,337	419,195	472,522	61,127	28,891
West South Central	152,481	112,573	13,810	406,718	410,785	422,303	452,117	71,323	26,529
Mountain	51,806	30,954		912	70,365	82,777	92,007	102,245	18,200
Pacific	87,990	79,497		296	38,332	54,953	49,831	73,607	24,031
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine	12,503	14,155	186	4,971	12,391	15,904	20,835	1,949	852
New Hampshire	2,181	4,879	18	1,793	3,874	6,607	9,281	554	143
Vermont	9,354	10,176		80	4,927	6,385	8,739	10,725	545
Massachusetts	5,217	7,177		121	3,404	7,738	6,575	8,619	294
Rhode Island	397	237		1	543	1,315	938	1,005	130
Connecticut	1,808	2,312		50	2,811	3,933	6,794	10,343	654
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York	14,344	16,767	263	15,759	30,986	63,190	80,846	6,184	5,166
New Jersey	6,805	7,785	184	2,363	2,421	6,472	10,310	1,025	2,169
Pennsylvania	14,684	9,280	810	20,557	29,863	91,241	117,802	7,049	12,542
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio	78,508	66,647	590	9,604	16,408	45,588	77,463	8,896	10,924
Indiana	105,936	105,947	371	6,790	9,337	27,746	39,778	7,630	5,054
Illinois	44,752	32,473	343	57,149	81,150	79,175	90,479	9,483	5,030
Michigan	79,231	72,766	2,124	23,578	34,829	41,096	66,210	6,162	3,553
Wisconsin	86,632	61,243	1,487	34,521	46,798	37,951	63,864	5,418	7,790
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota	75,942	54,998	1,318	50,692	72,155	46,825	54,951	6,637	4,686
Iowa	47,902	21,157		65,295	85,419	55,627	99,623	6,648	4,539
Missouri	40,275	28,299	416	71,632	93,930	120,788	122,658	11,547	8,679
North Dakota	5,142	1,234	97	38,898	38,882	30,062	31,107	3,699	4,726
South Dakota	11,346	4,197	3	42,455	40,824	25,594	32,048	3,674	2,406
Nebraska	15,310	2,254	497	71,749	75,735	36,194	46,559	4,802	2,661
Kansas	13,813	3,767	2,250	83,071	88,465	56,565	63,392	5,219	6,808
SOUTH ATLANTIC:									
Delaware	688	121	115	1,614	2,939	3,942	4,643	386	373
Maryland	5,147	4,254	214	6,225	6,162	17,732	26,741	1,752	1,810
District of Columbia	16	28		3	15	13	23	1	9
Virginia	16,432	11,204	12,602	31,167	42,112	81,709	119,575	9,063	6,042
West Virginia	4,724	1,153	513	10,184	12,318	51,602	65,573	5,980	4,968
North Carolina	17,732	12,240	42,828	74,074	119,590	101,365	130,990	21,208	9,360
South Carolina	5,661	4,316	25,455	44,165	70,315	68,188	93,970	7,311	2,607
Georgia	12,079	7,084	23,161	89,932	115,283	109,555	118,752	14,172	5,698
Florida	2,323	2,353	4,924	10,848	17,260	22,950	29,076	6,258	3,838
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky	39,576	25,927	814	31,079	51,631	117,256	127,861	20,411	9,863
Tennessee	56,857	38,886	933	44,879	74,340	104,724	114,015	14,331	5,599
Alabama	43,214	24,973	12,794	82,661	71,966	101,316	123,315	12,894	9,810
Mississippi	110,215	62,794	5,460	84,146	82,400	95,899	102,331	12,991	3,619
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas	35,094	21,045	1,913	65,836	76,293	118,687	112,666	19,040	5,987
Louisiana	52,813	31,816	681	37,223	38,592	60,867	60,126	7,408	1,465
Oklahoma	10,741	3,760	1,809	101,265	91,369	72,032	92,681	14,230	8,011
Texas	53,833	55,952	9,407	202,394	204,531	175,776	186,644	30,845	11,066
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana	5,656	2,391	40	17,617	18,675	21,381	23,125	2,684	2,652
Idaho	14,997	10,625	332	9,353	15,242	12,834	10,084	2,347	1,148
Wyoming	1,428	630	4	5,223	4,165	8,032	8,656	1,230	1,993
Colorado	14,262	8,049	161	22,602	24,960	18,072	22,243	3,842	1,597
New Mexico	3,362	2,455	254	6,147	5,053	17,750	21,827	3,302	1,953
Arizona	1,759	650	10	3,442	3,365	5,085	4,388	2,485	1,793
Utah	9,864	5,604	96	5,004	7,136	7,247	10,213	2,141	1,055
Nevada	478	550	15	977	1,181	1,606	1,759	189	261
PACIFIC:									
Washington	38,222	32,216	72	6,967	10,391	13,942	19,561	4,080	4,123
Oregon	25,620	20,753	30	4,580	5,043	11,458	17,234	3,020	4,466
California	24,143	26,528	194	26,735	39,519	24,400	38,812	16,931	5,738

TABLE 42.—FARM MOTOR EQUIPMENT, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
1930 AND 1920

DIVISION AND STATE	AUTOMOBILES		TRUCKS		TRACTORS		Elec- tric motors, 1930	Station- ary gas engines, 1930
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920		
United States	4,134,675	2,146,382	900,385	139,169	920,021	246,083	386,191	1,131,108
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England	89,287	44,754	37,973	8,119	14,109	2,397	23,706	34,481
Middle Atlantic	316,509	164,939	120,789	22,011	81,970	14,140	48,682	131,099
East North Central	876,667	550,585	198,172	26,074	249,333	58,092	96,552	334,088
West North Central	1,075,578	693,082	180,857	33,375	318,160	97,584	78,006	422,474
South Atlantic	481,693	200,103	94,946	15,787	47,876	11,229	16,083	42,900
East South Central	335,003	86,141	45,568	5,153	24,393	5,379	4,691	14,892
West South Central	536,641	184,275	96,791	9,455	74,010	19,892	9,862	35,706
Mountain	183,020	95,727	55,742	7,589	48,007	17,513	17,551	46,133
Pacific	240,277	123,533	69,548	11,606	62,663	19,557	91,058	68,735
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine	26,227	12,569	10,781	1,120	3,410	635	5,575	8,342
New Hampshire	11,079	5,263	4,589	717	1,096	207	2,416	3,725
Vermont	18,620	8,172	5,035	616	2,426	444	3,645	10,962
Massachusetts	17,638	9,309	9,572	3,535	3,921	592	6,846	5,283
Rhode Island	2,569	1,895	1,701	566	589	79	1,181	707
Connecticut	13,154	8,046	3,444	1,595	2,667	440	4,043	5,462
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York	141,916	74,753	58,974	9,259	40,369	7,497	24,342	64,723
New Jersey	22,371	13,695	14,753	3,380	8,088	946	5,870	9,036
Pennsylvania	152,222	76,491	47,062	9,372	33,513	5,697	18,461	57,340
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio	201,552	128,384	39,210	7,310	52,974	10,469	21,278	52,508
Indiana	154,556	102,122	30,037	3,671	41,979	9,230	11,030	39,380
Illinois	192,873	139,090	40,371	6,154	69,628	23,102	15,557	79,300
Michigan	150,922	82,437	36,768	4,886	34,579	5,884	14,892	55,366
Wisconsin	176,764	98,825	51,736	4,044	50,173	9,407	33,705	108,134
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota	185,717	107,824	36,557	3,803	48,457	15,503	19,926	112,376
Iowa	240,512	177,553	32,669	8,910	66,258	20,270	27,801	114,977
Missouri	176,466	86,229	36,132	5,059	24,999	7,889	4,949	31,718
North Dakota	78,793	47,711	16,990	774	37,605	13,006	4,878	44,165
South Dakota	81,923	58,202	16,816	4,353	33,887	12,939	4,686	34,475
Nebraska	141,144	104,453	26,045	6,548	40,729	11,100	8,303	45,902
Kansas	171,018	111,055	33,648	3,928	66,275	17,177	7,463	38,861
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware	8,724	4,014	2,996	304	1,600	239	513	1,788
Maryland	37,972	17,702	11,284	2,805	7,208	1,525	3,669	9,330
District of Columbia	60	58	81	29	17	1	8	10
Virginia	88,463	30,959	19,459	2,544	9,757	2,379	3,632	10,298
West Virginia	36,978	11,127	7,432	936	2,702	572	1,269	4,314
North Carolina	132,876	44,207	18,558	2,671	11,426	2,277	2,320	4,981
South Carolina	61,754	32,812	6,966	1,736	3,462	1,304	945	2,677
Georgia	88,479	49,841	15,987	3,148	5,870	2,252	1,246	5,000
Florida	26,387	9,383	12,203	1,617	5,244	680	2,481	4,502
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky	86,784	30,146	7,188	1,538	7,322	2,029	1,434	5,326
Tennessee	89,022	23,550	9,039	1,430	6,865	1,872	1,603	4,805
Alabama	73,634	16,592	12,838	1,180	4,664	811	972	2,485
Mississippi	85,563	15,853	16,503	1,005	5,542	667	632	2,186
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas	65,935	16,408	11,000	1,027	5,084	1,822	1,460	4,730
Louisiana	43,082	10,512	9,281	874	5,016	2,812	633	2,630
Oklahoma	127,443	52,063	23,930	2,155	25,962	6,210	2,418	9,363
Texas	300,176	105,292	52,580	5,399	37,348	9,048	5,351	18,974
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana	38,166	22,072	14,615	1,225	19,031	7,647	1,708	13,630
Idaho	33,966	17,646	6,281	837	4,691	1,587	6,713	10,024
Wyoming	12,824	6,705	4,108	591	4,110	1,075	481	3,424
Colorado	52,258	30,830	16,918	3,016	13,334	4,990	3,299	11,470
New Mexico	15,395	6,018	5,328	593	2,497	491	580	2,018
Arizona	9,916	5,082	3,062	581	2,558	930	2,054	3,095
Utah	17,574	8,657	4,189	572	1,426	588	1,756	1,236
Nevada	2,921	1,717	1,241	174	360	210	960	1,227
PACIFIC:								
Washington	55,995	29,792	18,836	3,371	8,388	2,635	15,788	18,762
Oregon	47,440	22,223	9,741	1,819	9,838	3,070	9,010	17,180
California	136,842	71,518	40,971	6,416	44,437	13,852	66,260	32,784

TABLE 43.—TELEPHONES, WATER, AND ELECTRIC LIGHT ON FARMS,  
BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		FARMS REPORTING WATER PIPED INTO DWELLING HOUSE		FARMS REPORTING WATER PIPED INTO BATHROOM		FARMS REPORT- ING DWELLING HOUSE LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY	
	Number	Per cent of all farms	Number	Per cent of all farms	Number	Per cent of all farms	Number	Per cent of all farms
United States-----	2, 139, 194	34.0	994, 202	15.8	531, 248	8.4	841, 310	13.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England-----	76, 284	61.1	79, 815	63.9	32, 684	26.2	53, 655	42.9
Middle Atlantic-----	161, 879	45.3	135, 699	37.9	63, 766	17.8	114, 098	31.9
East North Central-----	580, 462	58.0	211, 272	21.9	92, 489	9.6	202, 656	21.0
West North Central-----	724, 545	65.1	180, 402	16.2	94, 108	8.5	146, 969	13.2
South Atlantic-----	117, 464	11.1	66, 768	6.3	41, 354	3.9	64, 173	6.1
East South Central-----	142, 204	13.4	27, 171	2.6	17, 316	1.6	31, 952	3.0
West South Central-----	181, 647	88.3	88, 376	8.0	50, 281	4.6	40, 240	3.6
Mountain-----	68, 217	28.3	48, 324	20.0	26, 303	10.9	49, 173	20.4
Pacific-----	106, 492	40.7	156, 380	59.7	112, 947	43.2	138, 394	52.9
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine-----	22, 189	56.9	19, 121	49.0	4, 918	12.6	12, 920	33.1
New Hampshire-----	9, 313	62.5	10, 995	73.8	3, 857	25.9	6, 160	41.3
Vermont-----	15, 093	60.6	18, 013	72.3	6, 185	24.8	7, 565	30.4
Massachusetts-----	16, 581	64.8	19, 088	74.5	10, 939	42.7	16, 037	62.6
Rhode Island-----	1, 742	52.4	1, 887	56.8	1, 027	30.9	1, 910	57.5
Connecticut-----	11, 366	66.1	10, 716	62.3	5, 758	33.5	9, 063	52.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York-----	78, 185	48.9	59, 276	37.1	29, 555	18.5	55, 019	34.4
New Jersey-----	10, 373	40.9	12, 359	48.7	8, 162	32.2	13, 441	53.0
Pennsylvania-----	73, 321	42.5	64, 064	42.2	26, 049	15.1	45, 038	20.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio-----	121, 214	55.3	64, 104	29.2	24, 320	11.1	56, 740	25.9
Indiana-----	110, 333	60.8	35, 451	19.5	14, 380	7.9	30, 335	16.7
Illinois-----	147, 672	68.3	42, 391	19.8	23, 583	11.0	34, 231	16.0
Michigan-----	73, 757	43.5	40, 872	24.1	15, 673	9.3	34, 785	20.5
Wisconsin-----	107, 486	59.1	28, 454	15.7	14, 533	8.0	46, 565	25.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota-----	114, 693	61.9	23, 124	12.5	11, 183	6.0	23, 342	12.6
Iowa-----	180, 876	51.6	61, 535	24.0	31, 435	14.6	46, 042	21.4
Missouri-----	137, 712	53.8	21, 308	8.3	10, 881	4.3	20, 223	7.9
North Dakota-----	31, 578	40.9	5, 844	7.5	2, 537	3.3	6, 192	7.9
South Dakota-----	44, 608	58.6	12, 089	14.5	4, 657	5.6	9, 070	10.9
Nebraska-----	93, 888	72.5	38, 387	29.6	17, 817	13.8	21, 380	16.5
Kansas-----	120, 890	72.8	28, 045	16.9	15, 598	9.4	20, 720	12.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware-----	2, 420	24.9	1, 500	15.5	1, 033	10.6	1, 561	16.1
Maryland-----	11, 935	27.6	10, 354	24.0	6, 173	14.3	9, 145	21.2
District of Columbia-----	69	66.3	48	46.2	43	41.3	67	64.4
Virginia-----	30, 418	17.8	15, 291	9.0	10, 032	5.9	13, 009	7.6
West Virginia-----	28, 117	34.0	9, 650	11.7	3, 848	4.7	5, 330	6.4
North Carolina-----	19, 852	7.1	9, 308	3.3	3, 351	1.9	15, 006	5.4
South Carolina-----	6, 357	4.0	5, 176	3.3	3, 757	2.4	6, 067	3.8
Georgia-----	14, 771	5.8	7, 877	3.1	4, 959	1.9	7, 499	2.9
Florida-----	3, 525	6.0	7, 559	12.8	6, 188	10.4	6, 489	11.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky-----	61, 631	25.0	8, 378	3.4	5, 128	2.1	10, 691	4.3
Tennessee-----	45, 205	18.4	8, 018	3.3	4, 903	2.0	10, 010	4.1
Alabama-----	19, 510	7.6	5, 182	2.0	3, 194	1.2	6, 459	2.5
Mississippi-----	15, 858	5.1	5, 503	1.8	4, 091	1.3	4, 792	1.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas-----	25, 046	10.3	3, 690	1.5	2, 392	1.0	5, 121	2.1
Louisiana-----	6, 106	3.8	4, 964	3.1	3, 841	2.4	4, 174	2.6
Oklahoma-----	53, 149	26.1	10, 820	5.3	6, 521	3.2	8, 091	4.0
Texas-----	97, 346	19.6	68, 902	13.9	37, 527	7.6	22, 854	4.6
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana-----	9, 697	20.4	5, 382	11.3	2, 608	5.5	3, 547	7.5
Idaho-----	15, 733	37.8	9, 970	23.9	5, 227	12.5	12, 809	30.7
Wyoming-----	4, 483	28.0	1, 995	12.5	982	6.1	1, 145	7.2
Colorado-----	23, 877	39.8	12, 314	20.5	6, 183	10.3	9, 393	15.7
New Mexico-----	2, 879	9.2	2, 804	8.9	1, 626	5.2	1, 691	5.4
Arizona-----	2, 672	18.9	4, 083	28.8	2, 772	19.6	3, 671	25.9
Utah-----	7, 416	27.3	10, 561	38.9	6, 157	22.7	15, 778	58.1
Nevada-----	1, 460	42.4	1, 215	35.3	748	21.7	1, 139	33.1
PACIFIC:								
Washington-----	31, 764	44.8	34, 476	48.6	20, 726	29.2	34, 056	48.0
Oregon-----	26, 557	48.2	24, 265	44.0	15, 217	27.6	18, 397	33.4
California-----	48, 171	35.5	97, 639	72.0	77, 004	56.8	85, 941	63.3

TABLE 44.—SALES AND PURCHASES THROUGH FARMERS' COOPERATIVE ORGANIZATIONS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	COOPERATIVE SALES				COOPERATIVE PURCHASES			
	Farms reporting		Amount		Farms reporting		Amount	
	Number	Per cent of all farms	Total	Average per farm	Number	Per cent of all farms	Total	Average per farm
United States.....	691,895	11.0	\$892,481,491	\$1,280	410,914	6.5	\$125,048,597	\$304
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
New England.....	9,170	7.3	21,067,579	2,297	10,897	8.7	8,802,124	808
Middle Atlantic.....	41,068	11.5	72,167,465	1,757	30,856	8.6	16,870,555	547
East North Central.....	170,992	17.7	150,849,215	882	115,368	11.9	24,448,719	212
West North Central.....	290,199	26.1	310,334,418	1,069	159,988	14.4	53,572,528	210
South Atlantic.....	28,662	2.7	41,801,737	1,458	15,866	1.5	6,610,674	417
East South Central.....	19,670	1.9	13,602,866	692	15,948	1.5	2,526,309	158
West South Central.....	42,292	3.8	48,177,517	1,139	18,421	1.7	3,881,814	211
Mountain.....	28,347	11.7	36,702,878	1,295	12,298	5.1	3,573,028	201
Pacific.....	61,495	23.5	197,777,816	3,216	31,272	11.9	24,762,846	792
NEW ENGLAND:								
Maine.....	755	1.9	871,777	1,155	1,674	4.3	928,175	554
New Hampshire.....	461	3.1	675,438	1,465	1,647	11.0	1,113,317	676
Vermont.....	4,304	17.3	6,807,273	1,582	2,632	10.6	1,512,633	575
Massachusetts.....	1,448	5.7	4,987,958	3,445	2,891	11.3	2,544,891	880
Rhode Island.....	140	4.2	307,824	2,199	148	4.5	171,879	1,160
Connecticut.....	2,062	12.0	7,417,309	3,597	1,905	11.1	2,531,429	1,329
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
New York.....	28,015	17.5	52,623,182	1,878	19,933	12.5	11,407,972	572
New Jersey.....	1,750	6.9	5,271,712	3,012	1,899	7.5	1,785,290	940
Pennsylvania.....	11,303	6.6	14,272,571	1,263	9,024	5.2	3,677,293	408
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Ohio.....	31,067	14.2	26,102,644	840	26,736	12.2	6,167,597	231
Indiana.....	20,461	11.3	16,687,604	816	18,742	10.3	3,463,461	185
Illinois.....	41,857	19.5	48,933,674	1,169	16,861	7.9	3,826,054	227
Michigan.....	31,331	18.5	18,581,231	529	23,721	17.0	5,797,257	202
Wisconsin.....	46,276	25.5	42,644,056	919	24,308	13.4	5,194,350	214
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
Minnesota.....	95,639	51.6	105,965,586	1,108	39,561	21.4	6,414,232	162
Iowa.....	58,970	27.4	74,635,414	1,266	33,183	15.4	7,462,349	225
Missouri.....	47,442	18.5	29,448,479	621	31,982	12.5	6,505,159	203
North Dakota.....	20,882	26.1	20,830,641	1,022	11,085	14.2	1,622,265	146
South Dakota.....	18,141	21.8	16,409,195	905	11,176	13.4	2,079,436	186
Nebraska.....	23,397	18.1	26,643,713	1,139	15,098	11.7	4,441,475	294
Kansas.....	26,228	15.8	36,396,390	1,388	17,903	10.8	5,046,612	282
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
Delaware.....	64	0.7	86,138	1,346	186	1.9	138,492	745
Maryland.....	4,533	10.5	6,924,827	1,528	3,383	7.8	1,178,404	348
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	4,394	2.6	8,792,136	2,001	3,947	2.3	1,474,475	374
West Virginia.....	1,652	2.0	1,207,106	731	2,268	2.7	389,264	172
North Carolina.....	4,606	1.6	2,906,980	631	2,158	0.8	483,033	224
South Carolina.....	2,469	1.6	3,855,277	1,561	555	0.4	718,361	1,294
Georgia.....	5,142	2.0	3,659,998	712	1,724	0.7	399,988	232
Florida.....	5,802	9.8	14,369,275	2,477	1,645	2.8	1,828,597	1,112
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Kentucky.....	4,793	1.9	2,736,445	571	1,260	0.5	275,814	210
Tennessee.....	3,552	1.4	1,381,835	389	2,872	1.2	382,158	133
Alabama.....	7,270	2.8	3,863,460	531	7,682	3.0	1,360,423	177
Mississippi.....	4,055	1.3	5,021,126	1,386	4,134	1.3	507,909	123
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
Arkansas.....	4,651	1.9	3,153,892	678	2,519	1.0	358,232	142
Louisiana.....	7,467	4.6	7,075,237	948	6,929	4.3	1,365,996	197
Oklahoma.....	21,715	10.7	23,489,243	1,082	5,273	2.6	950,004	180
Texas.....	8,459	1.7	14,453,145	1,709	3,700	0.7	1,207,582	326
MOUNTAIN:								
Montana.....	5,574	11.7	6,730,386	1,207	3,034	6.4	821,793	271
Idaho.....	7,031	16.9	7,710,675	1,097	2,174	5.2	447,462	206
Wyoming.....	2,145	13.4	2,465,886	1,150	581	3.6	218,113	375
Colorado.....	6,783	11.3	8,399,417	1,238	3,339	5.6	804,378	241
New Mexico.....	1,443	4.6	2,531,299	1,754	569	1.8	170,487	300
Arizona.....	639	4.5	2,952,999	4,621	182	1.3	94,937	522
Utah.....	4,193	15.4	4,263,917	1,017	2,284	8.4	979,754	429
Nevada.....	539	15.7	1,648,299	3,058	135	3.9	36,104	267
PACIFIC:								
Washington.....	18,737	23.6	33,338,231	1,992	11,885	16.8	9,005,416	758
Oregon.....	8,638	15.7	11,366,895	1,316	4,502	8.2	1,445,269	321
California.....	36,120	26.6	153,072,690	4,238	14,885	11.0	14,312,161	962

## GENERAL FARM INFORMATION

601

TABLE 45.—FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK AT OTHER OCCUPATIONS, FOR PAY, BY SPECIFIED PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	All farm operators	FARM OPERATORS REPORTING DAYS OF WORK AT OTHER OCCUPATIONS FOR PAY—									
		Total number	Per cent of all farm operators	Under 25 days	25 to 49 days	50 to 74 days	75 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 199 days	200 to 249 days	250 days and over
United States	6,288,648	1,902,898	30.3	518,102	328,068	217,032	118,427	188,080	143,485	129,400	287,304
GEOG. DIVS.:											
New England	124,925	55,877	44.7	9,196	6,367	4,968	3,150	6,213	5,949	5,954	14,080
Mid. Atlantic	357,603	124,644	34.9	28,934	15,132	11,396	6,490	12,873	12,126	12,232	25,461
E. N. Central	966,502	276,405	28.6	83,995	38,774	25,731	14,108	25,604	23,844	20,726	43,628
W. N. Central	1,112,755	262,477	23.6	108,276	43,605	24,686	12,043	18,556	14,413	12,126	30,772
S. Atlantic	1,058,482	336,110	31.8	69,024	56,552	41,057	22,394	38,909	29,925	28,195	50,054
E. S. Central	1,062,214	347,628	32.7	90,516	73,770	46,713	24,041	35,906	22,679	20,961	33,042
W. S. Central	1,103,134	322,311	29.2	94,300	69,846	44,645	23,881	27,900	16,940	14,315	30,484
Mountain	241,314	80,030	33.2	18,005	12,444	8,722	6,152	7,262	7,548	5,505	14,392
Pacific	261,733	97,416	37.2	15,856	11,578	9,114	6,168	9,857	10,061	9,386	23,396
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine	39,006	19,253	49.4	3,475	2,389	1,903	1,121	2,252	2,164	2,073	3,976
N. Hampshire	14,906	7,071	47.4	1,018	856	653	419	843	840	815	1,627
Vermont	24,898	12,294	49.4	2,544	1,697	1,158	632	1,224	1,133	1,096	2,810
Massachusetts	25,598	9,852	38.5	1,204	768	715	576	1,148	955	1,111	3,375
Rhode Island	3,322	987	29.7	89	77	71	31	91	117	109	402
Connecticut	17,195	6,420	37.3	866	580	468	371	655	740	750	1,990
MID. ATLANTIC:											
New York	159,806	49,036	30.7	11,281	6,037	4,445	2,517	4,816	4,350	4,732	10,558
New Jersey	25,378	5,891	23.2	903	581	509	317	622	593	592	1,774
Pennsylvania	172,419	69,717	40.4	16,750	8,514	6,442	3,056	7,435	7,183	6,908	12,829
E. N. CENTRAL:											
Ohio	219,296	63,643	29.0	15,929	8,268	5,677	2,988	6,304	5,914	5,748	12,815
Indiana	181,570	56,089	30.9	14,184	7,848	5,594	2,918	5,828	5,854	4,481	9,882
Illinois	214,497	51,581	24.0	18,913	8,176	4,878	2,340	4,465	3,664	2,843	6,302
Michigan	169,372	60,311	35.6	18,559	7,699	5,483	3,435	5,664	5,091	4,841	9,539
Wisconsin	181,767	44,781	24.6	16,410	6,783	4,096	2,427	3,843	3,321	2,813	5,085
W. N. CENTRAL:											
Minnesota	185,255	42,315	22.8	17,398	6,859	3,778	2,210	3,223	2,837	2,011	3,999
Iowa	214,928	38,430	17.9	16,018	5,892	3,175	1,475	2,615	2,069	1,863	5,323
Missouri	255,940	74,083	28.9	21,011	12,903	8,792	4,236	6,870	5,113	4,461	10,697
North Dakota	77,975	18,004	23.1	11,407	2,438	1,095	524	669	585	414	872
South Dakota	83,187	15,715	18.9	7,851	2,641	1,350	664	793	657	566	1,193
Nebraska	129,458	22,859	17.7	11,285	3,745	1,801	793	1,117	817	722	2,579
Kansas	166,042	51,071	30.8	21,306	9,127	4,695	2,141	3,269	2,355	2,089	6,109
S. ATLANTIC:											
Delaware	9,707	2,911	30.0	502	487	393	173	353	293	221	489
Maryland	43,203	14,389	33.3	2,508	1,819	1,395	810	1,734	1,524	1,566	3,060
Dist. Columbia	104	20	19.2	3	1	1	1	3	3	13	
Virginia	170,610	60,471	40.7	10,775	9,162	7,925	4,400	9,300	7,381	7,601	12,927
W. Virginia	82,641	39,503	47.8	6,003	5,004	4,221	2,536	5,216	4,805	4,220	7,498
N. Carolina	279,708	75,371	28.0	18,287	14,881	10,605	5,712	8,827	5,915	5,519	8,454
S. Carolina	157,931	49,484	31.3	11,125	10,099	6,673	3,887	5,380	4,104	3,242	4,974
Georgia	255,598	63,146	24.7	17,933	13,089	7,707	3,076	5,608	3,650	3,770	7,713
Florida	58,966	18,815	31.9	1,888	2,011	1,963	1,200	2,488	2,253	2,086	4,926
E. S. CENTRAL:											
Kentucky	246,499	88,488	35.9	17,652	15,678	12,297	6,314	12,213	7,380	6,929	10,025
Tennessee	245,657	92,434	37.6	21,159	18,066	12,508	6,857	10,429	7,070	6,354	9,991
Alabama	257,395	74,493	28.9	22,213	16,701	10,000	5,008	6,375	4,062	3,995	6,138
Mississippi	312,663	92,213	29.5	29,492	23,325	11,908	5,861	6,889	4,167	3,083	6,888
W. S. CENTRAL:											
Arkansas	242,334	77,266	31.9	22,067	17,895	11,809	5,666	7,315	3,882	3,480	5,152
Louisiana	161,445	48,097	29.8	11,729	11,807	7,696	4,530	3,769	2,491	1,882	4,193
Oklahoma	203,866	61,605	30.2	21,439	11,789	7,098	3,789	4,562	3,473	2,848	6,607
Texas	495,489	135,343	27.3	39,065	28,355	18,042	8,896	12,254	7,094	6,105	14,532
MOUNTAIN:											
Montana	47,495	14,202	29.9	4,501	2,522	1,482	984	1,119	1,070	722	1,802
Idaho	41,674	15,348	36.8	4,027	2,689	1,736	1,068	1,235	1,204	916	2,473
Wyoming	16,011	4,858	30.3	1,014	836	562	385	481	478	343	759
Colorado	59,956	17,238	28.8	4,396	2,506	1,730	1,260	1,554	1,531	1,176	3,055
New Mexico	31,404	9,895	31.5	1,177	1,299	1,170	1,009	1,133	1,407	853	1,847
Arizona	14,173	4,465	31.5	453	406	428	318	439	500	424	1,437
Utah	27,189	13,037	48.0	2,275	1,957	1,481	1,047	1,196	1,251	1,022	2,808
Nevada	3,442	987	28.7	162	109	133	81	105	107	49	181
PACIFIC:											
Washington	70,904	29,750	42.0	5,368	3,472	2,678	1,904	3,033	3,294	3,237	6,764
Oregon	55,153	25,155	45.6	5,242	3,446	2,490	1,689	2,669	2,454	2,163	5,002
California	135,676	42,511	31.3	5,248	4,660	3,946	2,575	4,155	4,813	3,986	13,630

TABLE 46.—NUMBER OF SPECIFIED KINDS OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1870 TO 1930

CLASS	1890 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)
All horses, mules, and asses and burros	18,934,337	22,081,520	25,272,043	24,148,580	21,625,800	17,581,318	12,170,296	8,270,785
Horses	13,510,830	16,400,623	19,767,161	19,833,113	18,267,020	15,266,244	10,357,488	7,145,370
Mules <sup>1</sup>	5,375,017	5,680,897	5,432,391	4,209,769	3,264,165	2,251,876	1,812,808	1,125,415
Asses and burros <sup>2</sup>	48,481		72,491	105,698	94,165	63,198		
All cattle <sup>3</sup>	63,895,526	60,760,366	66,639,556	61,803,866	67,719,410	57,648,792	39,675,533	23,820,608
Sheep <sup>4</sup>	56,975,084	35,590,159	35,033,516	52,447,861	61,503,713	40,876,312	42,192,074	28,477,951
Goats <sup>5</sup>	4,821,294	3,370,218	3,458,925	2,915,125	1,870,599			
Swine <sup>6</sup>	56,287,920	50,853,526	59,346,409	58,185,676	62,868,041	57,426,859	49,772,670	25,134,569
Chickens <sup>7</sup>	378,878,281	409,290,849	359,537,127	280,340,959	283,566,021	258,871,125		
Hives of bees <sup>7</sup>	3,107,755		3,467,396	3,445,006	4,108,239			

<sup>1</sup> Prior to 1890 asses and burros were included with mules.<sup>2</sup> Not enumerated in 1925.<sup>3</sup> Figures for censuses prior to 1900 were exclusive of calves.<sup>4</sup> Figures for censuses prior to 1900 were exclusive of lambs. Figures for 1930 include 15,194,938 lambs born since Oct. 1, 1929; and figures for 1910 include 12,803,815 lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.<sup>5</sup> Not enumerated prior to 1900.<sup>6</sup> Not reported prior to 1890. Guinea fowls included in 1900. Chickens over 3 months old in 1930 and 1910.<sup>7</sup> Not reported in 1925 or prior to 1900.

TABLE 47.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED KINDS OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1910 TO 1930

KIND OF ANIMAL	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 <sup>1</sup> (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)
Total	\$6,064,051,430	\$4,829,227,335	\$7,985,990,879	\$4,910,626,837
Horses	905,881,187	1,001,520,679	1,782,077,487	2,083,588,195
Average value per head	67.05	61.07	90.15	105.06
Mules	442,766,112	449,520,074	779,294,411	525,391,863
Average value per head	82.37	79.13	143.45	124.80
Asses and burros	1,880,571		8,198,242	13,200,112
Average value per head	38.79		113.09	124.89
All cattle	3,303,987,602	2,019,488,987	3,651,521,490	1,499,523,607
Average value per head	51.71	33.24	54.80	24.26
Sheep <sup>2</sup>	413,859,982	354,485,355	395,401,286	232,841,585
Average value per head	37.26	9.96	11.29	4.44
Goats	19,320,072	10,249,786	17,565,363	6,176,423
Average value per head	4.01	3.04	5.08	2.12
Swine	641,098,909	614,951,004	988,582,380	399,338,308
Average value per head	11.39	12.09	16.66	6.86
Chickens	4,321,624,749	379,011,450	349,508,867	4,140,193,129
Average value per fowl	0.85	0.93	0.97	0.50
Bees	13,632,266		16,841,353	10,373,615
Average value per hive	4.39		4.86	3.01

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of asses and burros and bees not enumerated in 1925.<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1930 include 15,194,938 lambs born after Oct. 1, 1929; and figures for 1910 include 12,803,815 lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.<sup>3</sup> Average value, excluding lambs born after Oct. 1, 1929, is \$8.21. Average value, excluding lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910, is \$5.13.<sup>4</sup> Chickens over 3 months old.

TABLE 48.—HORSES ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890 TO 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)
United States-----	13,510,839	16,400,623	19,767,161	19,833,113	18,267,020	15,266,244
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England-----	182,069	259,340	305,045	354,755	385,666	368,849
Middle Atlantic-----	671,468	906,905	1,114,758	1,229,686	1,313,443	1,370,015
East North Central-----	2,687,804	3,302,710	4,113,650	4,401,442	4,122,454	3,912,858
West North Central-----	5,152,287	5,967,706	6,942,499	6,794,192	5,671,808	4,661,006
South Atlantic-----	603,726	805,668	1,030,043	1,111,187	1,071,070	880,758
East South Central-----	590,847	768,261	1,045,677	1,144,599	1,186,039	988,455
West South Central-----	1,523,849	1,759,526	2,160,487	2,349,029	2,238,724	1,472,506
Mountain-----	1,511,466	1,850,272	2,075,655	1,427,057	1,324,576	809,671
Pacific-----	587,343	780,235	970,347	1,021,166	953,210	801,126
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine-----	60,958	82,096	94,350	107,574	106,299	109,156
New Hampshire-----	20,101	31,457	38,194	46,229	54,866	52,458
Vermont-----	52,279	62,819	77,281	80,781	85,531	88,969
Massachusetts-----	24,797	43,537	50,605	64,283	75,034	63,638
Rhode Island-----	3,199	5,368	6,540	9,547	11,390	9,864
Connecticut-----	20,735	34,063	38,125	46,341	52,576	43,764
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York-----	320,460	440,203	536,171	591,008	628,438	664,430
New Jersey-----	39,269	57,137	72,621	88,922	94,024	86,925
Pennsylvania-----	811,739	409,565	505,966	549,756	590,981	618,660
East North Central:						
Ohio-----	494,947	630,012	810,692	910,224	878,205	880,677
Indiana-----	443,411	556,078	717,233	813,644	751,715	720,035
Illinois-----	820,850	1,029,909	1,296,852	1,452,887	1,350,219	1,335,289
Michigan-----	382,660	452,441	605,509	610,093	588,559	516,117
Wisconsin-----	545,936	604,270	683,364	614,654	555,756	460,740
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota-----	805,093	834,680	932,794	733,184	696,469	461,509
Iowa-----	1,047,527	1,180,139	1,386,522	1,492,226	1,392,573	1,312,079
Missouri-----	597,090	708,122	906,220	1,073,387	967,037	946,401
North Dakota-----	612,058	731,059	855,652	650,599	359,948	130,931
South Dakota-----	621,343	720,060	817,058	669,362	480,768	252,992
Nebraska-----	754,296	862,333	961,396	1,008,378	795,318	626,789
Kansas-----	714,860	931,283	1,082,827	1,147,056	979,695	930,305
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware-----	17,833	22,496	27,752	33,065	29,722	25,656
Maryland-----	94,099	116,711	141,341	155,438	148,994	130,395
District of Columbia-----	144	249	311	564	884	826
Virginia-----	203,174	280,182	312,465	330,424	298,522	242,512
West Virginia-----	112,638	142,620	169,148	179,991	185,188	154,722
North Carolina-----	86,716	130,963	171,436	166,151	159,153	131,451
South Carolina-----	30,497	49,116	77,517	79,847	78,419	59,888
Georgia-----	37,325	54,483	100,503	120,067	127,407	103,501
Florida-----	21,300	28,848	38,570	45,640	42,811	31,807
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky-----	247,955	307,161	382,442	443,034	451,697	401,356
Tennessee-----	175,375	242,349	317,921	349,709	352,388	311,842
Alabama-----	64,840	87,464	130,462	135,636	152,643	121,207
Mississippi-----	102,677	131,285	214,852	216,220	229,311	155,050
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas-----	137,747	181,978	251,926	254,716	253,590	188,874
Louisiana-----	118,440	131,369	178,756	181,286	194,372	126,777
Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> -----	505,620	608,210	738,443	742,959	521,330	33,015
Texas-----	762,042	837,969	991,362	1,170,068	1,269,432	1,125,840
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana-----	450,284	594,173	668,723	315,956	329,972	175,898
Idaho-----	206,086	232,546	293,123	197,772	170,120	84,135
Wyoming-----	173,173	199,560	198,295	156,062	135,543	92,512
Colorado-----	329,344	365,425	420,704	294,035	236,546	186,379
New Mexico-----	141,123	186,573	182,686	179,525	131,153	92,322
Arizona-----	79,699	111,601	136,167	99,578	125,068	34,337
Utah-----	91,218	110,172	125,471	115,676	115,884	87,300
Nevada-----	40,559	50,222	50,486	68,453	80,295	56,788
PACIFIC:						
Washington-----	182,503	242,099	296,381	280,572	243,985	153,770
Oregon-----	178,875	223,848	271,559	271,708	237,932	224,962
California-----	225,965	314,288	402,407	468,886	421,293	422,394

<sup>1</sup> Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

TABLE 49.—HORSES ON FARMS, BY AGE CLASSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: APRIL 1, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	Colts born after Jan. 1, 1930	Colts born in 1929 (yearlings)	Colts born in 1928 (2-year-olds)	Horses born before 1928
United States.....	13,510,839	127,265	494,762	462,512	12,428,300
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					
New England.....	182,069	578	1,158	1,433	178,900
Middle Atlantic.....	671,488	2,537	8,090	8,625	652,216
East North Central.....	2,687,804	16,890	73,278	69,537	2,528,099
West North Central.....	5,152,267	42,239	206,231	193,405	4,710,392
South Atlantic.....	603,726	5,201	14,487	12,438	571,600
East South Central.....	590,847	7,296	15,066	12,734	555,751
West South Central.....	1,523,849	23,058	49,515	43,520	1,407,756
Mountain.....	1,511,466	22,559	104,770	99,046	1,285,091
Pacific.....	587,343	6,907	22,167	21,774	536,495
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine.....	60,958	131	263	369	60,195
New Hampshire.....	20,101	62	109	124	19,806
Vermont.....	52,279	126	596	666	50,891
Massachusetts.....	24,797	139	115	173	24,370
Rhode Island.....	3,199	35	21	36	3,107
Connecticut.....	20,735	85	54	65	20,531
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York.....	320,460	1,029	3,615	3,948	311,868
New Jersey.....	39,269	169	214	315	38,571
Pennsylvania.....	311,739	1,339	4,261	4,362	301,777
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio.....	494,947	3,217	13,169	11,929	466,632
Indiana.....	443,411	3,753	12,965	12,664	414,029
Illinois.....	820,850	6,978	27,137	25,484	761,251
Michigan.....	382,660	1,303	7,584	6,824	366,949
Wisconsin.....	545,936	1,639	12,423	12,636	519,238
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota.....	805,093	3,449	25,991	25,094	750,559
Iowa.....	1,047,527	7,048	42,618	40,521	957,340
Missouri.....	597,090	5,525	20,972	17,943	552,650
North Dakota.....	612,058	3,616	23,646	23,935	560,861
South Dakota.....	621,343	7,413	36,214	34,165	543,551
Nebraska.....	754,296	6,982	27,606	25,635	694,073
Kansas.....	714,860	8,206	29,184	26,112	651,358
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware.....	17,833	167	325	316	17,025
Maryland.....	94,099	1,083	2,700	2,490	87,826
District of Columbia.....	144			2	142
Virginia.....	203,174	2,278	6,506	5,385	188,915
West Virginia.....	112,638	694	3,177	2,667	106,100
North Carolina.....	86,716	339	698	625	85,054
South Carolina.....	30,497	128	218	211	29,940
Georgia.....	37,325	237	242	288	36,558
Florida.....	21,300	275	531	454	20,040
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky.....	247,955	3,635	7,961	5,927	230,432
Tennessee.....	175,375	1,975	4,124	3,742	165,534
Alabama.....	64,840	594	1,093	1,044	62,109
Mississippi.....	102,677	1,092	1,888	2,021	97,676
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas.....	137,747	1,112	2,449	2,200	131,986
Louisiana.....	118,440	2,007	3,398	3,003	110,032
Oklahoma.....	505,620	6,600	18,179	15,896	464,945
Texas.....	762,042	13,339	25,489	22,421	700,793
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana.....	450,264	5,738	37,760	34,063	372,703
Idaho.....	206,086	2,495	10,399	10,478	182,714
Wyoming.....	173,173	2,402	14,945	15,309	140,517
Colorado.....	329,344	4,307	18,245	16,538	290,254
New Mexico.....	141,123	3,016	8,877	8,182	121,048
Arizona.....	79,699	2,411	5,648	5,597	66,103
Utah.....	91,218	1,335	5,202	5,328	79,353
Nevada.....	40,559	855	3,694	3,611	32,399
PACIFIC:					
Washington.....	182,503	1,266	5,997	6,132	169,108
Oregon.....	178,875	2,650	9,654	9,678	156,893
California.....	225,965	2,991	6,516	5,964	210,494

## LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

605

TABLE 50.—MULES ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890 TO 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)
United States.....	5,375,017	5,680,897	5,432,391	4,209,769	3,264,615	2,251,876
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England.....	2,071	3,028	2,569	1,729	1,395	1,149
Middle Atlantic.....	59,997	65,161	68,109	52,416	46,260	41,787
East North Central.....	260,663	314,942	310,426	259,423	215,538	192,417
West North Central.....	673,349	891,864	846,948	715,932	535,117	451,464
South Atlantic.....	1,023,304	1,022,888	1,079,033	749,257	555,129	415,090
East South Central.....	1,272,295	1,276,758	1,249,721	1,003,804	850,651	634,297
West South Central.....	1,917,921	1,892,698	1,685,359	1,286,378	938,787	439,694
Mountain.....	88,880	112,230	89,341	48,957	26,829	16,283
Pacific.....	76,537	101,332	100,885	91,873	94,909	59,695
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine.....	524	568	444	358	353	248
New Hampshire.....	166	283	248	195	97	115
Vermont.....	524	685	601	429	331	313
Massachusetts.....	272	525	332	268	298	157
Rhode Island.....	67	93	75	63	38	49
Connecticut.....	518	874	869	416	278	267
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York.....	5,849	7,062	7,323	4,052	3,313	4,386
New Jersey.....	3,484	4,966	5,705	4,041	4,888	8,166
Pennsylvania.....	50,664	53,133	55,081	44,323	38,059	29,235
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio.....	31,356	32,831	31,626	22,850	16,771	18,493
Indiana.....	81,988	100,976	100,358	82,168	66,717	58,668
Illinois.....	133,457	167,760	168,274	147,833	124,644	106,180
Michigan.....	6,528	6,979	5,884	3,700	2,916	3,670
Wisconsin.....	7,334	6,396	4,284	2,872	4,490	5,406
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota.....	15,218	12,601	10,238	5,775	8,339	9,315
Iowa.....	84,960	96,691	81,520	55,524	55,747	40,746
Missouri.....	295,778	371,568	389,045	342,700	283,519	245,273
North Dakota.....	7,782	9,495	7,873	7,695	6,880	8,665
South Dakota.....	19,168	21,349	15,093	12,424	6,804	7,561
Nebraska.....	98,973	119,997	99,847	83,405	55,124	45,972
Kansas.....	151,470	200,163	243,332	208,409	118,704	93,932
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware.....	9,579	9,451	9,439	5,935	4,745	4,790
Maryland.....	29,051	30,733	32,621	22,667	17,511	14,064
District of Columbia.....	29	30	32	53	81	40
Virginia.....	94,573	102,482	96,830	60,022	47,474	37,119
West Virginia.....	12,320	15,117	14,981	11,717	11,354	7,221
North Carolina.....	204,308	279,767	256,569	174,711	135,610	99,299
South Carolina.....	188,895	199,078	220,164	155,471	117,369	86,073
Georgia.....	353,633	343,569	406,351	295,348	207,321	156,860
Florida.....	40,916	42,656	42,046	23,333	13,664	9,624
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky.....	252,250	294,069	292,857	225,043	190,665	146,521
Tennessee.....	318,567	352,335	352,510	275,855	253,657	198,172
Alabama.....	332,133	302,708	296,138	247,146	192,070	133,892
Mississippi.....	369,345	327,646	308,216	255,760	214,259	155,712
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas.....	361,508	340,865	322,677	222,200	175,001	124,896
Louisiana.....	200,954	173,458	180,115	131,554	143,970	87,539
Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> .....	315,353	368,037	336,685	257,066	112,535	5,159
Texas.....	1,040,106	1,010,339	845,932	675,558	507,281	222,100
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana.....	8,153	10,452	9,462	4,174	2,729	1,084
Idaho.....	7,236	7,845	7,735	4,036	1,793	976
Wyoming.....	4,050	5,106	3,415	2,045	1,227	1,275
Colorado.....	20,124	38,073	31,125	14,739	6,784	5,180
New Mexico.....	22,935	30,837	20,369	14,937	5,311	3,600
Arizona.....	11,310	12,134	11,992	3,963	4,077	1,414
Utah.....	2,906	3,693	2,793	2,277	2,116	1,122
Nevada.....	3,166	4,090	2,450	2,786	2,792	1,632
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington.....	22,174	26,417	23,001	12,185	2,690	1,312
Oregon.....	13,455	19,062	14,375	9,927	7,446	4,756
California.....	40,908	55,853	63,419	69,761	84,773	53,627

<sup>1</sup> Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

TABLE 51.—MULES ON FARMS, BY AGE CLASSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
APRIL 1, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1930	Mule colts born in 1929 (yearlings)	Mule colts born in 1928 (2-year olds)	Mules born before 1928
United States	5,375,017	21,087	81,376	86,969	5,185,805
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					
New England	2,071	30	9	39	1,993
Middle Atlantic	59,997	145	293	520	59,039
East North Central	260,663	1,669	6,179	7,852	244,963
West North Central	673,349	6,092	29,772	31,054	606,431
South Atlantic	1,023,304	648	1,857	2,468	1,018,331
East South Central	1,272,295	3,471	11,936	11,840	1,245,048
West South Central	1,917,921	7,487	23,978	24,639	1,861,817
Mountain	88,880	1,014	5,445	6,138	76,283
Pacific	76,537	511	1,907	2,419	71,700
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine	524	8	2	18	496
New Hampshire	166	1	2	1	162
Vermont	524	11	4	9	500
Massachusetts	272	6	—	1	285
Rhode Island	67	1	—	3	63
Connecticut	518	3	1	7	507
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York	5,849	40	48	105	5,656
New Jersey	3,484	13	8	24	3,430
Pennsylvania	50,664	92	237	391	49,944
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio	31,356	175	504	752	29,925
Indiana	81,988	385	1,468	1,853	78,282
Illinois	133,457	1,018	3,969	4,661	123,809
Michigan	6,528	38	107	152	6,231
Wisconsin	7,334	53	131	434	6,716
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota	15,218	115	420	656	14,027
Iowa	84,960	445	2,695	3,787	78,033
Missouri	295,778	2,889	11,579	10,864	270,946
North Dakota	7,782	69	316	434	6,913
South Dakota	19,168	226	1,449	1,517	15,976
Nebraska	98,973	804	4,044	4,419	89,706
Kansas	151,470	2,044	9,269	9,327	130,830
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware	9,579	18	34	44	9,483
Maryland	29,051	78	225	249	28,499
District of Columbia	29	—	—	—	29
Virginia	94,573	271	759	780	92,763
West Virginia	12,320	59	157	191	11,913
North Carolina	294,308	136	362	528	293,282
South Carolina	188,895	12	56	153	188,674
Georgia	353,633	57	220	408	352,948
Florida	40,916	17	44	115	40,740
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky	252,250	1,221	4,397	3,902	242,730
Tennessee	318,567	1,410	5,565	5,503	306,089
Alabama	332,133	228	593	862	330,450
Mississippi	369,345	612	1,381	1,573	365,779
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas	361,508	652	2,445	2,100	356,311
Louisiana	200,954	202	512	850	199,390
Oklahoma	315,353	2,704	9,759	9,610	293,280
Texas	1,040,106	3,929	11,262	12,079	1,012,836
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana	8,153	76	662	742	6,673
Idaho	7,236	71	336	452	6,377
Wyoming	4,050	71	332	468	3,179
Colorado	20,124	384	2,263	2,456	24,081
New Mexico	22,935	258	1,111	1,019	20,547
Arizona	11,310	48	224	321	10,717
Utah	2,906	48	220	237	2,401
Nevada	3,166	58	307	443	2,358
PACIFIC:					
Washington	22,174	106	546	787	20,735
Oregon	13,455	146	658	834	11,817
California	40,908	259	703	798	39,148

## LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

607

TABLE 52.—CATTLE ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890 TO 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1) <sup>1</sup>
United States.....	63,895,826	60,780,366	66,639,556	61,803,866	67,719,410	57,648,792
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	1,270,734	1,119,008	1,320,262	1,336,550	1,606,615	1,411,852
Middle Atlantic.....	3,906,040	3,309,248	3,569,251	4,232,521	4,733,220	4,049,872
East North Central.....	10,626,492	9,656,437	10,588,027	9,819,097	10,532,314	9,038,122
West North Central.....	19,876,882	19,204,479	20,163,185	17,647,714	20,089,099	15,568,301
South Atlantic.....	3,780,098	4,135,170	4,702,703	4,839,321	4,431,750	3,890,107
East South Central.....	3,968,403	3,636,149	4,546,783	3,942,526	3,668,521	3,822,184
West South Central.....	10,242,558	9,009,408	10,107,887	10,721,012	14,202,142	10,677,962
Mountain.....	6,691,491	7,405,814	7,599,689	6,060,725	5,915,899	6,811,182
Pacific.....	3,533,118	3,284,662	3,431,789	3,204,400	2,539,880	2,384,200
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	257,048	236,446	300,747	256,523	338,847	299,110
New Hampshire.....	135,827	121,064	163,653	167,831	226,792	222,888
Vermont.....	472,183	393,274	435,480	430,314	501,940	385,288
Massachusetts.....	207,389	188,157	216,099	252,416	285,944	256,128
Rhode Island.....	31,633	27,203	30,519	34,148	36,084	34,777
Connecticut.....	166,654	152,864	173,764	195,318	217,058	203,661
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	2,220,139	1,836,900	2,144,244	2,423,003	2,596,389	2,131,392
New Jersey.....	174,699	153,492	179,459	222,999	239,984	212,062
Pennsylvania.....	1,511,202	1,318,536	1,545,548	1,586,519	1,896,847	1,700,413
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	1,772,856	1,652,594	1,926,823	1,837,607	2,053,313	1,763,387
Indiana.....	1,446,747	1,281,810	1,546,095	1,363,016	1,684,478	1,511,908
Illinois.....	2,342,125	2,305,073	2,788,238	2,440,577	3,104,010	3,063,119
Michigan.....	1,523,161	1,406,487	1,586,042	1,497,823	1,376,408	1,046,771
Wisconsin.....	3,536,603	3,010,493	3,050,829	2,680,074	2,314,105	1,647,947
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	3,156,181	2,853,465	3,021,469	2,847,435	1,871,325	1,373,579
Iowa.....	4,136,156	4,264,493	4,647,708	4,448,006	5,367,630	4,895,550
Missouri.....	2,782,400	2,372,335	2,781,644	2,561,482	2,978,589	2,969,716
North Dakota.....	1,454,146	1,341,018	1,334,552	743,762	657,434	281,874
South Dakota.....	1,974,050	2,022,189	2,345,157	1,535,276	1,546,800	716,952
Nebraska.....	3,150,187	3,282,690	3,154,265	2,932,350	3,176,243	2,142,597
Kansas.....	3,223,772	3,068,289	2,975,390	3,078,403	4,491,078	3,188,033
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	53,914	46,160	46,509	54,986	54,180	51,844
Maryland.....	318,779	272,509	283,377	287,751	292,646	267,189
District of Columbia.....	889	907	985	982	1,462	988
Virginia.....	832,946	806,524	909,795	859,067	825,512	747,334
West Virginia.....	556,267	567,769	587,462	620,288	639,782	566,066
North Carolina.....	532,531	538,780	644,779	700,861	624,518	630,903
South Carolina.....	270,171	340,625	434,097	389,882	342,898	268,293
Georgia.....	783,068	905,679	1,156,738	1,080,316	899,491	873,926
Florida.....	431,448	656,217	638,981	845,188	751,261	483,564
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	1,086,310	904,083	1,093,453	1,000,937	1,088,248	1,066,091
Tennessee.....	1,073,898	986,083	1,158,843	996,529	912,183	965,339
Alabama.....	799,523	822,083	1,044,008	982,428	799,734	875,976
Mississippi.....	1,008,672	922,981	1,250,479	1,012,682	873,356	914,778
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	812,590	810,156	1,072,966	1,028,071	894,535	992,689
Louisiana.....	729,690	696,571	804,241	804,795	670,295	581,103
Oklahoma <sup>2</sup> .....	2,097,576	1,656,763	2,073,945	1,953,580	3,209,116	500,535
Texas.....	6,602,702	5,845,918	6,156,715	6,934,586	9,428,196	8,543,635
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	1,290,353	1,321,604	1,268,516	943,147	968,387	1,442,517
Idaho.....	622,170	605,604	714,903	453,807	363,534	219,431
Wyoming.....	824,039	783,388	875,433	767,427	687,284	934,066
Colorado.....	1,454,352	1,436,150	1,756,616	1,127,737	1,433,318	1,166,542
New Mexico.....	1,055,327	1,266,688	1,300,335	1,081,683	991,859	1,631,533
Arizona.....	695,118	1,068,727	821,918	824,929	742,635	927,880
Utah.....	441,050	504,368	505,578	412,334	343,690	278,313
Nevada.....	308,482	419,275	356,390	449,681	385,192	210,900
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	624,737	581,714	572,644	402,120	384,923	255,134
Oregon.....	805,120	784,459	851,108	725,255	700,303	520,648
California.....	2,103,261	1,918,489	2,008,037	2,077,025	1,444,624	1,608,418

<sup>1</sup> Figures for 1890 exclusive of calves.<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

TABLE 53.—COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT FOR MILK, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
1890 TO 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Cows and heifers born before 1928 kept mainly for milk, 1930 (Apr. 1)	Dairy cows and heifers 2 years old and over, 1925 (Jan. 1)	Dairy cows and heifers 2 years old and over, 1920 (Jan. 1)	Cows and heifers kept for milk, 2 years old and over, 1910 <sup>1</sup> (Apr. 15)	Cows kept for milk 2 years old and over, 1900 (June 1)	“Milch cows,” 1890 (June 1)
United States.....	20,498,955	17,644,867	19,675,297	17,125,471	17,135,633	16,511,950
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	680,621	791,711	842,928	699,421	893,478	822,001
Middle Atlantic.....	2,039,150	2,352,155	2,498,270	2,216,954	2,602,788	2,529,060
East North Central.....	4,902,359	5,027,084	5,080,798	4,013,904	3,962,481	3,752,237
West North Central.....	5,690,754	6,684,069	4,509,121	4,395,772	4,527,803	4,488,762
South Atlantic.....	1,492,041	1,335,669	1,673,035	1,506,947	1,383,319	1,369,466
East South Central.....	1,652,975	1,370,837	1,677,982	1,344,914	1,264,282	1,312,074
West South Central.....	2,227,374	1,460,736	1,882,361	1,845,402	1,634,954	1,517,583
Mountain.....	789,561	594,075	619,645	422,678	329,604	218,689
Pacific.....	1,024,120	1,028,541	921,147	679,479	536,924	502,078
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	124,952	151,277	175,425	126,762	173,592	157,278
New Hampshire.....	68,792	81,504	95,997	81,561	115,036	109,423
Vermont.....	254,520	279,448	290,122	222,838	270,194	231,419
Massachusetts.....	119,158	144,898	147,331	145,714	184,562	172,046
Rhode Island.....	19,171	21,961	21,431	20,068	23,660	23,943
Connecticut.....	94,028	112,623	112,622	102,478	126,434	127,892
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	1,172,546	1,370,060	1,481,918	1,293,058	1,501,608	1,440,230
New Jersey.....	105,331	122,384	130,497	136,035	157,407	161,576
Pennsylvania.....	761,273	869,711	885,855	787,361	943,773	927,254
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	818,417	839,880	888,057	758,676	818,239	794,833
Indiana.....	632,735	596,379	608,211	530,157	574,276	579,287
Illinois.....	921,107	833,097	957,313	875,644	1,007,664	1,087,886
Michigan.....	715,105	806,201	802,095	635,966	563,905	497,611
Wisconsin.....	1,814,995	1,951,527	1,795,122	1,213,461	998,397	792,620
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	1,442,081	1,311,879	1,229,179	870,590	753,632	593,908
Iowa.....	1,218,663	690,411	897,668	1,153,935	1,423,648	1,498,418
Missouri.....	819,006	516,787	661,959	714,657	765,386	851,076
North Dakota.....	479,224	312,035	370,707	208,367	125,503	88,289
South Dakota.....	487,651	243,336	336,892	306,767	270,634	210,240
Nebraska.....	575,639	229,461	438,459	520,969	512,544	505,045
Kansas.....	668,540	380,150	574,257	620,487	670,456	741,786
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	30,201	33,793	33,026	31,134	32,501	32,574
Maryland.....	164,434	172,581	161,972	143,349	147,284	142,198
District of Columbia.....	451	589	704	755	1,251	863
Virginia.....	334,533	291,651	357,969	305,321	281,876	273,634
West Virginia.....	183,263	137,323	181,206	206,878	205,601	188,492
North Carolina.....	265,808	252,387	290,223	252,862	233,178	223,416
South Carolina.....	135,283	146,556	187,846	148,621	126,684	107,184
Georgia.....	302,231	257,151	388,448	325,534	276,024	287,717
Florida.....	75,837	43,638	71,641	92,493	78,830	113,388
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	474,298	387,592	441,346	351,277	364,025	364,516
Tennessee.....	428,440	368,530	415,128	333,214	321,676	345,311
Alabama.....	332,045	304,660	394,112	314,172	270,263	202,088
Mississippi.....	418,192	320,055	427,406	346,251	299,318	310,159
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	338,701	271,157	415,507	342,410	312,577	330,165
Louisiana.....	223,429	97,791	176,936	226,847	184,815	167,223
Oklahoma <sup>2</sup> .....	588,957	360,297	456,332	432,445	276,539	16,756
Texas.....	1,076,287	731,491	833,586	843,700	861,023	1,003,439
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	151,014	102,760	127,581	64,468	45,036	24,143
Idaho.....	157,580	138,768	115,336	69,628	51,929	27,278
Wyoming.....	58,318	32,882	34,997	27,499	18,272	11,084
Colorado.....	218,938	159,226	192,234	119,029	100,116	76,948
New Mexico.....	57,391	39,383	37,805	42,445	16,775	18,507
Arizona.....	32,978	32,337	31,619	23,170	17,965	4,874
Utah.....	95,689	71,330	66,724	62,602	65,905	45,982
Nevada.....	17,658	17,380	13,349	13,837	13,606	9,273
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	243,869	266,216	288,270	153,206	107,232	70,721
Oregon.....	206,404	205,057	180,462	143,846	122,447	114,156
California.....	573,847	557,268	502,415	382,427	307,245	317,201

<sup>1</sup> Estimated from the number of cows and heifers kept for milk born before Jan. 1, 1909, on the basis of the age distribution of dairy cows and heifers in 1920.<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

## LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

609

TABLE 54.—CATTLE ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: APRIL 1, 1930,  
AND JANUARY 1, 1920

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING		NUMBER		VALUE	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
United States.....	4,803,174	5,358,243	63,895,826	66,639,556	\$8,303,987,802	\$8,651,521,490
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	97,015	129,823	1,270,734	1,320,262	88,717,441	95,568,447
Middle Atlantic.....	288,537	364,917	3,906,040	3,869,251	281,888,214	340,239,350
East North Central.....	855,657	989,542	10,626,492	10,988,027	625,658,203	705,761,688
West North Central.....	1,009,635	1,018,207	19,876,892	20,163,185	1,033,064,525	1,074,078,824
South Atlantic.....	685,486	871,465	3,780,098	4,702,703	171,978,361	207,920,207
East South Central.....	758,542	849,466	3,968,403	4,546,783	155,496,636	175,641,715
West South Central.....	769,666	764,508	10,242,558	10,107,867	401,778,111	454,455,343
Mountain.....	184,378	198,117	6,691,491	7,599,689	341,145,219	392,797,035
Pacific.....	150,758	172,200	3,533,118	3,431,789	204,310,892	205,058,881
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	30,746	41,239	257,048	300,747	15,287,798	18,270,810
New Hampshire.....	11,474	16,776	135,827	163,653	9,618,229	11,317,213
Vermont.....	21,673	26,050	472,183	435,480	28,572,638	28,502,803
Massachusetts.....	17,442	23,900	207,389	216,099	16,830,140	20,098,098
Rhode Island.....	2,419	3,318	31,633	30,519	2,959,475	2,984,096
Connecticut.....	13,261	18,540	166,654	173,764	15,449,161	14,400,427
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	131,919	167,801	2,220,139	2,144,244	159,793,327	198,826,728
New Jersey.....	14,688	21,535	174,599	179,459	17,218,305	18,347,004
Pennsylvania.....	141,930	175,581	1,511,202	1,545,548	104,826,582	123,065,618
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	191,560	232,472	1,772,856	1,926,823	101,509,037	118,581,927
Indiana.....	159,746	187,780	1,446,747	1,546,095	77,791,279	94,529,884
Illinois.....	194,195	217,195	2,342,125	2,788,238	135,920,252	152,258,690
Michigan.....	142,510	173,417	1,528,161	1,586,042	90,144,590	101,717,971
Wisconsin.....	169,646	178,678	3,536,603	3,050,829	220,293,045	208,673,216
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	171,742	168,286	3,156,181	3,021,469	172,341,127	151,243,703
Iowa.....	202,827	201,521	4,136,156	4,547,708	236,689,013	258,277,963
Missouri.....	223,558	241,497	2,782,400	2,781,644	133,258,100	158,976,138
North Dakota.....	70,149	72,021	1,454,146	1,334,552	66,315,121	67,911,737
South Dakota.....	73,961	67,964	1,974,050	2,348,157	102,373,407	119,980,683
Nebraska.....	119,151	113,851	3,150,187	3,154,265	166,271,751	163,683,769
Kansas.....	148,217	153,067	3,223,772	2,975,390	155,816,006	154,004,831
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	6,707	7,944	53,914	46,509	4,205,745	3,394,160
Maryland.....	31,740	38,619	318,779	283,377	22,143,823	20,363,801
District of Columbia.....	38	101	889	965	57,660	162,097
Virginia.....	132,529	151,283	832,946	909,793	43,622,495	51,296,032
West Virginia.....	71,240	81,368	556,257	587,462	29,885,681	33,727,219
North Carolina.....	161,432	192,648	532,631	644,779	24,045,922	28,797,982
South Carolina.....	90,610	136,750	270,171	434,097	11,077,922	20,187,834
Georgia.....	164,736	230,864	783,063	1,156,738	24,837,903	35,235,147
Florida.....	26,454	31,888	431,448	638,981	12,101,210	14,755,935
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	197,312	231,264	1,086,310	1,093,453	52,044,371	52,291,343
Tennessee.....	191,274	219,841	1,073,898	1,158,543	42,906,619	51,321,469
Alabama.....	187,987	208,603	799,528	1,044,008	27,690,458	32,078,763
Mississippi.....	181,969	189,758	1,008,672	1,250,479	32,855,158	39,950,140
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	152,097	175,614	812,590	1,072,966	26,833,582	35,023,854
Louisiana.....	93,688	89,744	726,690	804,241	23,834,539	26,620,595
Oklahoma.....	164,784	164,578	2,097,576	2,073,945	84,080,907	87,199,975
Texas.....	359,097	334,570	6,602,702	6,156,715	267,019,133	305,610,919
Mountain:						
Montana.....	37,670	45,475	1,290,353	1,268,516	68,313,045	78,938,253
Idaho.....	34,117	35,494	622,720	714,908	32,362,214	36,382,229
Wyoming.....	13,137	12,742	824,039	875,433	46,591,601	50,012,404
Colorado.....	45,924	50,538	1,454,352	1,756,616	72,763,997	94,929,748
New Mexico.....	20,627	21,446	1,055,327	1,300,335	47,925,522	63,101,300
Arizona.....	8,617	7,768	695,118	821,918	33,670,800	35,500,759
Utah.....	22,170	22,138	441,650	505,578	23,185,236	22,627,870
Nevada.....	2,616	2,516	308,482	356,390	16,332,804	16,304,472
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	50,438	54,513	624,737	572,644	35,579,750	36,558,949
Oregon.....	42,861	43,037	805,120	851,108	42,600,597	47,818,486
California.....	57,459	74,650	2,103,261	2,008,037	126,070,545	120,681,446

TABLE 55.—CATTLE ON FARMS, BY CLASSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
APRIL 1, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	All cattle	Calves born between Jan. 1 and Apr. 1, 1930	Steers and bulls born in 1929 (yearlings)	Heifers born in 1929 (yearlings)	Bulls born before 1929
United States.....	63,895,826	9,645,526	6,812,891	8,744,021	1,262,516
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					
New England.....	1,270,734	160,461	43,534	187,885	30,495
Middle Atlantic.....	3,906,040	623,728	145,529	515,802	91,782
East North Central.....	10,626,492	1,762,024	656,650	1,494,488	212,566
West North Central.....	19,876,892	3,146,844	2,547,067	2,752,144	397,664
South Atlantic.....	3,780,098	503,861	317,473	508,244	73,580
East South Central.....	3,968,403	634,379	341,844	566,472	69,896
West South Central.....	10,242,558	1,600,317	1,109,936	1,309,858	198,252
Mountain.....	6,691,491	731,230	851,221	930,262	123,447
Pacific.....	3,533,118	482,682	299,637	478,866	64,834
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine.....	257,048	32,927	12,079	40,693	6,094
New Hampshire.....	135,827	14,725	5,816	22,438	3,647
Vermont.....	472,183	66,903	12,079	68,649	9,962
Massachusetts.....	207,389	23,020	7,478	28,262	5,837
Rhode Island.....	31,633	3,676	1,022	3,805	837
Connecticut.....	166,654	19,210	5,060	24,038	4,218
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York.....	2,220,139	377,630	68,519	292,421	46,981
New Jersey.....	174,699	22,512	4,494	19,864	4,463
Pennsylvania.....	1,511,202	223,586	72,516	203,517	40,338
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio.....	1,772,856	277,663	124,326	248,271	32,696
Indiana.....	1,446,747	243,928	96,352	211,751	26,508
Illinois.....	2,342,125	377,851	206,153	330,832	49,759
Michigan.....	1,528,161	240,636	116,907	222,010	28,809
Wisconsin.....	3,536,603	621,946	112,912	481,624	74,794
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota.....	3,156,181	503,954	249,877	443,672	80,388
Iowa.....	4,136,156	619,242	585,013	580,841	84,085
Missouri.....	2,782,400	471,844	277,006	368,290	46,396
North Dakota.....	1,454,146	248,425	186,669	206,224	32,056
South Dakota.....	1,974,050	326,660	275,074	275,439	38,716
Nebraska.....	3,150,187	494,876	497,029	433,095	59,171
Kansas.....	3,223,772	481,843	476,399	444,583	56,852
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware.....	53,914	7,039	1,507	7,761	1,276
Maryland.....	318,779	48,732	12,395	41,883	9,028
District of Columbia.....	880	109	15	138	18
Virginia.....	832,946	107,929	74,251	104,321	12,930
West Virginia.....	556,257	67,918	64,576	71,682	7,698
North Carolina.....	532,631	65,619	38,464	80,521	10,319
South Carolina.....	270,171	35,008	17,027	40,222	6,385
Georgia.....	753,063	113,001	69,419	113,823	17,075
Florida.....	431,448	58,506	39,819	47,893	8,851
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky.....	1,086,310	178,057	90,238	148,558	15,255
Tennessee.....	1,073,898	170,492	104,219	160,243	18,579
Alabama.....	799,523	118,225	65,619	115,253	17,191
Mississippi.....	1,008,672	167,605	81,768	142,418	18,871
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas.....	812,590	131,605	77,521	121,408	14,298
Louisiana.....	729,690	111,187	63,841	90,764	14,285
Oklahoma.....	2,097,576	383,294	239,129	287,092	38,990
Texas.....	6,602,702	1,019,231	729,445	810,594	130,679
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana.....	1,290,353	143,035	180,155	186,908	21,820
Idaho.....	622,170	80,623	73,244	92,207	11,144
Wyoming.....	824,039	69,749	121,419	121,549	14,068
Colorado.....	1,454,352	173,076	195,355	202,705	25,811
New Mexico.....	1,055,327	132,083	113,894	138,220	21,861
Arizona.....	695,118	62,517	80,545	85,441	15,570
Utah.....	441,050	47,802	46,978	62,894	7,128
Nevada.....	308,482	22,345	39,631	40,338	6,036
PACIFIC:					
Washington.....	624,737	90,289	44,156	95,059	11,994
Oregon.....	805,120	102,451	74,496	115,833	15,925
California.....	2,103,261	289,042	180,985	267,974	36,915

TABLE 55.—CATTLE ON FARMS, BY CLASSES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
APRIL 1, 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	Steers born in 1928 (2- year-olds)	Steers born before 1928	Heifers born in 1928, kept mainly for milk pro- duction (2- year-olds)	Heifers born in 1928, kept mainly for beef pro- duction (2- year-olds)	Cows and heifers born before 1928, kept mainly for milk pro- duction	Cows and heifers born before 1928, kept mainly for beef pro- duction
United States.....	2,615,849	1,135,762	3,759,401	2,083,911	20,498,955	7,836,994
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>						
New England.....	6,207	5,807	137,031	7,034	680,621	11,659
Middle Atlantic.....	35,594	22,693	386,450	15,129	2,039,150	30,183
East North Central.....	235,356	77,317	897,944	121,260	4,902,359	266,528
West North Central.....	1,066,205	310,285	1,154,431	61,144	5,690,754	2,200,354
South Atlantic.....	162,774	98,394	212,197	105,460	1,492,041	306,074
East South Central.....	126,945	50,708	214,930	89,421	1,652,975	220,833
West South Central.....	422,584	301,925	362,371	484,833	2,297,374	2,225,108
Mountain.....	364,357	161,031	183,978	497,142	789,561	2,059,282
Pacific.....	195,827	107,602	210,069	152,438	1,024,120	516,993
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>						
Maine.....	2,531	2,104	27,951	2,763	124,952	4,954
New Hampshire.....	1,086	1,077	16,204	747	68,792	1,395
Vermont.....	1,192	865	55,089	1,142	254,520	1,782
Massachusetts.....	675	1,014	18,305	1,551	119,158	2,089
Rhode Island.....	100	75	2,523	153	19,171	271
Connecticut.....	623	672	16,959	678	94,028	1,168
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>						
New York.....	6,438	3,166	282,193	7,022	1,172,546	13,223
New Jersey.....	324	237	15,482	679	105,331	1,313
Pennsylvania.....	28,832	19,290	188,775	7,428	761,273	15,647
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Ohio.....	54,119	14,006	142,277	21,779	818,417	39,302
Indiana.....	37,829	11,354	105,692	26,278	632,735	54,320
Illinois.....	83,475	30,925	166,385	48,516	921,107	127,122
Michigan.....	33,288	8,903	128,312	11,410	715,105	22,691
Wisconsin.....	26,645	12,030	355,278	13,277	1,814,995	23,093
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Minnesota.....	65,014	16,323	270,031	26,246	1,442,031	58,645
Iowa.....	255,565	64,195	267,833	118,278	218,663	342,441
Missouri.....	155,781	60,813	150,563	80,055	819,006	352,646
North Dakota.....	47,120	13,135	103,388	37,853	479,224	100,052
South Dakota.....	89,253	23,332	99,163	81,101	487,651	277,661
Nebraska.....	203,957	53,226	115,589	136,044	575,639	581,561
Kansas.....	249,515	79,261	147,864	131,567	668,540	487,348
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>						
Delaware.....	262	247	4,398	647	30,201	576
Maryland.....	5,016	4,191	25,982	2,920	164,434	4,198
District of Columbia.....	1	2	150	150	451	5
Virginia.....	60,695	39,838	50,090	18,719	334,533	29,640
West Virginia.....	47,856	29,984	32,490	22,185	183,263	28,605
North Carolina.....	13,476	4,766	32,019	7,925	265,808	13,714
South Carolina.....	2,480	1,804	15,375	4,606	135,283	11,981
Georgia.....	14,010	6,529	39,450	21,604	302,231	85,921
Florida.....	18,978	11,033	12,243	26,854	75,837	131,434
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Kentucky.....	47,436	16,702	58,050	21,802	474,298	35,914
Tennessee.....	49,833	17,715	64,769	23,514	428,440	36,094
Alabama.....	14,897	7,944	38,835	20,575	332,045	68,939
Mississippi.....	14,779	8,347	53,276	23,530	418,192	79,886
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>						
Arkansas.....	20,812	7,635	51,107	15,721	338,701	33,782
Louisiana.....	16,675	10,750	32,630	34,125	223,420	132,004
Oklahoma.....	93,604	59,763	113,747	70,937	588,957	267,063
Texas.....	291,493	223,777	164,887	364,050	1,076,287	1,792,259
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>						
Montana.....	80,221	31,525	34,929	100,525	151,014	360,212
Idaho.....	37,674	12,223	36,347	30,033	157,580	91,095
Wyoming.....	47,011	19,250	14,097	68,989	58,318	289,589
Colorado.....	80,301	29,133	47,661	97,105	218,933	384,272
New Mexico.....	30,705	21,535	12,507	80,184	57,391	446,947
Arizona.....	35,996	26,182	8,402	62,388	32,978	285,099
Utah.....	22,769	8,755	24,271	28,181	95,689	97,233
Nevada.....	29,680	12,428	5,764	29,787	17,658	104,815
<b>PACIFIC:</b>						
Washington.....	17,953	5,386	54,568	17,613	243,869	48,850
Oregon.....	43,015	13,746	46,142	40,875	206,404	146,233
California.....	134,859	88,470	109,359	94,000	573,847	326,910

TABLE 56.—SHEEP ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890 TO 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	1890 <sup>1</sup> (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 <sup>1</sup> (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)
United States	56,975,084	35,590,159	35,033,518	52,447,861	61,503,713	40,876,312
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England	201,453	154,357	242,706	430,672	922,558	936,532
Middle Atlantic	1,219,593	893,385	1,097,908	1,844,057	3,324,542	3,196,495
East North Central	6,599,296	4,478,538	5,073,306	9,542,234	11,216,273	9,449,783
West North Central	7,312,418	4,006,745	4,949,702	5,065,008	4,964,283	2,882,371
South Atlantic	2,186,762	1,077,085	1,209,424	2,513,553	2,693,915	2,445,386
East South Central	2,402,323	1,154,917	1,318,349	2,496,221	2,423,039	2,316,279
West South Central	7,500,182	3,358,974	2,908,830	2,193,657	2,454,434	4,710,918
Mountain	21,007,455	15,130,172	13,206,983	22,770,291	26,966,152	9,519,933
Pacific	8,545,602	5,335,986	5,026,303	5,592,167	6,533,517	5,418,615
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine	99,782	84,680	119,471	206,434	420,116	370,484
New Hampshire	21,254	16,055	28,021	43,772	105,113	131,611
Vermont	51,175	34,670	62,756	118,551	296,576	333,947
Massachusetts	12,716	10,114	18,880	32,708	52,550	51,438
Rhode Island	3,060	1,897	2,736	6,789	11,207	11,400
Connecticut	13,466	6,941	10,842	22,418	36,987	37,652
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York	618,075	472,616	578,726	930,300	1,745,746	1,525,070
New Jersey	11,744	5,684	10,471	30,683	47,730	55,400
Pennsylvania	589,774	415,085	508,711	883,074	1,531,066	1,612,107
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio	2,535,664	1,941,023	2,102,550	3,909,162	4,020,628	4,060,720
Indiana	1,118,184	595,461	643,889	1,336,967	1,742,002	1,081,133
Illinois	944,597	566,079	637,685	1,059,846	1,030,581	922,631
Michigan	1,416,243	1,066,217	1,209,191	2,306,476	2,747,609	2,400,318
Wisconsin	584,608	309,758	479,991	929,783	1,675,453	984,972
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota	927,098	373,972	509,064	637,582	589,878	390,049
Iowa	1,557,517	818,403	1,092,095	1,145,549	1,056,718	547,394
Missouri	1,750,089	893,611	1,271,616	1,811,268	1,087,213	950,562
North Dakota	856,621	310,527	298,912	293,371	681,952	136,413
South Dakota	1,150,346	643,555	843,696	611,264	775,236	238,518
Nebraska	496,411	646,783	573,217	293,500	511,273	209,243
Kansas	574,336	314,894	361,102	272,475	262,013	401,192
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware	5,326	1,749	3,220	7,806	11,765	12,265
Maryland	194,152	91,878	103,027	237,137	191,101	132,329
District of Columbia	6		10			14
Virginia	828,526	350,850	342,367	804,873	692,929	405,313
West Virginia	896,661	441,401	509,831	910,360	968,843	785,063
North Carolina	146,285	66,557	90,556	214,473	301,941	402,247
South Carolina	18,841	14,418	23,581	37,559	71,538	79,421
Georgia	49,690	50,503	72,173	187,644	336,278	440,450
Florida	47,275	59,729	64,659	113,701	124,520	98,275
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky	1,597,223	695,962	707,845	1,363,013	1,297,343	937,124
Tennessee	625,888	289,577	364,196	795,033	496,011	540,996
Alabama	69,156	55,554	81,868	142,930	317,053	386,380
Mississippi	110,056	113,824	164,440	195,245	312,632	451,779
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas	85,800	51,156	100,159	144,189	256,929	243,900
Louisiana	171,432	108,581	129,816	178,287	219,844	186,167
Oklahoma <sup>2</sup>	221,616	62,108	105,370	62,472	88,363	16,565
Texas	7,021,334	3,137,129	2,573,485	1,808,709	1,889,298	4,264,187
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana	4,027,457	2,187,928	2,082,919	5,380,746	6,170,483	2,352,886
Idaho	3,301,754	1,745,769	2,356,270	3,010,478	3,121,532	357,712
Wyoming	3,417,460	2,507,012	1,859,775	5,397,161	5,099,613	712,520
Colorado	2,505,159	2,243,869	1,313,255	1,426,214	2,044,814	896,810
New Mexico	2,291,426	1,743,079	1,040,475	3,346,934	4,899,487	2,474,494
Arizona	1,339,005	1,163,905	881,914	1,226,733	924,761	515,136
Utah	2,922,457	2,355,038	1,691,795	1,527,180	3,818,423	1,926,906
Nevada	1,201,837	1,183,572	880,580	1,154,795	887,039	273,469
PACIFIC:						
Washington	1,142,603	515,798	623,779	475,555	929,873	265,207
Oregon	3,319,271	1,775,093	2,002,378	2,699,135	3,040,291	1,780,312
California	4,083,728	3,045,095	2,400,151	2,417,477	2,563,353	3,373,036

<sup>1</sup> Figures for 1930 include 15,194,938 lambs born since Oct. 1, 1929; and figures for 1910 include 12,803 lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1900 include Indian Territory; those for 1890 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

## LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

613

TABLE 57.—SHEEP AND GOATS ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
APRIL 1, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	SHEEP					GOATS	
	Total	Lambs born after Oct. 1, 1929	Rams and wethers born before Oct. 1, 1929	Ewes born between Oct. 1, 1928, and Oct. 1, 1929 (yearlings)	Ewes born before Oct. 1, 1928	Angora goats and kids (all ages)	Other goats and kids (all ages)
United States.....	56,975,084	15,194,938	3,682,574	7,302,336	30,795,236	3,785,127	1,036,167
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
New England.....	201,453	49,650	12,510	29,952	109,341	684	2,741
Middle Atlantic.....	1,219,593	364,469	127,910	143,178	584,036	1,827	8,863
East North Central.....	6,599,296	2,109,403	409,110	712,435	3,368,343	10,744	21,582
West North Central.....	7,312,418	2,171,918	434,231	927,423	3,778,846	89,847	78,693
South Atlantic.....	2,186,762	868,677	101,698	199,611	1,016,776	19,330	150,579
East South Central.....	2,402,323	1,074,942	85,851	163,176	1,078,354	31,851	159,951
West South Central.....	7,500,182	1,863,010	1,016,033	1,105,888	3,515,251	3,004,613	304,284
Mountain.....	21,007,455	3,493,777	1,265,996	3,053,782	13,163,905	458,778	244,777
Pacific.....	8,545,602	3,199,092	220,235	936,891	4,180,384	187,444	64,697
NEW ENGLAND:							
Maine.....	99,782	23,344	5,760	14,341	56,337	108	320
New Hampshire.....	21,254	5,126	1,426	3,693	11,009	59	211
Vermont.....	51,175	11,851	2,830	7,386	29,108	162	540
Massachusetts.....	12,716	3,605	730	2,097	6,284	259	918
Rhode Island.....	3,060	1,211	206	407	1,236	10	157
Connecticut.....	13,466	4,513	1,558	2,028	5,367	86	595
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
New York.....	618,075	191,465	46,458	73,683	306,469	737	4,656
New Jersey.....	11,744	5,022	736	1,101	4,885	104	1,413
Pennsylvania.....	589,774	187,982	80,716	68,394	272,682	986	2,794
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Ohio.....	2,535,182	713,824	225,430	271,739	1,324,671	1,221	3,323
Indiana.....	1,118,184	449,710	38,526	107,575	522,373	2,216	4,692
Illinois.....	944,597	377,894	42,906	98,585	425,212	4,504	7,047
Michigan.....	1,416,243	395,276	62,757	165,700	792,510	898	2,679
Wisconsin.....	584,608	172,704	39,491	68,836	303,577	1,905	3,841
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
Minnesota.....	927,098	225,747	33,500	149,539	518,812	2,903	3,306
Iowa.....	1,557,517	551,229	86,195	187,496	732,597	2,571	6,106
Missouri.....	1,750,089	716,434	67,950	166,314	799,391	78,839	53,043
North Dakota.....	866,621	121,206	28,077	137,629	569,709	600	1,253
South Dakota.....	1,150,346	212,500	49,035	186,705	702,106	757	2,183
Nebraska.....	496,411	134,280	122,430	47,969	191,782	979	5,079
Kansas.....	574,336	210,572	47,044	51,771	264,949	3,198	7,723
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
Delaware.....	5,326	1,921	138	566	2,701	253	286
Maryland.....	194,152	87,042	6,513	15,417	85,180	766	826
District of Columbia.....	6		2		4		
Virginia.....	828,526	368,185	28,805	61,996	374,540	4,529	5,046
West Virginia.....	896,661	319,914	48,665	91,687	436,395	6,599	1,485
North Carolina.....	146,285	61,887	6,810	16,493	61,095	2,141	15,963
South Carolina.....	18,841	6,472	840	1,801	9,728	575	11,669
Georgia.....	49,690	14,730	6,800	5,992	22,168	3,579	84,503
Florida.....	47,275	8,526	8,125	5,659	24,965	897	30,301
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Kentucky.....	1,597,223	758,746	39,010	83,477	715,990	15,032	23,839
Tennessee.....	625,888	272,131	21,132	55,382	277,263	12,822	53,948
Alabama.....	69,156	18,582	7,459	9,102	34,013	2,050	42,720
Mississippi.....	110,056	25,483	18,250	15,235	51,088	1,937	39,444
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
Arkansas.....	85,800	34,138	5,710	10,061	35,891	20,347	51,488
Louisiana.....	171,432	43,211	17,897	17,385	92,939	1,516	52,805
Oklahoma.....	221,616	83,575	13,879	24,823	99,339	26,166	14,254
Texas.....	7,021,334	1,702,086	978,547	1,053,619	3,287,082	2,956,584	185,737
MOUNTAIN:							
Montana.....	4,027,457	438,128	107,056	724,369	2,757,904	1,141	1,533
Idaho.....	3,301,734	1,224,301	61,731	303,892	1,706,810	768	2,795
Wyoming.....	3,417,460	307,459	140,742	571,267	2,397,992	723	2,158
Colorado.....	2,505,159	270,859	698,192	250,652	1,285,456	10,134	20,378
New Mexico.....	2,291,426	232,291	83,471	428,363	1,547,301	193,639	102,548
Arizona.....	1,339,905	329,937	51,380	161,850	796,738	193,320	97,628
Utah.....	2,922,457	463,805	82,672	449,225	1,926,755	55,837	16,670
Nevada.....	1,201,837	226,992	40,732	189,164	744,949	3,716	1,067
PACIFIC:							
Washington.....	1,142,603	469,628	17,253	117,842	537,880	2,817	8,584
Oregon.....	3,319,271	1,117,022	93,204	433,566	1,675,389	119,341	19,008
California.....	4,083,728	1,612,442	118,688	385,433	1,967,115	45,286	37,105

TABLE 58.—SWINE ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1890 TO 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	1890 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)
United States-----	56,287,920	50,853,526	59,346,409	58,185,676	62,868,041	57,426,859
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England-----	227,815	193,240	383,752	396,642	362,199	407,590
Middle Atlantic-----	1,006,573	1,049,508	1,930,733	1,790,821	1,960,007	2,345,750
East North Central-----	12,985,516	11,774,248	14,182,648	14,461,059	16,047,251	14,995,448
West North Central-----	27,649,800	24,600,317	21,714,826	21,281,509	24,427,038	22,629,184
South Atlantic-----	4,393,216	4,175,886	6,535,706	5,963,920	5,562,762	5,082,321
East South Central-----	3,600,864	3,452,941	6,206,942	5,438,606	6,645,348	6,544,683
West South Central-----	4,148,271	3,451,290	5,758,305	7,021,945	6,402,479	4,353,903
Mountain-----	1,217,260	1,310,798	1,192,700	640,911	399,680	175,429
Pacific-----	1,058,605	845,298	1,440,797	1,190,263	1,061,277	892,542
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine-----	45,712	54,435	91,204	87,156	79,018	91,297
New Hampshire-----	15,576	15,928	41,655	45,237	51,211	58,585
Vermont-----	29,432	42,864	72,761	94,821	95,090	92,083
Massachusetts-----	104,768	57,821	104,192	103,018	78,925	91,483
Rhode Island-----	4,811	4,175	12,869	14,038	11,508	12,055
Connecticut-----	27,516	17,017	61,071	52,372	46,447	62,087
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York-----	220,826	259,189	600,560	666,179	676,639	843,342
New Jersey-----	128,466	55,854	139,222	147,005	175,387	224,388
Pennsylvania-----	657,281	734,465	1,190,951	977,637	1,107,981	1,278,029
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio-----	2,777,938	2,367,570	3,083,846	3,105,627	3,188,563	3,275,922
Indiana-----	3,347,256	2,939,074	3,757,135	3,613,906	3,763,389	3,320,817
Illinois-----	4,651,772	4,249,101	4,639,182	4,686,362	5,915,468	5,924,818
Michigan-----	596,557	855,368	1,106,066	1,245,833	1,165,200	1,126,141
Wisconsin-----	1,611,993	1,363,135	1,596,419	1,809,331	2,014,631	1,347,750
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota-----	3,315,466	2,715,074	2,830,862	1,520,257	1,440,806	853,715
Iowa-----	10,055,591	8,567,131	7,864,304	7,545,853	9,723,791	8,266,779
Missouri-----	3,861,240	3,501,941	3,888,677	4,438,194	4,524,664	4,987,432
North Dakota-----	628,070	784,396	458,265	331,603	191,798	92,213
South Dakota-----	2,637,188	2,599,568	1,953,826	1,009,721	823,120	590,465
Nebraska-----	4,679,181	4,235,638	3,435,690	3,435,724	4,128,000	3,815,647
Kansas-----	2,473,084	2,196,569	1,732,202	3,000,157	3,594,859	4,022,933
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware-----	30,341	24,106	38,621	49,260	46,732	44,981
Maryland-----	205,361	187,656	306,452	301,583	317,902	312,020
District of Columbia-----	1,353	999	1,331	665	802	1,306
Virginia-----	699,867	582,193	941,308	797,635	946,443	796,691
West Virginia-----	221,681	177,012	305,211	328,188	442,844	411,018
North Carolina-----	838,994	871,787	1,271,270	1,227,625	1,300,469	1,251,006
South Carolina-----	471,104	534,642	844,981	665,211	618,905	494,696
Georgia-----	1,357,400	1,299,711	2,071,051	1,783,684	1,424,298	1,396,362
Florida-----	567,115	497,780	755,481	810,069	464,277	374,241
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky-----	1,034,593	919,304	1,504,431	1,491,816	1,954,537	2,036,746
Tennessee-----	1,002,319	1,009,062	1,832,307	1,387,938	1,976,984	1,922,912
Alabama-----	831,171	826,833	1,496,893	1,266,733	1,423,329	1,421,884
Mississippi-----	732,781	697,742	1,373,311	1,292,119	1,290,498	1,163,141
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas-----	776,208	847,427	1,378,091	1,518,947	1,713,307	1,505,214
Louisiana-----	759,412	517,551	850,562	1,327,605	788,425	569,935
Oklahoma-----	1,051,190	920,059	1,304,094	1,839,030	1,235,133	23,534
Texas-----	1,561,461	1,166,253	2,225,558	2,336,363	2,665,614	2,255,220
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana-----	210,036	277,603	167,060	99,261	49,496	17,151
Idaho-----	267,614	276,323	240,030	178,346	114,080	32,188
Wyoming-----	97,993	99,869	72,238	33,947	15,471	6,794
Colorado-----	462,301	492,982	449,866	179,294	101,198	64,391
New Mexico-----	65,592	55,431	87,906	45,409	20,426	11,256
Arizona-----	23,782	19,234	49,599	17,208	18,103	9,230
Utah-----	67,196	63,921	99,361	64,286	65,732	27,046
Nevada-----	22,746	25,455	26,645	23,160	15,174	7,373
PACIFIC:						
Washington-----	186,275	197,975	264,747	206,135	181,535	90,274
Oregon-----	224,589	216,065	266,778	217,577	281,406	208,259
California-----	647,791	431,258	909,272	766,551	598,336	594,009

1 Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

TABLE 59.—SWINE ON FARMS, BY CLASS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
APRIL 1, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total	Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1930	Sows and gilts (farrow- ing between Jan. 1 and June 1, 1930)	Other hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1930
United States	56,287,920	23,494,292	7,673,741	25,119,887
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:				
New England	227,815	74,412	23,200	130,203
Middle Atlantic	1,006,573	333,448	77,096	596,029
East North Central	12,985,516	6,138,102	1,626,740	5,220,674
West North Central	27,649,800	11,795,523	4,655,104	11,199,173
South Atlantic	4,303,216	1,666,567	384,730	2,341,919
East South Central	3,600,864	1,218,006	299,712	2,083,056
West South Central	4,148,271	1,402,305	342,292	2,403,674
Mountain	1,217,260	459,432	167,812	590,016
Pacific	1,058,605	406,407	97,055	555,143
NEW ENGLAND:				
Maine	45,712	11,546	4,286	29,880
New Hampshire	15,576	4,468	1,273	9,835
Vermont	29,432	9,043	2,598	17,793
Massachusetts	104,768	37,366	12,013	55,389
Rhode Island	4,811	1,300	418	3,093
Connecticut	27,516	10,689	2,614	14,213
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:				
New York	220,826	74,636	18,241	127,949
New Jersey	128,466	34,055	10,874	83,537
Pennsylvania	657,281	224,757	47,981	384,543
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:				
Ohio	2,777,988	1,332,784	295,746	1,149,408
Indiana	3,347,256	1,612,166	365,469	1,369,621
Illinois	4,651,772	2,146,141	633,139	1,872,492
Michigan	598,557	222,377	70,514	303,666
Wisconsin	1,611,993	824,634	261,872	525,487
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:				
Minnesota	3,315,466	1,598,083	697,496	1,019,887
Iowa	10,055,591	4,260,711	1,743,112	4,051,768
Missouri	3,861,240	1,610,096	404,851	1,846,293
North Dakota	628,070	242,817	166,207	219,046
South Dakota	2,637,188	1,137,778	574,306	925,104
Nebraska	4,678,161	1,999,087	781,021	1,899,053
Kansas	2,473,084	946,951	288,111	1,238,022
SOUTH ATLANTIC:				
Delaware	30,341	9,566	2,127	18,648
Maryland	205,361	73,362	14,304	117,095
District of Columbia	1,353	336	173	844
Virginia	699,867	272,964	62,319	364,584
West Virginia	221,631	75,679	16,867	129,135
North Carolina	838,994	319,280	68,988	450,726
South Carolina	471,104	189,267	40,085	241,752
Georgia	1,357,400	525,876	125,652	705,872
Florida	567,115	200,237	53,615	313,263
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Kentucky	1,034,593	367,172	86,680	580,741
Tennessee	1,002,319	304,044	79,654	618,621
Alabama	831,171	294,518	69,486	467,167
Mississippi	732,781	252,362	63,892	416,527
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:				
Arkansas	776,208	231,915	62,295	481,998
Louisiana	759,412	282,646	65,598	411,168
Oklahoma	1,051,190	374,357	93,043	583,790
Texas	1,561,461	513,387	121,356	926,718
MOUNTAIN:				
Montana	210,036	77,514	34,039	98,483
Idaho	267,614	120,942	34,694	111,978
Wyoming	97,993	30,418	17,417	50,158
Colorado	462,301	163,782	62,763	235,756
New Mexico	65,592	22,780	6,809	36,003
Arizona	23,782	8,494	2,598	12,690
Utah	67,196	26,539	7,110	33,547
Nevada	22,746	8,963	2,382	11,401
PACIFIC:				
Washington	186,275	82,785	19,026	84,464
Oregon	224,539	103,985	21,900	98,654
California	647,791	219,637	56,129	372,025

TABLE 60.—CHICKENS ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1925

[Chickens over 3 months old]

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING		NUMBER		VALUE	
	1930	1925	1930	1925	1930	1925
			5,372,597	5,505,617	378,878,281	409,290,849
United States						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England	90,904	123,747	6,882,184	8,138,168	\$8,664,993	12,033,218
Middle Atlantic	310,586	367,535	31,497,032	34,928,835	35,135,308	44,212,113
East North Central	881,241	959,107	77,682,740	89,622,590	68,911,580	85,378,220
West North Central	1,025,491	1,017,008	118,261,283	123,100,703	92,775,681	105,631,558
South Atlantic	908,187	964,410	33,422,409	41,120,216	28,419,871	37,652,423
East South Central	886,169	856,725	28,617,051	34,969,207	22,354,277	28,348,262
West South Central	907,266	842,588	43,254,222	43,835,263	30,853,992	32,270,747
Mountain	181,761	183,352	12,372,603	12,299,206	9,285,160	9,301,827
Pacific	180,992	191,144	26,887,957	21,376,661	25,223,887	20,583,082
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine	27,342	37,168	1,451,035	1,900,008	1,747,779	2,470,012
New Hampshire	10,451	14,999	914,636	1,207,034	1,179,633	1,689,847
Vermont	18,677	22,145	749,203	941,014	845,921	1,185,677
Massachusetts	18,078	26,017	1,925,552	2,029,819	2,482,528	3,511,587
Rhode Island	2,584	3,415	304,733	361,393	411,389	610,755
Connecticut	13,772	20,003	1,536,725	1,698,900	1,997,743	2,565,340
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York	133,086	160,043	11,953,862	13,408,720	13,444,176	17,349,790
New Jersey	20,629	25,977	4,096,656	4,116,622	5,120,822	5,540,660
Pennsylvania	156,871	181,515	15,446,514	17,306,493	16,570,310	20,321,663
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio	200,077	224,151	17,999,950	20,927,460	16,246,759	22,015,333
Indiana	167,046	180,931	14,082,641	17,355,369	12,256,377	16,710,745
Illinois	202,310	212,419	22,081,902	25,738,132	19,562,251	25,416,933
Michigan	146,254	167,408	10,379,714	12,578,979	9,559,450	12,962,306
Wisconsin	165,554	174,198	13,139,533	13,022,650	11,286,743	11,872,903
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota	167,475	167,806	16,611,573	16,408,080	12,518,335	13,319,488
Iowa	205,451	202,782	30,666,221	30,275,338	25,832,137	29,143,910
Missouri	236,095	236,823	25,197,445	28,322,087	20,192,240	25,986,271
North Dakota	69,395	67,329	4,794,834	5,181,246	3,233,605	3,373,206
South Dakota	74,780	71,473	8,548,755	7,905,661	6,693,765	6,045,301
Nebraska	120,457	118,116	13,317,733	13,499,515	10,335,134	10,602,436
Kansas	151,838	152,674	19,127,922	21,608,776	13,970,465	17,160,946
SOUTHERN ATLANTIC:						
Delaware	8,930	9,518	1,551,114	1,365,032	1,559,203	1,733,591
Maryland	39,648	44,788	3,777,072	4,198,305	3,714,457	4,697,526
District of Columbia	68	74	12,529	16,492	12,654	19,461
Virginia	155,313	175,538	7,643,303	9,220,882	6,694,816	8,971,965
West Virginia	75,431	81,412	3,673,983	3,439,406	3,181,342	4,164,255
North Carolina	241,475	245,372	6,384,595	8,558,145	5,160,291	7,184,101
South Carolina	132,881	146,901	3,057,137	4,238,254	2,373,504	3,340,655
Georgia	213,818	216,303	5,373,047	7,043,403	4,024,017	5,395,105
Florida	40,623	44,504	1,949,623	2,130,297	1,699,587	2,145,764
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky	215,427	224,486	8,919,683	11,035,942	7,373,568	9,645,243
Tennessee	216,683	221,922	8,885,108	11,860,926	7,056,659	9,665,002
Alabama	221,604	207,795	5,428,068	6,284,460	4,024,476	4,560,561
Mississippi	232,455	202,522	5,381,195	5,787,879	3,899,574	4,477,456
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas	195,017	184,256	6,124,450	7,164,091	4,351,310	4,804,688
Louisiana	128,454	108,253	4,133,154	3,907,076	2,948,298	2,855,914
Oklahoma	179,121	173,629	11,470,602	13,023,482	8,700,115	10,721,973
Texas	404,674	376,451	21,525,816	19,740,614	14,854,269	13,768,172
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana	37,938	38,051	2,117,057	2,544,698	1,505,464	1,854,923
Idaho	32,462	31,669	1,989,328	2,028,805	1,488,642	1,455,016
Wyoming	12,747	12,069	735,850	808,994	560,944	602,737
Colorado	49,001	49,316	3,653,054	3,751,618	2,767,309	2,852,991
New Mexico	21,148	22,116	961,474	937,041	726,645	744,474
Arizona	7,664	7,681	576,243	635,877	487,074	649,274
Utah	18,164	19,706	2,095,723	1,366,873	1,543,813	933,600
Nevada	2,637	2,744	243,874	225,300	205,269	208,812
PACIFIC:						
Washington	53,065	57,571	6,451,557	5,363,262	5,636,458	4,997,042
Oregon	43,490	44,812	2,969,116	3,228,887	2,652,132	3,028,100
California	84,437	88,761	17,467,284	12,784,512	16,935,297	12,557,940

## LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

617

TABLE 61.—BEEES ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING		NUMBER OF HIVES		VALUE	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
	459,688	540,917	3,107,755	3,467,396	\$13,632,266	\$16,841,353
United States-----						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England-----	4,803	6,449	28,328	41,073	221,116	318,850
Middle Atlantic-----	27,162	32,971	224,151	262,728	1,221,907	1,774,196
East North Central-----	79,789	83,373	534,914	556,344	2,291,428	2,550,614
West North Central-----	73,894	85,228	427,992	497,471	1,809,530	2,256,429
South Atlantic-----	93,497	112,036	543,466	613,171	2,123,511	2,330,103
East South Central-----	78,425	103,113	389,837	555,323	1,354,245	1,895,053
West South Central-----	69,895	75,530	407,146	422,492	1,500,178	1,872,145
Mountain-----	9,010	12,621	272,841	206,005	1,582,487	1,757,163
Pacific-----	18,213	24,596	269,080	282,789	1,527,864	2,086,800
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine-----	1,068	2,009	5,613	12,630	42,383	102,174
New Hampshire-----	541	806	2,317	4,191	18,347	27,051
Vermont-----	705	1,038	8,327	10,024	63,004	65,787
Massachusetts-----	1,248	1,341	4,779	6,573	40,129	60,865
Rhode Island-----	162	168	733	686	6,159	6,189
Connecticut-----	1,079	1,087	6,559	6,900	51,094	56,784
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York-----	8,537	11,667	103,264	127,858	604,477	981,813
New Jersey-----	1,326	1,564	10,392	12,451	60,575	77,816
Pennsylvania-----	17,299	19,740	110,495	122,419	556,855	714,507
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio-----	17,955	17,250	114,806	105,675	470,328	409,682
Indiana-----	16,948	15,942	91,976	87,045	364,272	342,207
Illinois-----	24,816	27,830	149,043	162,630	560,794	706,833
Michigan-----	11,697	11,724	92,052	93,348	485,765	525,326
Wisconsin-----	8,373	10,627	87,007	107,646	410,269	566,566
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota-----	9,268	9,665	59,330	67,344	280,672	384,580
Iowa-----	14,023	18,280	93,497	138,319	420,551	657,097
Missouri-----	29,363	32,483	140,956	157,678	516,501	634,688
North Dakota-----	2,170	75	15,993	708	96,189	5,614
South Dakota-----	3,475	1,851	19,020	11,114	110,005	77,303
Nebraska-----	8,707	9,113	39,225	40,971	167,327	206,326
Kansas-----	11,888	13,761	59,971	81,337	217,985	290,851
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware-----	394	446	2,171	2,976	10,313	11,819
Maryland-----	2,775	2,720	18,045	16,117	85,311	70,681
District of Columbia-----	2	4	27	19	131	170
Virginia-----	19,475	20,221	105,347	104,267	493,990	497,882
West Virginia-----	17,194	18,620	94,313	89,873	462,209	458,729
North Carolina-----	26,013	32,044	124,218	163,956	449,538	532,480
South Carolina-----	8,292	10,376	46,448	58,028	157,104	181,722
Georgia-----	15,265	23,171	108,729	136,698	281,040	349,972
Florida-----	4,087	4,434	44,168	41,237	183,875	226,648
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky-----	28,522	34,665	136,198	156,889	538,752	567,230
Tennessee-----	23,652	30,961	123,329	191,898	431,504	698,258
Alabama-----	16,148	25,266	93,919	153,766	257,077	384,256
Mississippi-----	10,103	17,221	46,391	82,770	126,912	245,309
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas-----	18,466	22,993	82,149	112,475	247,175	336,408
Louisiana-----	4,775	5,522	32,267	31,079	118,108	125,688
Oklahoma-----	12,549	10,732	58,677	46,743	240,447	222,020
Texas-----	34,105	36,283	234,053	232,195	894,448	1,188,029
MTAINAIN:						
Montana-----	1,383	1,199	21,232	11,918	144,378	129,058
Idaho-----	1,822	3,416	48,641	35,900	263,780	280,730
Wyoming-----	514	842	18,689	13,908	116,158	156,151
Colorado-----	2,737	3,990	67,289	63,253	325,571	433,339
New Mexico-----	622	750	15,803	15,733	92,044	117,691
Arizona-----	789	809	38,417	28,174	276,363	250,591
Utah-----	946	1,453	53,581	25,061	303,183	220,366
Nevada-----	197	162	9,189	11,998	61,010	169,237
PACIFIC:						
Washington-----	5,051	8,068	34,569	56,806	199,355	354,305
Oregon-----	5,328	7,702	33,849	45,264	176,253	263,048
California-----	7,834	8,826	200,662	180,719	1,152,256	1,469,447

TABLE 62.—REGISTERED PUREBRED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1930 AND 1920

KIND OF ANIMAL AND BREED	NUMBER OF ANIMALS		KIND OF ANIMAL AND BREED	NUMBER OF ANIMALS	
	1930	1920		1930	1920
Horses, total	67,378	120,540	Sheep, total	456,565	468,504
American Saddle	2,443	1,459	Black-Faced Highland <sup>1</sup>	572	—
Arabian <sup>1</sup>	315	—	Cheviot	4,761	3,000
Belgian	8,841	10,838	Corriedale <sup>1</sup>	5,572	—
Cleveland Bay <sup>1</sup>	18	—	Cotswold <sup>1</sup>	6,551	—
Clydesdale	1,454	4,248	Dorset	4,944	8,458
French Coach <sup>1</sup>	19	—	Hampshire	103,476	51,813
German Coach	37	697	Karakul <sup>1</sup>	2,048	—
Hackney	245	564	Leicester	213	767
Morgan <sup>1</sup>	763	—	Lincoln	7,279	13,903
Percheron <sup>2</sup>	33,033	73,577	Merino	56,500	59,920
Shetland ponies <sup>1</sup>	451	—	Oxford	13,225	16,601
Shire	1,506	5,617	Rambouillet	122,342	106,849
Standardbred	2,334	4,021	Romney Marsh <sup>1</sup>	2,585	—
Suffolk Punch <sup>1</sup>	235	—	Ryeland <sup>1</sup>	179	—
Thoroughbred	10,953	3,801	Shropshire	90,981	124,454
Other and unspecified breeds <sup>3</sup>	4,731	15,718	Southdown	12,982	8,451
Cattle, total	2,149,363	1,981,514	Suffolk	2,213	805
Dairy breeds:			Tunis <sup>1</sup>	666	—
Ayrshire	48,236	30,509	Other and unspecified breeds	19,476	68,483
Brown Swiss	25,734	8,283	Swine, total	357,079	2,049,900
Dutch Belted <sup>1</sup>	575	—	Berkshire	8,423	86,676
French Canadian <sup>1</sup>	31	—	Cheshire <sup>1</sup>	40	—
Guernsey <sup>4</sup>	200,721	79,446	Chester White	41,614	191,207
Holstein-Friesian	649,739	528,621	Duroc-Jersey	116,942	819,117
Jersey	354,939	231,834	Essex	461	1,771
Kerry <sup>1</sup>	186	—	Hampshire	30,740	108,782
Beef breeds:			Kentucky Red Berkshire	60	—
Aberdeen-Angus	58,715	108,524	Large Black <sup>1</sup>	57	—
Brahman	1,403	—	Mule-foot <sup>1</sup>	35	—
Galloway	829	7,225	Poland-China	110,284	726,504
Hereford	437,247	405,582	Spotted Poland-China	33,564	47,703
Polled Hereford <sup>1</sup>	11,520	—	Suffolk <sup>1</sup>	303	—
Polled Shorthorn <sup>5</sup>	10,630	61,764	Tamworth	2,758	5,639
Shorthorn <sup>6</sup>	249,682	416,995	Victoria <sup>1</sup>	94	—
Dual-purpose breeds:			Yorkshire	1,630	6,353
Devon <sup>7</sup>	899	—	Other and unspecified breeds	10,074	56,148
Milking Shorthorn <sup>8</sup>	19,079	—			
Red Polled	14,205	—			
Other and unspecified breeds	64,993	102,731			

<sup>1</sup> Figures for 1920 not available; included with "Other and unspecified breeds."<sup>2</sup> French Draft included with Percheron.<sup>3</sup> Figures include Welsh horses.<sup>4</sup> Alderney included with Guernsey in 1930.<sup>5</sup> Polled Durham included with Polled Shorthorn in 1930; figures for 1920 are those for Polled Durham only.<sup>6</sup> Durham included with Shorthorn in 1930.<sup>7</sup> Included with "Other and unspecified breeds" in 1920.<sup>8</sup> Included with Shorthorn in 1920.

TABLE 63.—REGISTERED PUREBRED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING		PUREBRED HORSES		PUREBRED CATTLE		PUREBRED SHEEP		PUREBRED SWINE	
	Any live-stock 1	Purebred live-stock	Number	Per cent of all horses	Number	Per cent of all cattle	Number	Per cent of all sheep	Number	Per cent of all swine
United States	5,738,558	467,931	67,378	0.5	2,149,363	3.4	456,565	0.8	357,078	0.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England	105,435	14,796	960	0.5	99,921	7.9	7,288	3.6	2,615	1.1
Middle Atlantic	317,415	45,075	4,272	0.6	299,436	7.7	23,409	1.9	8,372	0.8
East North Central	911,023	112,139	18,276	0.7	489,687	4.6	85,154	1.3	76,556	0.6
West North Central	1,068,597	149,600	23,014	0.4	607,314	3.1	59,588	0.8	173,316	0.6
South Atlantic	965,785	29,095	3,817	0.6	95,177	2.5	16,029	0.7	22,331	0.5
East South Central	942,945	25,015	7,575	1.3	80,357	2.0	16,839	0.7	18,370	0.5
West South Central	1,014,436	40,087	2,489	0.2	205,818	2.0	60,403	0.8	30,207	0.7
Mountain	221,790	31,326	3,553	0.2	170,103	2.5	126,445	0.6	14,683	1.2
Pacific	191,132	20,798	3,422	0.6	101,550	2.9	61,410	0.7	10,029	0.9
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine	33,523	3,924	186	0.3	20,066	7.8	2,150	2.2	602	1.3
New Hampshire	12,605	2,050	106	0.5	13,561	10.0	979	4.6	100	0.6
Vermont	22,710	3,810	267	0.5	27,075	5.7	2,374	4.6	202	0.7
Massachusetts	19,466	2,731	259	1.0	22,112	10.7	956	7.5	1,420	1.4
Rhode Island	2,684	352	65	2.0	3,415	10.8	150	4.9	66	1.4
Connecticut	14,447	1,929	77	0.4	13,692	8.2	679	5.0	225	0.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York	142,818	22,168	1,704	0.5	165,160	7.4	13,678	2.2	1,561	0.7
New Jersey	19,264	2,526	531	1.4	17,906	10.2	329	2.8	471	0.4
Pennsylvania	155,333	20,381	2,037	0.7	116,370	7.7	9,402	1.6	6,340	1.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio	204,354	21,409	4,113	0.8	98,079	5.5	37,034	1.5	15,850	0.6
Indiana	170,985	14,140	3,010	0.7	49,225	3.4	10,245	0.9	16,660	0.5
Illinois	206,436	24,629	7,466	0.9	92,992	4.0	8,998	1.0	31,701	0.7
Michigan	154,886	18,928	1,707	0.4	83,520	5.5	21,785	1.5	4,058	0.7
Wisconsin	174,362	33,033	1,980	0.4	165,871	4.7	7,092	1.2	8,287	0.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota	177,782	30,847	2,740	0.3	117,570	3.7	8,740	0.9	19,210	0.6
Iowa	200,457	34,357	7,494	0.7	133,423	3.2	15,677	1.0	16,189	0.7
Missouri	242,989	21,117	2,230	0.4	89,922	3.2	15,310	0.9	18,825	0.5
North Dakota	74,912	11,927	2,266	0.4	38,614	2.7	7,260	0.8	6,354	1.0
South Dakota	80,320	11,801	2,028	0.3	43,332	2.2	5,222	0.5	13,975	0.5
Nebraska	125,774	17,681	2,782	0.4	81,114	2.6	2,879	0.6	32,521	0.7
Kansas	157,363	21,870	3,474	0.5	103,339	3.2	4,500	0.8	16,242	0.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware	8,937	607	55	0.3	3,100	5.7	32	0.6	175	0.6
Maryland	39,421	4,305	1,046	1.1	20,773	6.5	1,998	1.0	1,413	0.7
District of Columbia	82	13			236	26.5				
Virginia	159,312	5,663	2,325	1.1	20,927	2.5	5,439	0.7	4,135	0.6
West Virginia	76,667	6,141	299	0.3	15,662	2.8	7,056	0.8	2,026	0.9
North Carolina	255,006	5,282	56	0.1	13,924	2.6	1,167	0.8	4,732	0.6
South Carolina	141,926	2,188	13	(2)	6,663	2.5	208	1.1	2,883	0.6
Georgia	241,912	3,845	13	(2)	10,528	1.3	107	0.2	5,316	0.4
Florida	42,522	1,051	10	(2)	3,364	0.8	22	(2)	1,651	0.3
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky	220,079	8,767	7,252	2.9	27,118	2.5	11,822	0.7	5,605	0.5
Tennessee	222,479	7,029	233	0.1	26,717	2.5	4,579	0.7	4,364	0.4
Alabama	240,895	3,479	63	0.1	9,274	1.2	180	0.3	5,374	0.6
Mississippi	259,492	5,740	27	(2)	17,248	1.7	258	0.2	3,624	0.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas	224,164	4,512	112	0.1	8,754	1.1	244	0.3	3,620	0.5
Louisiana	143,583	2,073	46	(2)	5,567	0.8	120	0.1	2,689	0.4
Oklahoma	191,219	10,743	1,265	0.3	42,770	2.0	2,608	1.2	8,976	0.9
Texas	455,470	22,759	1,066	0.1	148,727	2.3	57,431	0.8	14,322	1.0
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana	44,269	7,218	964	0.2	34,309	2.7	22,194	0.6	2,331	1.1
Idaho	38,590	5,585	525	0.3	19,898	3.2	29,087	0.9	3,536	1.3
Wyoming	15,223	2,663	480	0.3	21,177	2.6	12,724	0.4	800	0.8
Colorado	53,810	7,957	920	0.3	41,916	2.9	12,108	0.5	5,683	1.2
New Mexico	29,358	2,063	136	0.1	22,188	2.1	5,289	0.2	3,533	0.5
Arizona	12,465	1,161	63	0.1	11,815	1.7	1,015	0.1	768	3.2
Utah	24,898	4,020	253	0.3	14,246	3.2	41,102	1.4	943	1.4
Nevada	3,177	659	212	0.5	4,554	1.5	2,926	0.2	269	1.2
PACIFIC:										
Washington	57,413	6,289	712	0.4	26,309	4.2	9,163	0.8	2,121	1.1
Oregon	48,029	8,166	974	0.5	33,312	4.1	39,380	1.2	2,494	1.1
California	85,690	6,343	1,736	0.8	41,929	2.0	12,867	0.3	5,414	0.8

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of poultry and bees.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 64.—REGISTERED PUREBRED CATTLE ON FARMS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BREED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total, all registered cattle <sup>1</sup>	BEEF BREEDS							
		Total <sup>2</sup>	Aberdeen-Angus	Brahman	Galloway	Hereford	Polled Hereford	Polled Shorthorn <sup>3</sup>	Short-horn <sup>4</sup>
United States	2,149,363	770,026	58,715	1,403	829	437,247	11,520	10,630	249,682
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:									
New England	99,921	6,442	844	1	-----	2,683	8	75	2,831
Middle Atlantic	299,436	7,066	1,785	2	1	1,501	9	13	3,755
East North Central	489,087	69,342	7,989	1	21	16,698	1,255	2,040	41,338
West North Central	607,314	362,113	33,179	7	554	172,348	6,350	7,323	142,352
South Atlantic	95,177	18,639	3,213	7	6	10,406	65	202	4,740
East South Central	80,357	18,284	4,192	8	18	9,661	117	237	4,051
West South Central	205,818	128,928	2,304	1,376	31	109,447	1,340	395	14,035
Mountain	170,103	126,392	2,523	1	198	97,994	2,117	238	23,321
Pacific	101,550	32,820	2,686	-----	16,509	259	107	13,259	
NEW ENGLAND:									
Maine	20,066	3,091	585	1	-----	1,330	8	-----	1,167
New Hampshire	13,561	1,429	51	-----	-----	728	-----	67	583
Vermont	27,075	721	112	-----	-----	206	-----	2	401
Massachusetts	22,112	752	61	-----	-----	282	-----	1	408
Rhode Island	3,415	42	9	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	26
Connecticut	13,692	407	26	-----	-----	130	-----	5	246
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:									
New York	165,160	3,370	1,459	-----	-----	459	1	6	1,445
New Jersey	17,906	48	28	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	14
Pennsylvania	116,370	3,648	298	2	1	1,036	8	7	2,298
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Ohio	98,079	11,261	1,160	-----	-----	2,769	132	286	6,914
Indiana	49,225	11,427	1,654	-----	7	2,640	233	561	6,332
Illinois	92,992	29,360	3,862	-----	12	8,388	886	864	15,343
Michigan	83,520	3,437	696	-----	1	1,954	3	139	5,644
Wisconsin	165,871	8,857	617	1	1	942	1	190	7,105
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:									
Minnesota	117,570	31,751	2,072	1	4	5,991	91	399	23,193
Iowa	133,423	81,153	13,384	-----	4	26,833	2,722	1,973	36,257
Missouri	89,922	54,616	8,397	-----	59	29,566	521	365	15,708
North Dakota	38,614	26,299	2,189	-----	61	8,098	130	128	15,723
South Dakota	43,332	31,284	1,822	-----	76	17,252	331	632	11,171
Nebraska	81,114	65,464	2,692	-----	142	42,166	1,184	2,502	16,778
Kansas	103,339	71,546	2,673	6	208	42,442	1,371	1,324	23,522
SOUTHERN ATLANTIC:									
Delaware	3,100	185	-----	-----	-----	182	-----	-----	3
Maryland	20,773	707	167	-----	-----	148	-----	18	374
District of Columbia	236	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Virginia	20,927	5,712	855	-----	-----	2,332	33	105	2,387
West Virginia	15,662	8,413	1,278	2	-----	5,526	24	69	1,514
North Carolina	13,924	1,597	387	-----	-----	820	1	1	388
South Carolina	6,663	333	84	5	4	232	5	-----	3
Georgia	10,528	1,437	277	-----	-----	1,086	2	9	63
Florida	3,364	255	165	2	-----	80	-----	-----	8
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Kentucky	27,118	8,709	1,908	1	-----	4,385	20	43	2,352
Tennessee	26,717	6,365	1,571	2	15	3,112	54	192	1,419
Alabama	9,274	1,857	514	-----	-----	1,142	19	1	181
Mississippi	17,248	1,353	199	5	3	1,022	24	1	99
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:									
Arkansas	8,754	1,866	137	-----	1	1,282	15	17	414
Louisiana	5,567	838	120	3	-----	523	1	2	189
Oklahoma	42,770	24,552	1,104	37	29	13,795	220	180	9,187
Texas	148,727	101,672	943	1,336	1	93,847	1,104	196	4,245
MOUNTAIN:									
Montana	34,309	28,346	1,155	-----	186	17,645	1,166	19	8,175
Idaho	19,898	9,753	84	-----	-----	5,472	87	91	4,019
Wyoming	21,177	19,241	175	-----	1	17,389	383	41	1,262
Colorado	41,916	31,408	974	1	8	23,352	99	83	6,891
New Mexico	22,188	19,145	72	-----	1	18,899	33	-----	140
Arizona	11,815	8,167	-----	-----	-----	7,729	340	1	97
Utah	14,246	6,948	58	-----	-----	5,117	1	3	1,769
Nevada	4,554	3,384	5	-----	2	2,391	8	-----	978
PACIFIC:									
Washington	26,309	5,771	641	-----	-----	1,138	51	5	3,936
Oregon	33,312	10,555	639	-----	-----	5,646	43	20	4,207
California	41,929	16,494	1,406	-----	-----	9,725	165	82	5,116

<sup>1</sup> Includes all registered purebred dairy, beef, and dual-purpose cattle and unspecified breeds.<sup>2</sup> Includes breeds specified only.<sup>3</sup> Polled Durham included with Polled Shorthorn.<sup>4</sup> Durham included with Shorthorn.

TABLE 64.—REGISTERED PUREBRED CATTLE ON FARMS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BREED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	DAIRY BREEDS						Dual-purpose breeds <sup>7</sup>
	Total <sup>8</sup>	Ayrshire	Brown Swiss	Guernsey <sup>6</sup>	Holstein-Friesian	Jersey	
United States.....	1,280,161	48,238	25,734	200,721	649,739	354,939	34,183
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>							
New England.....	87,889	12,256	467	19,397	32,567	23,089	1,498
Middle Atlantic.....	281,054	20,584	2,177	46,916	180,095	31,220	1,028
East North Central.....	401,332	5,293	13,947	66,368	233,768	81,804	6,505
West North Central.....	211,884	5,106	7,984	30,046	123,610	44,869	19,831
South Atlantic.....	72,467	1,536	206	20,577	21,200	28,885	706
East South Central.....	57,704	166	22	1,441	4,446	51,623	575
West South Central.....	66,877	316	102	1,755	7,171	57,458	1,744
Mountain.....	36,489	1,007	229	4,030	21,878	9,328	1,350
Pacific.....	64,465	1,970	600	10,191	25,004	26,658	946
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>							
Maine.....	16,021	1,096	89	4,003	4,613	6,134	162
New Hampshire.....	11,179	2,115	55	2,555	5,153	1,301	239
Vermont.....	25,716	4,065	145	3,468	7,983	10,045	279
Massachusetts.....	19,552	2,753	105	5,491	8,187	3,013	375
Rhode Island.....	3,182	429	13	796	1,555	388	91
Connecticut.....	12,239	1,798	60	3,084	5,073	2,208	352
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>							
New York.....	155,626	14,881	1,280	19,390	106,311	13,799	514
New Jersey.....	17,075	316	164	3,925	10,232	2,397	16
Pennsylvania.....	108,353	5,387	783	23,601	63,552	15,024	498
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Ohio.....	82,102	1,441	940	12,440	35,027	32,253	1,280
Indiana.....	35,751	535	553	6,429	12,103	16,094	824
Illinois.....	59,615	625	4,474	5,241	39,060	10,179	1,734
Michigan.....	71,750	777	1,547	11,736	41,756	15,844	1,034
Wisconsin.....	152,114	1,917	6,433	30,522	105,792	7,434	1,633
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Minnesota.....	78,650	1,066	3,176	15,147	54,072	5,141	4,723
Iowa.....	43,702	733	3,414	6,569	26,211	6,711	5,300
Missouri.....	31,548	160	144	2,289	7,875	21,030	1,419
North Dakota.....	9,354	118	339	1,454	6,950	493	1,776
South Dakota.....	9,141	312	488	1,203	6,516	595	1,856
Nebraska.....	11,933	420	146	1,240	7,865	2,250	2,258
Kansas.....	27,556	2,297	277	2,144	14,121	8,649	2,499
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>							
Delaware.....	2,896	86	-----	877	1,545	388	3
Maryland.....	19,294	661	57	6,093	9,552	2,885	25
District of Columbia.....	294	-----	-----	1	231	2	-----
Virginia.....	14,150	82	35	5,288	5,756	2,989	280
West Virginia.....	6,863	293	107	1,112	1,668	3,682	91
North Carolina.....	11,788	362	1	3,393	978	7,054	164
South Carolina.....	5,969	-----	-----	2,430	763	2,776	76
Georgia.....	8,432	2	3	947	388	7,092	57
Florida.....	2,841	50	3	436	318	2,017	10
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Kentucky.....	16,903	32	20	616	2,953	13,281	342
Tennessee.....	18,869	34	2	210	894	17,729	81
Alabama.....	6,764	23	-----	212	143	6,386	15
Mississippi.....	15,168	77	-----	403	456	14,232	137
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>							
Arkansas.....	6,532	5	5	264	514	5,737	40
Louisiana.....	4,234	1	-----	123	431	3,679	56
Oklahoma.....	16,130	233	92	867	3,770	11,167	503
Texas.....	39,981	77	5	501	2,456	36,875	1,145
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>							
Montana.....	4,551	111	125	653	3,167	495	396
Idaho.....	9,557	194	27	1,577	4,842	2,917	263
Wyoming.....	1,596	1	11	194	1,127	262	37
Colorado.....	8,155	403	42	764	5,669	1,277	606
New Mexico.....	1,622	13	-----	54	463	777	4
Arizona.....	3,427	166	15	276	1,956	1,014	1
Utah.....	6,848	35	-----	485	3,901	2,427	37
Nevada.....	1,033	84	9	27	753	159	6
<b>PACIFIC:</b>							
Washington.....	19,597	691	140	3,960	8,125	6,681	298
Oregon.....	21,755	328	261	3,190	3,577	14,360	365
California.....	23,113	951	199	3,041	13,302	5,617	283

<sup>6</sup> Includes breeds specified and Dutch Belted, French-Canadian, and Kerry.<sup>6</sup> Alderney included with Guernsey.<sup>7</sup> Includes Devon, Milking Shorthorn, and Red Poll.

TABLE 65.—REGISTERED PUREBRED HORSES ON FARMS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BREED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total <sup>1</sup>	Ameri-can saddle	Belgian	Clydes-dale	French Coach	Perche-ron <sup>2</sup>	Shire	Stand-ard-bred	Thor-ough-bred
United States.....	67,378	2,443	8,841	1,454	19	33,033	1,506	2,334	10,953
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>									
New England.....	960	34	61	9	-----	243	3	25	54
Middle Atlantic.....	4,272	80	493	83	1	1,763	28	278	733
East North Central.....	18,276	325	3,954	389	2	11,176	385	425	206
West North Central.....	23,014	715	3,483	654	14	15,442	518	349	634
South Atlantic.....	3,817	45	82	63	1	710	3	78	2,346
East South Central.....	7,575	843	19	-----	-----	96	-----	1,025	4,922
West South Central.....	2,489	136	33	3	-----	995	-----	63	511
Mountain.....	3,553	40	459	61	1	1,710	148	46	632
Pacific.....	3,422	225	257	192	-----	897	421	45	915
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>									
Maine.....	186	29	38	3	-----	82	-----	11	-----
New Hampshire.....	106	-----	2	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	1
Vermont.....	267	2	9	2	-----	32	-----	-----	2
Massachusetts.....	259	3	12	1	-----	50	3	14	42
Rhode Island.....	65	-----	-----	2	-----	46	-----	-----	1
Connecticut.....	77	-----	-----	1	-----	18	-----	-----	8
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>									
New York.....	1,704	14	192	19	1	597	1	96	455
New Jersey.....	531	12	-----	4	-----	120	-----	17	43
Pennsylvania.....	2,037	54	301	60	-----	1,046	27	165	235
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Ohio.....	4,113	103	1,096	15	1	2,542	17	67	37
Indiana.....	3,010	19	1,109	88	-----	1,434	23	124	15
Illinois.....	7,466	171	789	162	1	4,989	319	175	138
Michigan.....	1,707	19	610	34	-----	897	21	40	10
Wisconsin.....	1,980	13	350	90	-----	1,314	5	19	6
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Minnesota.....	2,740	8	584	110	-----	1,832	16	56	31
Iowa.....	7,494	64	1,775	257	2	4,820	230	35	27
Missouri.....	2,230	518	54	35	7	954	9	45	232
North Dakota.....	2,266	1	347	134	-----	1,713	26	2	-----
South Dakota.....	2,028	6	263	37	-----	1,374	146	24	101
Nebraska.....	2,782	24	288	71	-----	1,939	76	54	178
Kansas.....	3,474	94	172	10	5	2,811	15	133	70
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>									
Delaware.....	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	-----	2	28
Maryland.....	1,046	-----	43	34	-----	177	1	5	654
District of Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	2,325	25	18	26	-----	295	-----	20	1,052
West Virginia.....	299	4	21	3	-----	179	2	49	6
North Carolina.....	56	2	-----	-----	1	32	-----	1	4
South Carolina.....	13	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1
Georgia.....	13	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1
Florida.....	10	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Kentucky.....	7,252	774	18	-----	-----	44	-----	993	4,896
Tennessee.....	233	50	1	-----	-----	35	-----	18	16
Alabama.....	63	15	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	9	2
Mississippi.....	27	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	8
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>									
Arkansas.....	112	11	1	-----	-----	20	-----	6	1
Louisiana.....	46	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4	-----
Oklahoma.....	1,265	103	31	1	-----	751	-----	26	98
Texas.....	1,066	20	1	2	-----	222	-----	27	411
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>									
Montana.....	964	8	188	21	1	543	47	8	88
Idaho.....	525	2	88	12	-----	325	48	-----	14
Wyoming.....	450	9	50	10	-----	197	12	2	180
Colorado.....	920	18	99	11	-----	416	16	22	154
New Mexico.....	136	1	2	-----	-----	52	-----	1	9
Arizona.....	63	1	3	-----	-----	15	5	1	11
Utah.....	253	-----	16	5	-----	126	6	12	38
Nevada.....	212	1	13	2	-----	36	14	-----	138
<b>PACIFIC:</b>									
Washington.....	712	1	61	62	-----	221	232	12	77
Oregon.....	974	2	109	77	-----	424	123	12	172
California.....	1,736	222	87	53	-----	252	66	21	666

<sup>1</sup> All registered horses, including "breed not specified."<sup>2</sup> French Draft included with Percheron in 1930.

## LIVESTOCK ON FARMS

623

TABLE 66.—REGISTERED PUREBRED SHEEP ON FARMS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BREED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total <sup>1</sup>	Chev- iot	Dor- set	Hamp- shire	Lei- cester	Lin- coln	Merino	Oxford	Rambou- illet	Shrop- shire	South- down
United States	456,565	4,761	4,944	103,476	213	7,279	56,500	13,225	122,342	90,981	12,982
GEOG. DIVISIONS:											
New England	7,288	871	878	1,035	29	43	147	629	62	1,936	447
Mid. Atlantic	23,409	1,254	1,144	4,932	57	44	4,194	722	760	5,842	1,019
E. N. Central	85,154	1,306	1,106	4,904	89	763	24,992	6,369	5,162	31,323	1,314
W. N. Central	59,588	596	324	8,269	10	135	6,016	3,154	3,718	33,404	495
South Atlantic	16,029	317	799	6,550	1	12	910	61	38	4,067	1,337
E. S. Central	16,839	301	298	7,532	—	3	23	81	3	794	7,102
(W. S. Central)	60,403	7	76	2,305	—	5	17,407	83	35,146	2,193	121
Mountain	126,445	23	2	42,683	—	1,577	1,264	255	68,278	1,429	218
Pacific	61,410	86	317	25,266	27	4,394	1,547	1,871	9,175	9,993	429
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine	2,150	514	61	852	12	11	60	449	7	237	19
N. Hampshire	979	50	12	125	8	26	—	104	2	293	14
Vermont	2,374	127	522	193	5	3	—	58	46	1,147	—
Massachusetts	956	76	92	—	—	1	28	18	—	127	229
Rhode Island	150	35	20	3	—	—	—	—	7	2	83
Connecticut	679	69	171	62	4	2	—	—	—	130	102
MID. ATLANTIC:											
New York	13,678	977	527	2,468	26	327	946	605	651	4,017	789
New Jersey	329	10	62	182	—	—	—	12	—	44	12
Pennsylvania	9,402	267	555	2,282	31	20	3,248	105	109	1,781	218
E. N. CENTRAL:											
Ohio	37,034	443	657	700	23	220	22,377	674	8,209	6,997	390
Indiana	10,245	207	223	609	—	40	39	800	421	6,838	236
Illinois	8,998	305	154	1,000	5	66	46	1,219	107	5,206	270
Michigan	21,785	103	33	1,921	18	393	2,523	2,820	1,026	8,805	203
Wisconsin	7,092	248	39	674	43	44	7	856	399	3,477	215
W. N. CENTRAL:											
Minnesota	8,740	69	44	291	—	1	14	484	122	6,937	206
Iowa	15,677	347	30	1,032	—	68	4,360	994	55	7,921	80
Missouri	15,310	73	48	3,459	—	—	1,184	621	682	8,702	53
North Dakota	7,260	1	19	1,564	10	23	28	563	656	3,905	88
South Dakota	5,222	13	160	818	—	39	142	26	1,849	1,845	12
Nebraska	2,879	72	22	754	—	3	5	400	94	1,216	47
Kansas	4,500	21	1	351	—	1	283	66	260	2,878	9
S. ATLANTIC:											
Delaware	32	—	31	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
Maryland	1,998	13	50	1,223	—	—	—	12	3	602	13
Dist. Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	5,439	25	221	3,353	—	4	—	8	27	1,073	215
West Virginia	7,056	277	481	1,810	1	4	898	39	6	1,924	1,502
North Carolina	1,167	1	12	533	—	—	1	2	1	431	15
South Carolina	208	—	—	103	—	—	10	—	1	14	56
Georgia	107	—	2	17	—	—	1	—	22	—	35
Florida	22	1	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
E. S. CENTRAL:											
Kentucky	11,822	297	230	5,308	—	2	1	51	—	534	5,089
Tennessee	4,579	3	56	2,092	—	1	4	30	3	174	1,971
Alabama	180	—	—	104	—	—	2	—	—	11	25
Mississippi	258	—	1	12	28	—	16	—	—	75	17
W. S. CENTRAL:											
Arkansas	244	—	—	152	—	—	1	8	7	70	3
Louisiana	120	—	—	18	—	—	18	—	6	50	4
Oklahoma	2,608	—	75	639	—	—	—	23	—	125	1,565
Texas	57,431	7	1	1,496	—	5	17,388	52	35,008	508	62
mountain:											
Montana	22,194	—	—	7,770	—	404	439	40	12,304	448	19
Idaho	29,087	—	2	20,272	—	87	1	10	5,357	506	50
Wyoming	12,724	—	—	2,055	—	376	131	120	6,698	89	74
Colorado	12,108	3	—	6,465	—	299	2	75	4,025	241	72
New Mexico	5,289	18	—	24	—	—	479	—	4,525	9	—
Arizona	1,015	2	—	149	—	—	30	—	745	11	—
Utah	41,102	—	—	4,630	—	395	80	10	33,416	2	3
Nevada	2,926	—	—	1,318	—	16	102	—	1,208	123	—
PACIFIC:											
Washington	9,163	—	2	5,723	—	23	1	317	1,525	1,161	60
Oregon	39,380	66	299	14,706	17	4,368	1,155	1,546	4,618	6,942	210
California	12,867	20	16	4,837	10	3	391	8	3,032	1,890	159

<sup>1</sup> All registered sheep, including "breed not specified."

TABLE 67.—REGISTERED PUREBRED SWINE ON FARMS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BREED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total <sup>1</sup>	Berkshire	Chester White	Duroc-Jersey	Essex	Hampshire	Poland-China	Spotted Poland-China	Tam-worth	Yorkshire
United States	357,079	8,423	41,614	116,942	461	30,740	110,284	33,564	2,758	1,030
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>										
New England	2,615	447	731	447	—	22	353	34	5	45
Middle Atlantic	8,372	1,909	1,718	1,569	4	385	1,757	202	35	42
East North Central	76,556	1,824	11,746	24,600	17	6,293	23,416	4,888	287	841
West North Central	173,316	898	18,955	53,754	2	17,503	52,064	24,034	1,860	647
South Atlantic	22,331	2,199	1,165	7,979	248	1,608	7,636	739	75	5
East South Central	18,970	390	814	8,587	69	1,019	6,550	948	8	1
West South Central	30,207	256	1,337	11,599	84	2,536	12,605	387	315	5
Mountain	14,683	158	2,692	5,367	35	860	3,394	2,045	146	20
Pacific	10,029	342	3,056	3,031	2	424	2,509	287	27	24
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>										
Maine	602	155	228	146	—	8	41	10	1	2
New Hampshire	100	9	67	13	—	—	3	3	—	1
Vermont	202	29	74	79	—	1	11	—	3	5
Massachusetts	1,420	126	302	168	—	11	275	—	21	1
Rhode Island	66	41	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Connecticut	225	87	43	41	—	2	23	—	—	3
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>										
New York	1,561	386	512	270	4	80	96	39	19	31
New Jersey	471	86	23	209	—	11	67	21	—	2
Pennsylvania	6,340	1,437	1,183	1,081	—	294	1,594	142	16	9
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Ohio	15,850	619	2,096	5,461	—	1,270	4,856	845	54	46
Indiana	16,660	431	2,044	6,370	—	1,714	4,066	1,210	23	241
Illinois	31,701	302	5,332	9,943	—	2,803	9,483	2,432	142	69
Michigan	4,658	180	979	1,168	17	88	1,186	211	54	123
Wisconsin	8,287	202	1,295	1,667	—	418	3,875	190	14	357
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Minnesota	19,210	200	3,462	5,718	1	1,126	6,480	1,388	23	240
Iowa	66,189	74	7,347	20,789	—	6,713	19,382	8,904	1,451	116
Missouri	18,825	209	1,747	5,427	1	2,601	5,772	2,456	105	20
North Dakota	6,354	39	1,358	2,973	—	—	555	872	73	65
South Dakota	13,975	102	1,571	4,289	—	1,846	4,484	1,461	3	13
Nebraska	32,521	92	2,216	8,099	—	4,164	10,343	7,162	18	28
Kansas	16,242	182	1,224	6,459	—	588	4,731	2,590	195	28
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>										
Delaware	175	25	30	22	—	4	71	22	—	—
Maryland	1,413	308	194	120	—	38	509	140	—	3
District of Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	4,153	658	175	1,116	21	384	1,428	242	26	—
West Virginia	2,026	179	427	383	—	45	897	79	1	—
North Carolina	4,732	629	170	2,001	98	391	1,184	24	20	—
South Carolina	2,883	203	51	559	22	303	1,616	74	—	—
Georgia	5,316	142	64	2,989	83	200	1,587	127	—	2
Florida	1,651	55	54	809	24	273	344	31	28	—
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Kentucky	5,608	59	291	2,362	1	193	1,740	780	1	—
Tennessee	4,364	250	243	1,408	4	312	1,840	150	4	1
Alabama	5,374	63	229	3,923	24	55	965	13	1	—
Mississippi	3,624	18	51	894	40	459	2,005	5	2	—
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>										
Arkansas	3,620	34	124	1,306	4	105	1,782	61	119	—
Louisiana	2,689	6	73	710	1	257	1,512	9	15	—
Oklahoma	8,976	35	421	4,304	1	503	3,225	260	6	3
Texas	14,922	181	719	5,279	78	1,671	6,086	57	175	2
<b> MOUNTAIN:</b>										
Montana	2,331	31	617	1,099	—	137	378	7	9	17
Idaho	3,536	25	492	1,105	—	121	983	769	1	—
Wyoming	800	2	66	351	—	89	165	114	2	—
Colorado	5,683	45	217	2,199	—	446	1,592	1,014	18	—
New Mexico	353	7	84	114	—	34	86	3	5	—
Arizona	708	5	352	196	35	9	40	—	111	3
Utah	943	35	229	247	—	5	83	55	—	—
Nevada	269	8	35	56	—	19	67	83	—	—
<b>PACIFIC:</b>										
Washington	2,121	59	881	670	—	109	284	57	1	3
Oregon	2,494	111	766	719	2	67	726	55	—	21
California	5,414	172	1,409	1,642	—	248	1,499	175	26	—

<sup>1</sup> All registered swine, including "breed not specified."

TABLE 68.—QUANTITY OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1899 TO 1929

ITEM	Unit	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899
Milk produced.....	Gallons.....	11,052,023,357	9,198,303,635	7,805,143,792	7,466,406,384	7,285,804,304
Dairy products:						
Butter made on farms.....	Pounds.....	542,064,289	642,803,267	707,666,492	994,650,610	1,071,626,056
Cheese made on farms <sup>2</sup> .....	Pounds.....			6,371,396	9,405,864	16,372,318
Whole milk sold.....	Gallons.....	4,455,638,767	2,666,611,999	2,529,331,413	1,937,255,864	2,134,830,207
Cream sold as butterfat.....	Pounds.....	1,179,905,874	1,061,062,363	532,244,072	305,662,587	-----
Cream sold not as butterfat.....	Gallons.....	15,846,164	45,735,694	82,247,580	54,933,583	20,768,662
Butter sold.....	Pounds.....	135,045,358		207,859,564	415,080,489	518,042,767
Cheese sold <sup>3</sup> .....	Pounds.....				8,136,901	14,692,542
Wool and mohair (unwashed):						
Wool.....	Pounds.....	295,964,506	1,227,105,177	1,228,795,354	1,239,419,977	1,276,567,584
Mohair.....	Pounds.....	14,400,572	8,425,942	6,808,890	3,773,706	961,328
Chickens and chicken eggs:						
Chicken eggs produced.....	Dozens.....	2,689,719,158	1,913,245,129	1,654,044,932	1,574,979,416	-----
Chicken eggs sold.....	Dozens.....	1,955,459,439		1,010,813,258	4,926,465,787	-----
Chickens raised.....	Number.....	673,092,052	1,545,848,035	1,473,200,699	1,460,611,201	-----
Chickens sold <sup>4</sup> .....	Number.....	284,625,901		140,811,045		-----
Baby chicks bought <sup>5</sup> .....	Number.....	272,403,962				-----
Other poultry raised:						
Geese <sup>6</sup> .....	Number.....	3,989,881				-----
Ducks <sup>6</sup> .....	Number.....	11,337,487				-----
Turkeys <sup>6</sup> .....	Number.....	16,794,485				-----
Honey produced.....	Pounds.....	83,546,415		55,224,061	54,814,890	61,099,290

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimates for incomplete reports.<sup>2</sup> Not enumerated in 1930 or 1925.<sup>3</sup> Not enumerated in 1930, 1925, or 1920.<sup>4</sup> Eggs of all kinds.<sup>5</sup> Excluding baby chicks sold.<sup>6</sup> Enumerated for the first time in 1930.

TABLE 69.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1909 TO 1929

ITEM	1929	1924	1919	1909
Dairy products	\$1,818,481,960	\$1,260,777,798	\$1,481,462,091	\$1,859,413,463
Butter made on farms	216,897,575	228,130,047	346,355,759	222,861,440
Average per pound	0.40	0.35	0.49	0.22
Butter sold	56,056,376	—	106,973,742	100,378,123
Average per pound	0.42	—	0.51	0.24
Cheese made on farms	—	—	2,268,025	1,148,708
Average per pound	—	—	0.36	0.12
Cheese sold	—	—	—	987,974
Average per pound	—	—	—	0.12
Whole milk sold	1,036,650,035	555,268,850	717,380,222	252,436,757
Average per gallon	0.23	0.21	0.28	0.13
Cream sold as butterfat	533,795,009	415,311,389	303,552,156	82,311,511
Average per pound	0.46	0.39	0.57	0.27
Cream sold <i>not</i> as butterfat	26,130,341	62,058,512	111,905,929	37,655,047
Average per gallon	1.65	1.36	1.36	0.60
Wool and mohair	96,211,601	98,121,709	124,006,889	66,873,925
Wool	89,415,164	2 88,630,257	2 120,417,549	2 65,472,328
Average per pound	0.30	0.30	0.53	0.23
Mohair	6,796,437	4,491,452	3,589,310	901,597
Average per pound	0.47	0.53	0.53	0.24
Chickens raised and eggs produced	3 1,380,371,292	991,319,020	1,047,194,570	488,198,589
Eggs produced	799,261,156	2 571,938,492	2 661,082,803	2 303,296,012
Average per dozen	0.30	0.30	0.40	0.19
Eggs sold	585,868,022	—	404,562,912	4 180,768,249
Chickens raised	581,110,136	2 419,380,528	2 386,111,707	2 184,902,527
Average per chicken raised	0.86	0.77	0.82	0.40
Chickens sold	262,516,035	—	119,722,603	6 75,273,524
Average per chicken sold	0.92	—	0.85	0.40
Poultry raised	647,733,025	—	—	2 5 202,508,272
Chickens	581,110,136	2 419,380,528	2 386,111,707	2 184,902,527
Geese	6,643,746	—	—	—
Average per fowl	1.67	—	—	—
Ducks	12,211,317	—	—	—
Average per fowl	1.08	—	—	—
Turkeys	47,767,826	—	—	—
Average per fowl	2.84	—	—	—
Honey produced	12,260,089	—	13,988,670	5,782,869
Average per pound	0.15	—	0.25	0.11

<sup>1</sup> Includes value of cheese made on farms.<sup>2</sup> Including estimates for incomplete reports.<sup>3</sup> Value of chickens raised included under both "Chickens raised and eggs produced" and "Poultry raised."<sup>4</sup> Includes value of eggs of all kinds.<sup>5</sup> Includes value of fowls of all kinds.

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

627

TABLE 70.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929 AND 1919

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL VALUE OF SPECIFIED ITEMS		VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD <sup>1</sup>	
	1929 <sup>2</sup>	1919 <sup>3</sup>	1929	1919 <sup>4</sup>
United States.....	\$3,307,324,942	\$2,668,943,673	\$1,818,481,960	\$1,481,462,091
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>				
New England.....	153,206,950	132,282,430	99,208,337	98,725,445
Middle Atlantic.....	457,771,698	412,980,765	295,412,919	298,511,901
East North Central.....	817,149,289	721,387,462	510,806,572	448,600,891
West North Central.....	759,702,587	550,742,614	390,982,101	263,048,219
South Atlantic.....	240,745,415	204,301,963	105,748,537	88,626,610
East South Central.....	180,900,318	159,643,789	88,577,945	70,130,277
West South Central.....	258,776,613	181,346,648	111,378,708	71,833,975
Mountain.....	152,758,688	121,132,969	68,677,101	41,070,484
Pacific.....	286,163,384	183,145,033	147,689,740	100,914,289
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>				
Maine.....	24,256,517	26,075,219	13,804,954	17,772,370
New Hampshire.....	17,380,954	14,552,768	9,357,393	10,224,888
Vermont.....	34,100,865	31,573,340	29,409,595	27,207,813
Massachusetts.....	40,455,126	33,850,892	23,506,534	24,765,522
Rhode Island.....	6,759,148	5,367,881	4,560,148	3,830,881
Connecticut.....	30,254,340	20,862,330	18,569,713	14,923,971
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>				
New York.....	232,225,134	225,465,739	170,506,584	179,695,810
New Jersey.....	47,645,272	31,482,945	21,004,865	19,198,718
Pennsylvania.....	177,901,292	156,012,081	103,901,470	99,617,373
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Ohio.....	158,602,986	155,587,919	78,566,905	81,148,586
Indiana.....	111,701,495	99,350,023	52,764,222	44,072,646
Illinois.....	156,678,235	142,351,262	80,110,053	71,998,333
Michigan.....	120,102,162	111,076,235	74,695,617	71,074,727
Wisconsin.....	270,064,411	213,022,023	224,669,775	180,306,599
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Minnesota.....	172,351,822	113,236,965	120,830,501	77,870,358
Iowa.....	180,781,458	130,250,447	87,087,990	55,408,744
Missouri.....	129,841,794	105,601,436	47,682,045	34,752,845
North Dakota.....	42,831,869	30,979,932	29,186,226	19,576,343
South Dakota.....	55,100,315	35,739,209	29,014,813	16,812,347
Nebraska.....	77,168,858	54,612,075	35,274,123	23,706,963
Kansas.....	101,636,471	80,322,550	41,906,403	34,920,619
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>				
Delaware.....	10,839,814	5,778,747	3,226,723	2,553,175
Maryland.....	36,408,459	25,522,172	19,352,273	13,407,526
District of Columbia.....	202,438	119,268	145,318	81,484
Virginia.....	54,266,217	46,311,494	21,843,783	19,187,935
West Virginia.....	26,796,747	26,332,970	11,688,815	11,390,209
North Carolina.....	42,083,519	35,860,056	17,297,909	14,912,137
South Carolina.....	18,701,734	20,354,060	7,632,870	7,995,753
Georgia.....	36,341,719	36,401,316	17,663,936	16,757,195
Florida.....	15,044,770	7,621,885	6,896,910	2,361,196
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Kentucky.....	57,932,761	50,928,217	27,793,616	22,487,710
Tennessee.....	53,463,183	50,960,694	25,227,147	20,640,849
Alabama.....	35,636,873	30,426,993	17,878,770	15,229,517
Mississippi.....	33,957,501	27,327,885	17,678,412	11,772,201
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>				
Arkansas.....	35,107,472	30,083,950	16,410,070	13,445,124
Louisiana.....	19,320,515	13,613,465	7,485,799	4,509,985
Oklahoma.....	68,625,410	49,587,518	31,862,136	20,878,920
Texas.....	135,723,216	87,761,715	55,620,703	32,999,946
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>				
Montana.....	28,491,376	24,809,029	12,246,306	7,534,413
Idaho.....	28,255,839	22,225,355	15,094,041	8,065,646
Wyoming.....	14,872,711	14,004,109	4,814,187	2,143,020
Colorado.....	31,908,877	26,921,292	15,935,033	12,674,036
New Mexico.....	10,029,797	8,447,828	3,464,504	2,134,987
Arizona.....	9,642,952	6,294,886	5,110,374	2,745,329
Utah.....	24,332,955	13,735,823	9,999,995	4,809,087
Nevada.....	5,229,121	4,694,649	2,012,661	963,966
<b>PACIFIC:</b>				
Washington.....	63,736,871	44,066,349	29,431,363	27,620,231
Oregon.....	41,001,348	35,146,671	22,042,869	17,651,409
California.....	181,425,165	103,932,013	96,215,508	55,642,649

<sup>1</sup> Includes whole milk, cream sold as butterfat, cream sold not as butterfat, and butter churned on farms.<sup>2</sup> Includes value of honey.<sup>3</sup> Includes value of honey and beeswax.<sup>4</sup> Includes value of cheese made on farms.

TABLE 70.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929 AND 1919—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	VALUE OF WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED		VALUE OF EGGS PRODUCED AND CHICKENS RAISED		VALUE OF HONEY PRODUCED	
	1929	1919	1929	1919 <sup>b</sup>	1929	1919 <sup>a</sup>
United States.....	\$96,211,601	\$124,006,859	\$1,380,371,292	\$1,047,184,570	\$12,260,089	\$14,280,153
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	349,474	855,060	53,479,014	32,475,158	170,125	226,767
Middle Atlantic.....	2,145,661	4,248,690	158,905,655	108,751,458	1,307,463	1,448,716
East North Central.....	11,180,168	20,938,860	291,964,386	249,814,285	3,198,163	2,038,426
West North Central.....	10,233,403	15,468,458	356,327,215	270,158,752	2,219,868	2,067,184
South Atlantic.....	2,214,993	3,252,334	131,440,939	110,631,263	1,340,941	1,791,756
East South Central.....	2,110,868	2,899,359	89,526,906	85,188,095	774,599	1,426,053
West South Central.....	17,086,266	11,087,843	129,344,334	97,019,133	967,305	1,405,697
Mountain.....	38,721,655	47,965,993	43,901,157	30,016,279	1,458,728	2,080,213
Pacific.....	12,169,078	17,295,262	125,481,686	63,140,146	822,880	1,795,336
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	173,509	412,728	10,240,560	7,815,871	37,494	74,250
New Hampshire.....	35,591	95,691	7,969,696	4,213,210	18,274	18,070
Vermont.....	100,180	250,977	4,530,728	4,038,495	60,362	70,055
Massachusetts.....	21,048	56,003	16,909,051	9,004,007	18,493	25,360
Rhode Island.....	3,555	8,405	2,191,957	1,526,891	3,508	1,704
Connecticut.....	15,611	31,256	11,637,022	5,876,684	31,994	30,419
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	1,076,799	1,977,598	59,888,196	42,841,499	753,555	950,532
New Jersey.....	13,775	32,071	26,569,869	12,200,716	56,763	51,440
Pennsylvania.....	1,055,087	2,239,021	72,447,590	53,709,243	497,145	446,444
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	4,956,709	10,075,214	74,484,531	64,109,133	594,841	254,986
Indiana.....	1,388,411	2,322,127	57,148,509	52,765,970	400,353	189,280
Illinois.....	1,208,285	2,219,526	74,713,283	67,690,055	646,614	443,318
Michigan.....	2,738,289	4,623,778	41,864,141	34,960,771	804,115	416,959
Wisconsin.....	883,474	1,693,215	43,753,922	30,288,326	752,240	733,888
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	1,354,274	1,559,256	49,752,279	33,438,496	414,768	368,855
Iowa.....	2,104,851	3,765,909	90,978,411	70,212,544	610,206	683,250
Missouri.....	2,109,921	4,217,400	79,568,607	66,271,029	481,221	360,102
North Dakota.....	1,471,862	918,551	11,933,540	10,486,386	180,241	3,652
South Dakota.....	1,862,285	2,761,265	24,070,711	16,050,023	152,506	115,574
Nebraska.....	697,998	1,230,427	41,030,595	29,500,431	166,142	174,254
Kansas.....	632,212	1,020,650	58,933,072	44,199,844	214,784	181,437
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	6,588	8,949	7,598,440	3,210,157	8,063	6,466
Maryland.....	202,222	320,180	16,855,089	11,737,629	58,875	56,837
District of Columbia.....	4		57,091	37,684	23	95
Virginia.....	779,176	914,713	31,361,270	25,879,870	281,988	348,976
West Virginia.....	999,162	1,593,776	13,910,367	13,042,688	198,403	306,297
North Carolina.....	134,379	185,223	24,379,425	20,406,603	271,806	356,093
South Carolina.....	15,296	36,117	10,947,428	12,204,752	106,140	117,433
Georgia.....	40,145	93,639	18,373,350	19,218,622	264,288	331,860
Florida.....	38,026	99,737	7,958,479	4,893,258	151,355	267,694
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	1,450,800	1,775,201	28,335,990	26,210,750	322,355	454,547
Tennessee.....	486,208	733,980	27,513,715	29,065,336	236,113	520,529
Alabama.....	55,475	134,827	17,556,424	14,779,501	146,204	283,148
Mississippi.....	88,385	255,351	16,120,777	15,132,499	69,927	167,834
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	71,727	191,607	18,452,375	16,245,102	173,300	202,117
Louisiana.....	130,196	205,988	11,633,397	8,835,402	71,123	62,090
Oklahoma.....	248,247	268,724	36,347,173	28,635,007	107,854	104,867
Texas.....	16,636,098	10,421,524	62,911,389	43,303,622	555,028	1,036,623
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	9,213,374	10,231,133	6,869,450	6,883,213	162,246	160,270
Idaho.....	5,747,807	8,753,178	7,170,050	5,062,276	243,941	344,255
Wyoming.....	7,323,673	9,574,466	2,567,344	2,021,979	167,507	264,644
Colorado.....	3,434,802	4,888,684	12,137,772	8,773,648	396,270	584,924
New Mexico.....	3,392,114	4,088,528	3,102,323	2,102,831	70,856	121,480
Arizona.....	1,604,708	1,632,517	2,834,174	1,699,064	93,728	217,376
Utah.....	5,940,635	5,787,419	8,112,175	2,887,570	280,180	251,747
Nevada.....	2,064,574	3,010,068	1,107,869	585,698	44,017	134,917
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	1,400,027	2,258,739	32,676,298	13,779,958	169,183	407,421
Oregon.....	5,465,117	8,290,902	13,362,830	9,018,444	130,532	245,016
California.....	5,243,934	6,805,621	79,442,558	40,341,744	523,165	1,141,999

<sup>a</sup> Includes estimates for incomplete reports.<sup>b</sup> Includes value of beeswax.

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

629

TABLE 71.—MILK PRODUCED ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
1929, 1924, AND 1919

DIVISION AND STATE	1929	1924 <sup>1</sup>	1919 <sup>1</sup>
United States.....	Gallons 11,052,023,357	Gallons 9,198,303,635	Gallons 7,805,143,792
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			
New England.....	415,303,967	402,764,905	385,638,607
Middle Atlantic.....	1,362,227,060	1,264,501,693	1,248,168,026
East North Central.....	2,983,767,759	2,614,916,747	2,246,679,781
West North Central.....	2,919,936,546	2,275,078,855	1,718,410,014
South Atlantic.....	644,880,690	567,849,112	517,728,377
East South Central.....	646,606,563	499,611,940	458,942,467
West South Central.....	848,817,108	588,776,723	459,370,676
Mountain.....	469,472,967	362,430,806	260,412,164
Pacific.....	761,010,697	622,372,824	509,793,680
NEW ENGLAND:			
Maine.....	71,100,802	70,048,840	77,676,881
New Hampshire.....	40,679,579	38,149,067	42,556,285
Vermont.....	139,075,554	127,956,952	122,095,734
Massachusetts.....	85,420,875	86,575,083	76,316,309
Rhode Island.....	14,889,788	13,503,758	12,099,111
Connecticut.....	64,137,369	65,631,205	54,894,287
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			
New York.....	800,523,979	741,983,208	756,045,942
New Jersey.....	81,772,940	76,245,204	70,490,729
Pennsylvania.....	479,930,541	446,273,281	421,631,355
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Ohio.....	454,116,752	425,834,160	396,317,787
Indiana.....	332,152,790	270,962,875	238,793,861
Illinois.....	506,374,072	435,132,997	370,486,981
Michigan.....	449,756,289	424,235,994	382,822,631
Wisconsin.....	1,241,337,856	1,058,750,721	853,238,521
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Minnesota.....	825,441,483	663,638,164	475,506,689
Iowa.....	647,224,237	515,909,461	361,426,362
Missouri.....	369,134,036	273,956,020	228,907,721
North Dakota.....	227,819,411	199,037,293	138,606,540
South Dakota.....	231,186,744	172,988,181	124,424,918
Nebraska.....	292,937,813	197,600,789	168,083,367
Kansas.....	326,192,822	251,668,977	221,454,417
SOUTH ATLANTIC:			
Delaware.....	14,756,728	13,037,034	11,356,313
Maryland.....	87,785,709	74,042,696	58,754,193
District of Columbia.....	503,619	480,732	512,074
Virginia.....	145,524,668	127,447,037	110,942,113
West Virginia.....	83,888,465	76,621,074	73,680,103
North Carolina.....	119,992,505	108,151,634	95,747,638
South Carolina.....	52,525,520	49,981,899	52,954,637
Georgia.....	113,639,532	98,822,152	101,615,773
Florida.....	26,233,944	19,264,854	12,155,533
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Kentucky.....	210,623,997	165,920,669	146,561,464
Tennessee.....	181,789,691	148,759,109	130,285,044
Alabama.....	123,548,606	95,364,944	93,903,677
Mississippi.....	130,644,269	89,567,218	88,191,682
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Arkansas.....	128,568,652	98,768,944	87,623,651
Louisiana.....	58,289,639	37,870,207	32,972,720
Oklahoma.....	249,251,003	177,596,933	135,820,769
Texas.....	412,707,814	274,640,639	202,968,536
MOUNTAIN:			
Montana.....	87,377,918	73,185,407	51,251,095
Idaho.....	104,666,773	78,505,033	52,365,498
Wyoming.....	32,879,209	24,318,067	14,542,841
Colorado.....	121,905,777	96,649,262	79,492,631
New Mexico.....	24,490,921	19,026,659	12,737,649
Arizona.....	21,004,609	18,415,661	14,370,833
Utah.....	65,039,328	40,847,359	29,339,512
Nevada.....	12,108,432	11,483,388	6,312,105
PACIFIC:			
Washington.....	180,104,032	160,846,011	140,524,518
Oregon.....	135,376,656	112,218,008	92,844,946
California.....	445,530,009	340,308,805	276,424,216

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimates for incomplete reports.

TABLE 72.—BUTTER MADE ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1889 TO 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899	1889
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
United States-----	542,064,289	642,803,267	707,666,492	894,650,610	1,071,826,056	1,024,223,468
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England-----	13,702,925	18,195,661	22,093,227	40,732,783	51,454,627	63,370,472
Middle Atlantic-----	33,116,020	53,544,935	64,797,058	88,242,223	154,829,824	183,418,072
East North Central-----	54,995,349	87,892,352	108,093,861	230,966,876	287,878,290	277,082,603
West North Central-----	94,490,550	124,118,907	130,995,829	201,172,278	251,226,460	243,542,973
South Atlantic-----	105,867,078	108,097,220	121,072,533	123,270,552	89,111,226	78,270,911
East South Central-----	107,012,722	107,259,492	120,495,395	136,239,873	97,541,277	84,889,865
West South Central-----	109,564,820	105,151,437	101,443,114	128,188,799	88,382,053	50,302,407
Mountain-----	15,644,824	21,708,732	22,840,410	18,115,811	14,869,383	8,300,899
Pacific-----	7,670,001	12,834,531	15,835,065	27,721,410	38,332,916	35,045,206
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine-----	8,187,893	9,241,414	10,855,560	13,299,229	16,174,173	15,593,315
New Hampshire-----	1,768,374	2,469,862	3,240,368	5,065,188	6,385,611	7,942,840
Vermont-----	2,218,341	3,402,114	3,877,039	15,165,692	18,834,706	23,314,063
Massachusetts-----	817,803	1,456,488	2,019,231	43,364,516	4,980,262	8,358,703
Rhode Island-----	53,152	131,872	174,902	339,607	488,086	965,456
Connecticut-----	657,362	1,493,911	1,926,127	3,498,551	4,591,789	7,196,095
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York-----	13,995,603	22,106,207	24,727,662	23,461,702	74,714,376	98,241,813
New Jersey-----	578,548	944,720	1,000,789	3,622,411	5,894,363	8,367,218
Pennsylvania-----	18,541,869	30,494,008	38,468,607	61,158,115	74,221,085	76,809,041
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio-----	14,500,632	23,308,705	30,264,265	63,569,132	79,551,299	74,990,307
Indiana-----	8,754,135	14,171,886	18,344,239	43,181,817	51,042,396	48,477,766
Illinois-----	16,313,197	22,889,130	25,063,897	46,609,992	52,493,450	57,121,486
Michigan-----	12,414,402	20,350,351	25,755,423	50,405,426	60,051,998	50,197,481
Wisconsin-----	3,012,983	7,172,280	8,666,037	27,200,509	44,739,147	46,295,023
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota-----	10,246,236	16,825,069	20,205,076	34,708,669	41,188,846	34,766,409
Iowa-----	14,679,425	23,328,119	25,422,675	38,679,568	61,789,288	72,893,079
Missouri-----	20,996,589	25,937,470	29,470,763	42,105,143	45,509,110	43,105,521
North Dakota-----	13,361,035	14,772,928	14,413,180	16,414,439	9,178,815	5,712,566
South Dakota-----	9,314,610	10,925,914	10,267,171	13,829,647	17,400,970	13,127,244
Nebraska-----	13,065,941	15,036,616	13,761,085	25,985,931	34,518,659	27,818,078
Kansas-----	12,826,714	17,292,791	17,455,879	29,647,881	41,640,772	46,117,076
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware-----	479,609	812,014	894,883	1,563,161	1,629,949	2,026,498
Maryland-----	3,625,704	5,255,281	6,162,501	8,739,620	9,096,662	9,999,602
District of Columbia-----	2,987	5,319	6,026	6,155	3,478	13,769
Virginia-----	22,915,821	24,232,134	25,476,621	26,651,244	19,905,830	17,949,966
West Virginia-----	12,674,239	16,055,084	17,715,107	18,969,699	16,913,129	14,063,027
North Carolina-----	26,157,586	25,359,789	25,551,506	26,059,585	16,913,802	13,129,374
South Carolina-----	11,537,503	12,556,098	13,346,355	12,329,567	8,150,437	5,737,557
Georgia-----	26,690,508	22,277,037	30,257,153	27,246,247	15,111,494	14,483,323
Florida-----	1,783,121	1,544,466	1,216,383	1,705,274	1,386,445	867,195
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky-----	22,885,700	28,595,430	34,080,415	38,130,687	30,446,381	29,038,406
Tennessee-----	29,331,256	32,461,009	37,166,063	39,827,906	29,081,696	28,314,387
Alabama-----	32,963,563	27,704,745	28,490,181	29,550,595	19,121,964	14,548,435
Mississippi-----	21,882,208	18,498,308	20,758,736	28,730,685	18,881,236	12,988,637
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas-----	23,999,326	23,962,463	25,571,098	29,907,337	21,585,258	15,724,144
Louisiana-----	5,816,271	4,319,489	4,252,318	6,232,006	4,918,229	2,089,774
Oklahoma <sup>1</sup> -----	21,733,711	25,518,514	22,214,546	27,056,242	13,887,074	387,929
Texas-----	58,015,512	55,350,671	49,405,152	64,993,214	47,991,492	32,100,560
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana-----	4,502,672	5,416,455	5,961,336	2,820,574	2,454,072	1,062,185
Idaho-----	2,449,823	3,661,728	4,540,364	3,542,135	2,520,316	1,078,103
Wyoming-----	1,354,426	1,760,471	1,422,822	1,192,122	888,554	428,269
Colorado-----	3,578,682	5,245,186	5,775,602	5,856,132	4,932,482	3,282,086
New Mexico-----	1,320,818	1,706,880	1,404,138	1,477,617	313,003	86,042
Arizona-----	510,766	760,803	593,446	325,980	379,311	115,203
Utah-----	1,751,825	2,912,900	2,876,675	2,497,366	2,812,122	1,759,354
Nevada-----	175,812	244,309	266,027	403,885	569,523	489,657
PACIFIC:						
Washington-----	3,196,420	5,089,838	5,899,678	6,751,575	7,372,106	3,482,225
Oregon-----	2,529,447	3,900,837	4,177,628	5,667,964	8,107,450	4,786,277
California-----	1,944,134	3,843,856	5,757,759	15,301,871	20,853,360	26,776,704

<sup>1</sup> Figure for 1899 include Indian Territory; those for 1889 are for Oklahoma Territory alone.

## LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

631

TABLE 73.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929, 1924, AND 1919

DIVISION AND STATE	WHOLE MILK SOLD			CREAM SOLD AS BUTTERFAT		
	1929	1924	1919	1929	1924	1919
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Pounds (butterfat)	Pounds (butterfat)	Pounds (butterfat)
United States	4,455,638,767	2,666,611,999	2,529,381,418	1,179,905,874	1,061,062,363	532,244,072
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England	300,149,438	205,539,848	208,464,058	11,760,568	32,824,811	17,571,096
Middle Atlantic	1,122,985,552	883,181,342	879,934,088	12,546,345	36,014,220	12,490,752
East North Central	1,672,995,817	920,994,131	948,491,089	283,775,371	368,344,794	187,178,213
West North Central	327,794,717	167,103,255	129,303,194	602,874,707	424,377,361	214,581,923
South Atlantic	192,522,848	120,956,254	81,284,102	17,239,515	8,519,976	3,365,410
East South Central	127,626,548	47,540,610	32,803,250	39,172,763	18,702,691	8,545,193
West South Central	135,674,793	64,553,220	36,808,346	71,526,162	23,508,283	12,431,547
Mountain	135,187,262	54,885,102	47,821,325	66,410,830	52,609,076	17,884,633
Pacific	440,691,792	201,885,237	164,391,961	74,599,563	96,161,151	53,192,305
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine	28,059,859	18,288,780	28,190,733	3,168,942	5,265,675	2,705,560
New Hampshire	29,402,588	21,026,575	23,043,256	427,450	1,315,383	758,782
Vermont	100,644,446	41,356,641	55,319,390	7,746,716	24,802,339	13,072,731
Massachusetts	73,374,940	65,848,748	55,676,588	310,014	1,057,097	506,851
Rhode Island	13,521,798	11,392,075	9,313,548	9,596	7,501	15,524
Connecticut	55,145,807	48,627,029	36,920,273	97,850	376,816	511,648
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York	682,504,331	552,804,111	573,161,952	6,202,489	19,451,054	6,298,760
New Jersey	73,765,350	60,908,267	56,377,196	23,656	1,214,990	61,579
Pennsylvania	366,718,871	269,486,968	250,444,940	6,320,200	15,345,176	6,130,413
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio	227,151,421	159,815,746	139,063,960	45,682,890	45,763,740	29,828,000
Indiana	142,720,094	66,061,653	45,167,166	41,255,624	39,051,637	25,922,440
Illinois	238,286,469	155,557,189	159,578,765	50,631,156	32,521,831	17,052,544
Michigan	221,410,539	144,910,955	130,584,386	46,713,496	51,567,824	31,647,906
Wisconsin	843,427,294	353,648,608	473,816,832	99,492,205	199,437,762	82,727,323
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota	95,757,058	50,828,940	43,151,896	198,707,718	156,397,756	82,412,061
Iowa	64,537,602	35,378,913	31,355,659	140,320,819	98,657,719	45,411,147
Missouri	67,005,356	30,297,484	17,900,545	55,672,669	31,743,518	14,853,753
North Dakota	8,209,388	3,088,394	3,047,096	47,519,470	33,258,971	14,607,548
South Dakota	9,590,036	5,145,089	2,697,554	50,438,485	33,746,507	13,615,055
Nebraska	29,931,614	13,875,829	10,181,597	52,722,294	31,243,257	17,621,330
Kansas	52,763,213	28,538,606	20,968,847	57,133,252	38,299,333	26,000,969
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware	11,435,267	8,551,531	6,876,251	32,882	181,463	76,232
Maryland	65,080,112	42,982,724	29,842,910	811,812	1,891,383	448,266
District of Columbia	475,934	438,783	129,170			50
Virginia	38,539,444	24,240,781	17,009,435	6,698,479	2,910,576	1,163,064
West Virginia	16,950,635	10,425,163	6,778,970	4,061,031	1,282,066	581,519
North Carolina	19,791,845	11,221,900	7,060,063	2,003,412	974,793	729,419
South Carolina	7,673,489	3,214,479	2,870,807	481,662	325,748	98,606
Georgia	17,957,625	11,309,586	7,389,966	3,043,141	906,061	240,456
Florida	14,628,497	8,571,357	3,306,730	107,095	47,886	27,798
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky	38,912,644	17,495,212	12,469,133	22,636,231	9,619,210	4,288,223
Tennessee	43,608,168	15,590,822	9,531,349	10,119,699	5,209,089	1,862,519
Alabama	16,759,875	12,128,429	6,408,962	1,805,392	966,677	582,558
Mississippi	28,345,861	7,326,147	4,093,806	4,608,441	2,907,715	1,864,593
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas	13,345,255	5,757,778	4,332,116	8,964,934	2,072,637	897,812
Louisiana	14,735,718	10,934,828	5,334,031	715,166	76,027	72,455
Oklahoma	32,445,710	12,358,321	7,781,754	33,145,029	16,310,500	8,357,831
Texas	76,148,110	35,502,293	19,360,445	28,701,038	5,049,029	3,103,449
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana	12,545,846	6,175,063	5,101,542	13,568,373	9,885,641	2,909,284
Idaho	28,448,962	8,804,739	6,302,891	17,416,690	14,459,694	4,951,818
Wyoming	6,900,763	2,112,486	2,144,500	4,886,289	3,524,476	1,005,907
Colorado	36,082,195	17,703,304	16,086,983	17,208,287	14,081,331	5,804,055
New Mexico	4,775,946	3,986,956	1,626,479	3,018,601	1,218,835	682,973
Arizona	11,984,183	6,834,784	6,707,170	1,306,077	1,728,488	762,599
Utah	32,419,605	7,506,524	9,051,137	6,049,420	5,650,766	1,049,559
Nevada	2,029,762	1,734,246	800,533	2,657,143	2,029,851	718,438
PACIFIC:						
Washington	91,790,960	45,819,308	63,575,339	19,595,087	27,216,673	9,738,094
Oregon	51,785,352	25,598,001	22,878,290	19,956,891	18,990,419	10,835,785
California	297,115,450	130,467,928	77,938,332	33,047,585	49,954,059	37,618,426

TABLE 73.—DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929, 1924, AND 1919—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	CREAM SOLD <i>not</i> AS BUTTERFAT			BUTTER SOLD <sup>1</sup>	
	1929	1924	1919	1929	1919
	Gallons 15,846,164	Gallons 45,735,694	Gallons 82,247,580	Pounds 135,045,358	Pounds 207,869,564
United States					
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:					
New England	1,106,761	1,790,981	2,487,936	9,430,679	14,670,830
Middle Atlantic	1,039,153	1,819,720	3,116,194	21,439,039	41,855,538
East North Central	2,998,935	12,550,500	27,654,771	19,652,937	42,377,384
West North Central	4,849,733	15,779,470	31,949,388	13,014,793	28,883,728
South Atlantic	1,254,836	1,738,000	1,417,055	30,054,979	32,495,022
East South Central	1,014,586	2,569,078	2,616,454	15,279,122	19,418,492
West South Central	1,370,191	2,813,404	3,243,867	22,297,614	16,421,394
Mountain	1,173,310	3,079,985	3,052,032	2,875,610	7,196,857
Pacific	1,038,659	3,594,556	5,809,883	1,000,585	4,540,319
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine	444,524	698,396	742,813	5,545,351	8,945,411
New Hampshire	159,885	241,832	264,635	1,252,225	2,272,752
Vermont	153,479	379,698	928,543	1,778,781	2,954,634
Massachusetts	191,371	267,986	310,918	502,343	1,282,887
Rhode Island	23,325	16,325	30,022	22,821	81,150
Connecticut	184,177	186,744	210,705	329,158	1,183,996
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York	506,933	916,439	1,815,983	9,135,130	15,455,725
New Jersey	62,154	37,176	51,114	249,023	674,267
Pennsylvania	470,066	866,105	1,249,097	12,054,886	25,725,546
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio	532,330	2,937,236	7,658,715	6,038,190	14,116,447
Indiana	430,273	2,807,388	5,907,414	2,987,343	6,488,298
Illinois	711,804	3,423,039	5,626,433	4,984,870	8,734,470
Michigan	765,176	1,717,211	4,459,626	4,717,937	10,154,869
Wisconsin	559,352	2,165,626	4,002,583	924,597	2,933,300
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota	1,121,565	2,432,860	5,888,538	1,153,398	4,392,185
Iowa	1,126,873	4,593,103	6,784,753	2,317,851	6,463,846
Missouri	542,830	2,687,338	4,836,763	3,492,304	7,022,562
North Dakota	468,446	988,219	3,098,421	1,482,449	2,898,998
South Dakota	344,911	1,214,416	2,841,406	710,031	1,493,800
Nebraska	592,401	1,719,078	3,631,494	1,622,838	2,338,491
Kansas	645,702	2,144,411	4,868,013	2,235,922	4,273,846
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware	6,517	23,851	34,252	277,705	675,350
Maryland	192,004	245,581	311,436	2,173,009	3,925,042
District of Columbia	720	1,080	25	2,132	81
Virginia	488,530	601,096	556,583	6,860,348	8,007,298
West Virginia	187,289	243,304	292,106	4,813,712	7,155,413
North Carolina	145,096	169,057	100,933	6,737,669	5,819,193
South Carolina	60,498	84,320	18,155	2,631,179	1,956,001
Georgia	168,934	347,401	86,908	6,679,114	4,728,372
Florida	70,248	22,310	16,657	380,111	228,263
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky	513,325	1,332,220	1,581,285	3,355,642	5,917,916
Tennessee	233,580	698,253	490,112	5,889,934	8,468,929
Alabama	157,976	194,705	150,474	4,302,466	3,180,572
Mississippi	109,705	343,891	394,583	1,721,080	1,871,075
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas	194,323	416,155	234,791	2,959,557	3,182,328
Louisiana	49,278	33,797	19,459	712,692	471,596
Oklahoma	482,869	1,476,209	2,338,859	3,990,753	3,820,173
Texas	663,721	887,243	650,758	14,634,612	8,947,297
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana	392,988	788,876	926,842	861,408	2,062,541
Idaho	216,818	473,572	780,310	405,138	1,381,995
Wyoming	85,001	202,249	204,273	185,166	395,135
Colorado	259,768	851,437	1,381,758	582,962	1,739,147
New Mexico	93,400	238,964	198,098	298,807	332,002
Arizona	32,758	109,818	92,089	139,570	193,597
Utah	59,413	287,598	291,659	372,013	1,040,581
Nevada	33,164	127,471	77,003	30,546	51,859
PACIFIC:					
Washington	334,759	810,507	1,586,806	496,393	2,012,530
Oregon	232,475	647,090	1,106,341	211,981	1,145,803
California	471,425	2,136,959	3,116,736	292,211	1,381,986

<sup>1</sup> Not enumerated in 1924.

TABLE 74.—FARMS REPORTING SALES OF SPECIFIED DAIRY PRODUCTS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING				
	Dairy products sold	Whole milk sold	Cream sold as butterfat	Cream sold not as butterfat	Butter sold
United States.....	2,882,858	893,431	1,556,487	68,030	643,994
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>					
New England.....	75,218	54,112	8,177	4,473	20,484
Middle Atlantic.....	235,685	172,124	17,247	4,582	68,498
East North Central.....	732,509	329,511	381,248	13,358	60,007
West North Central.....	818,597	90,780	712,877	19,016	56,842
South Atlantic.....	265,103	57,233	40,070	4,728	197,096
East South Central.....	256,052	64,217	106,838	5,891	111,462
West South Central.....	289,291	47,015	160,505	8,587	115,732
Mountain.....	113,175	32,500	76,996	4,282	12,702
Pacific.....	97,228	45,939	52,329	3,113	6,171
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine.....	22,891	10,089	2,949	1,883	13,103
New Hampshire.....	8,930	7,064	405	868	2,847
Vermont.....	19,602	14,786	4,411	502	2,289
Massachusetts.....	13,262	12,453	293	736	1,159
Rhode Island.....	1,622	1,786	9	93	96
Connecticut.....	8,711	7,934	110	391	990
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York.....	109,700	83,981	8,915	2,100	24,759
New Jersey.....	8,923	8,155	35	121	1,059
Pennsylvania.....	117,062	80,078	8,297	2,361	37,680
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio.....	157,686	63,804	84,375	2,406	17,509
Indiana.....	132,139	51,528	77,565	2,191	8,520
Illinois.....	156,136	48,756	99,417	4,034	17,122
Michigan.....	124,035	57,492	61,843	3,138	13,959
Wisconsin.....	162,513	107,931	58,048	1,589	2,897
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota.....	160,643	18,011	143,733	3,136	5,079
Iowa.....	172,988	17,464	153,961	4,254	8,240
Missouri.....	149,975	23,653	118,984	3,005	16,989
North Dakota.....	61,178	2,464	57,103	1,881	6,885
South Dakota.....	61,586	2,717	58,476	1,302	2,718
Nebraska.....	96,977	9,482	85,138	2,587	6,773
Kansas.....	115,250	16,989	95,482	2,851	10,158
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware.....	3,952	2,752	69	38	1,258
Maryland.....	21,047	12,452	1,192	457	8,796
District of Columbia.....	15	15		1	2
Virginia.....	68,385	10,038	13,367	1,239	50,830
West Virginia.....	36,970	7,355	9,423	826	25,343
North Carolina.....	56,436	9,776	6,832	893	46,205
South Carolina.....	21,518	4,835	1,280	450	18,806
Georgia.....	52,380	7,386	7,617	626	43,242
Florida.....	4,400	2,624	290	198	2,614
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky.....	95,829	19,362	62,258	3,042	21,808
Tennessee.....	79,541	20,983	26,685	1,622	40,540
Alabama.....	43,231	8,628	4,005	571	36,078
Mississippi.....	37,451	15,244	13,890	656	13,036
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas.....	49,614	9,061	26,119	1,395	21,326
Louisiana.....	9,235	3,874	1,814	327	5,339
Oklahoma.....	86,934	12,264	63,781	2,499	19,270
Texas.....	143,508	22,016	68,791	4,366	69,797
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana.....	22,683	2,754	17,973	1,414	4,008
Idaho.....	25,987	8,052	18,320	769	1,665
Wyoming.....	7,592	1,352	6,063	355	677
Colorado.....	30,395	8,211	21,556	1,022	2,663
New Mexico.....	6,371	1,516	4,124	212	1,389
Arizona.....	2,870	1,706	988	133	660
Utah.....	15,916	8,543	6,987	304	1,546
Nevada.....	1,361	366	1,005	73	99
PACIFIC:					
Washington.....	36,752	17,390	19,418	1,401	3,171
Oregon.....	29,930	10,896	20,081	907	1,452
California.....	30,546	17,653	13,030	805	1,548

TABLE 75.—WOOL—PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY STATES: 1929, 1924, AND 1919

STATE	PRODUCTION			VALUE		
	1929	1924 <sup>1</sup>	1919 <sup>1</sup>	1929	1924 <sup>1</sup>	1919 <sup>1</sup>
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	\$	\$	\$
United States.....	295,984,506	227,105,177	228,795,354	\$89,415,164	\$88,630,257	\$120,417,549
Arizona.....	5,451,415	5,906,773	3,130,795	1,308,340	2,717,115	1,440,166
California.....	18,747,453	21,079,375	15,216,957	5,192,488	7,803,135	6,695,461
Colorado.....	11,678,297	6,473,969	9,755,312	3,422,582	2,367,086	4,877,656
Idaho.....	18,020,282	14,028,808	17,860,527	5,747,035	5,379,611	8,751,658
Illinois.....	3,536,846	3,354,149	4,183,214	1,205,427	1,261,531	2,217,103
Indiana.....	3,980,614	3,415,846	4,069,378	1,387,451	1,321,397	2,319,545
Iowa.....	6,499,451	5,123,594	6,967,566	2,103,039	1,903,566	3,782,486
Kansas.....	2,170,366	1,394,518	2,076,337	629,896	480,885	1,017,405
Kentucky.....	3,688,181	2,890,802	3,001,263	1,474,115	1,168,370	1,770,745
Louisiana.....	418,135	298,864	402,430	130,065	87,142	205,239
Maine.....	445,283	459,152	665,453	173,469	174,478	412,581
Maryland.....	556,255	429,914	551,194	201,908	169,488	319,693
Michigan.....	8,126,724	6,867,389	7,835,558	2,737,967	2,719,640	4,622,970
Minnesota.....	4,561,546	2,346,777	3,054,384	1,351,927	821,582	1,557,736
Missouri.....	5,980,618	5,633,244	7,705,993	2,050,951	2,132,677	4,161,236
Montana.....	29,111,557	16,714,389	18,267,200	9,212,169	6,852,649	10,229,632
Nebraska.....	2,466,689	1,882,320	2,562,280	697,703	640,271	1,229,894
Nevada.....	7,398,470	8,098,237	6,401,817	2,000,853	3,158,313	3,008,854
New Mexico.....	13,709,145	9,775,521	8,300,804	3,087,784	3,315,741	3,901,378
New York.....	2,940,972	2,699,164	3,350,824	1,076,493	1,174,698	1,976,986
North Carolina.....	345,149	282,880	342,302	133,972	102,800	184,843
North Dakota.....	5,246,862	1,845,536	1,826,352	1,471,601	644,233	913,176
Ohio.....	14,657,419	14,100,742	15,264,513	4,956,111	6,185,369	10,074,579
Oklahoma.....	883,807	371,747	604,824	235,919	105,667	254,026
Oregon.....	17,946,190	14,749,743	16,039,048	5,245,983	5,301,931	8,019,524
Pennsylvania.....	2,970,056	2,772,867	3,443,973	1,054,563	1,177,612	2,238,582
South Dakota.....	6,564,273	4,174,615	1,112,798	1,362,053	1,589,269	2,760,911
Tennessee.....	1,299,247	1,055,650	1,329,315	482,905	399,562	731,123
Texas.....	38,323,669	20,112,976	14,900,478	10,945,037	8,464,334	7,748,249
Utah.....	19,596,962	18,795,805	11,690,303	5,842,643	7,433,348	5,728,248
Vermont.....	263,591	212,164	417,955	100,163	89,109	250,773
Virginia.....	2,073,165	1,441,323	1,520,109	777,276	569,615	912,065
Washington.....	5,484,641	4,243,059	5,008,045	1,456,973	1,453,571	2,254,025
West Virginia.....	2,741,308	2,118,096	2,442,090	995,441	900,201	1,587,359
Wisconsin.....	2,716,113	2,043,670	3,191,940	887,003	749,265	1,691,728
Wyoming.....	23,982,271	18,727,834	18,411,773	7,323,150	7,303,856	9,574,122
All other States.....	1,176,484	1,236,656	1,889,350	392,709	421,140	1,015,783

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimates for incomplete reports.

TABLE 76.—MOHAIR—PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY STATES: 1929, 1924, AND 1919

STATE	PRODUCTION			VALUE		
	1929	1924	1919	1929	1924	1919
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	\$	\$	\$
United States.....	14,460,572	8,425,942	6,808,890	\$8,798,437	\$4,491,452	\$3,589,310
Arizona.....	744,556	491,899	357,626	296,366	245,951	192,351
California.....	130,127	188,730	220,179	51,446	78,849	110,160
Missouri.....	156,873	164,058	118,083	58,970	70,545	56,164
New Mexico.....	716,519	462,775	369,711	304,330	175,854	187,150
Oregon.....	466,945	413,441	380,675	210,134	196,916	211,378
Texas.....	11,778,932	6,403,679	5,084,920	5,691,059	3,599,505	2,673,275
Utah.....	251,260	127,727	81,405	97,992	56,199	59,171
All other States.....	215,330	173,633	196,291	77,140	67,633	99,061

TABLE 77.—CHICKEN EGGS—PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929, 1924, AND 1919

DIVISION AND STATE	EGGS PRODUCED <sup>1</sup>			VALUE		
	1929	1924	1919	1929	1924 <sup>1</sup>	1919 <sup>1</sup>
	Dozens	Dozens	Dozens	\$	\$	\$
United States	2,689,719,158	1,913,245,129	1,654,044,982	\$799,281,156	\$571,938,492	\$661,082,803
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England	63,102,888	56,539,947	37,631,896	28,890,050	26,550,876	21,841,202
Middle Atlantic	253,507,090	216,632,168	151,453,438	95,199,958	82,242,018	74,870,761
East North Central	543,261,448	441,681,820	400,445,456	163,640,310	130,732,118	159,334,852
West North Central	778,028,087	543,558,419	474,591,975	203,563,044	141,660,524	166,575,154
South Atlantic	222,457,122	158,799,112	144,662,300	71,357,717	48,252,468	62,037,007
East South Central	176,281,059	113,735,495	138,152,110	50,035,783	31,027,455	50,931,866
West South Central	296,459,781	160,424,644	157,008,422	75,569,933	41,100,752	57,488,393
Mountain	97,428,594	66,278,236	49,993,154	27,775,988	18,545,956	20,109,956
Pacific	259,193,089	160,595,288	100,106,181	83,228,373	51,826,329	47,883,612
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine	13,737,577	13,612,813	9,977,349	5,811,384	5,717,381	5,487,542
New Hampshire	8,536,619	8,181,291	5,005,302	3,889,559	3,599,769	2,853,022
Vermont	6,679,751	6,371,751	5,166,689	2,704,261	2,548,699	2,738,345
Massachusetts	18,102,324	14,324,666	9,604,274	8,874,045	7,592,071	6,050,693
Rhode Island	2,488,706	2,274,701	1,536,858	1,218,390	1,205,591	906,746
Connecticut	13,577,911	11,774,725	6,341,424	6,392,411	5,887,366	3,804,884
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York	97,926,714	87,167,262	62,175,162	37,031,301	33,020,981	31,087,581
New Jersey	35,956,313	27,417,182	13,280,104	15,306,486	11,515,217	7,304,057
Pennsylvania	119,624,063	102,047,724	75,998,172	42,862,171	37,705,820	36,479,123
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio	135,990,334	112,893,410	102,377,143	43,149,325	35,474,028	42,998,400
Indiana	103,539,916	86,974,803	83,101,293	30,275,817	24,923,976	32,409,504
Illinois	136,829,559	113,020,993	105,757,907	39,738,267	32,285,697	40,188,005
Michigan	77,401,563	68,208,777	55,986,999	24,278,645	20,604,319	23,514,540
Wisconsin	84,500,076	60,584,087	53,222,114	26,198,256	17,444,098	20,224,403
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota	107,304,447	76,321,570	60,249,543	28,987,407	20,955,638	21,689,835
Iowa	188,335,897	133,776,386	120,697,319	50,726,843	34,841,094	42,244,062
Missouri	180,349,976	129,290,555	117,203,569	47,512,728	35,242,474	42,193,285
North Dakota	27,888,607	20,987,697	20,820,407	6,700,518	4,889,964	7,078,938
South Dakota	53,052,330	35,103,838	30,351,984	13,449,066	8,786,213	10,016,155
Nebraska	85,554,932	54,811,233	49,132,537	21,538,525	13,346,068	16,705,063
Kansas	135,541,898	93,267,160	76,136,616	34,587,957	23,619,069	26,647,816
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware	11,200,991	6,388,888	3,908,463	4,066,278	2,360,929	1,993,316
Maryland	27,709,334	20,088,988	15,085,691	9,296,258	6,945,803	6,637,704
District of Columbia	101,549	68,788	42,932	35,542	23,388	21,466
Virginia	55,349,206	39,043,832	36,551,269	17,120,084	11,631,573	15,351,533
West Virginia	27,929,598	22,124,842	21,708,279	8,982,770	6,975,982	8,900,394
North Carolina	39,301,116	25,587,169	24,841,021	12,361,840	7,783,439	10,433,229
South Carolina	15,907,485	11,109,184	12,812,143	5,178,124	3,27,540	5,893,586
Georgia	30,533,675	19,888,439	23,181,939	9,485,212	5,709,027	9,736,414
Florida	14,424,168	9,576,984	6,530,563	4,831,609	3,544,787	3,069,365
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky	53,960,601	37,044,562	42,224,720	15,389,015	10,071,935	15,200,899
Tennessee	57,319,801	41,038,754	48,707,146	15,908,779	11,067,127	18,021,644
Alabama	34,564,672	19,466,770	23,436,979	10,077,585	5,363,107	8,671,682
Mississippi	30,435,985	16,185,409	23,783,265	8,660,404	4,525,286	9,037,641
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas	39,129,649	23,922,940	28,168,285	10,516,313	6,457,999	10,140,583
Louisiana	22,461,672	10,472,248	13,136,046	6,272,047	2,998,619	4,991,697
Oklahoma	80,513,723	51,477,222	45,440,017	20,165,240	12,707,030	16,358,406
Texas	154,354,737	74,552,234	70,264,074	38,616,333	18,937,104	25,997,707
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana	15,428,608	13,403,326	11,858,042	4,243,998	3,493,476	4,624,636
Idaho	16,399,376	11,707,941	8,604,809	4,569,592	3,185,424	3,441,924
Wyoming	5,777,249	4,336,912	3,165,743	1,639,152	1,201,996	1,297,955
Colorado	27,343,356	18,561,043	14,172,375	7,389,223	5,094,348	5,668,950
New Mexico	6,790,634	4,075,394	3,062,790	2,003,137	1,208,536	1,347,628
Arizona	5,081,086	3,740,638	2,524,832	1,954,444	1,324,935	1,186,671
Utah	18,462,515	9,016,514	5,709,076	5,313,069	2,518,304	2,112,358
Nevada	2,145,770	1,436,468	895,487	683,376	518,937	428,834
PACIFIC:						
Washington	71,429,018	42,030,281	21,356,576	22,575,430	13,920,080	10,037,591
Oregon	28,342,459	20,657,682	14,625,720	9,134,412	6,290,972	6,435,317
California	159,421,612	97,907,325	64,123,885	51,518,531	31,615,277	31,420,704

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimates for incomplete reports.

TABLE 78.—CHICKEN EGGS AND CHICKENS SOLD ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	CHICKEN EGGS SOLD			CHICKENS SOLD <sup>1</sup>		
	Farms reporting	Quantity	Value	Farms reporting	Number	Value
	Dozens					
United States	3,872,482	1,955,459,439	\$585,868,022	3,129,715	284,625,901	\$282,516,035
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England	61,751	49,127,324	22,591,825	47,004	9,181,305	13,849,282
Middle Atlantic	247,997	205,043,788	77,058,434	196,593	26,847,511	32,822,682
East North Central	748,346	414,094,483	124,772,042	641,484	65,922,415	63,047,203
West North Central	892,009	588,369,090	154,178,966	776,137	83,589,800	67,501,333
South Atlantic	603,435	142,698,249	46,009,536	483,770	28,325,496	26,142,380
East South Central	580,142	100,720,050	28,502,973	443,574	18,196,055	14,572,306
West South Central	524,661	168,616,786	42,710,839	395,589	24,342,770	17,851,872
Mountain	106,626	63,222,535	18,077,758	71,692	7,309,665	5,838,215
Pacific	107,515	223,567,125	71,965,649	73,872	20,910,884	20,890,672
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine	19,111	10,207,795	4,309,351	14,457	1,845,441	2,614,373
New Hampshire	7,467	6,928,108	3,160,236	5,557	1,679,926	2,574,922
Vermont	12,187	4,346,293	1,764,383	8,644	660,994	894,985
Massachusetts	12,111	14,623,609	7,184,577	9,837	2,829,459	4,460,089
Rhode Island	1,779	1,808,784	935,934	1,372	318,380	525,327
Connecticut	9,096	11,122,735	5,237,344	7,137	1,847,105	2,779,586
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York	99,929	76,173,626	28,789,424	71,736	9,194,145	10,606,501
New Jersey	15,503	31,442,084	13,380,885	18,089	4,343,236	6,263,356
Pennsylvania	132,565	97,428,078	34,888,125	111,768	13,310,130	15,952,825
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio	172,482	109,023,910	34,570,878	147,209	16,399,709	16,247,642
Indiana	145,610	80,987,191	23,880,644	127,786	14,088,357	13,427,395
Illinois	179,599	102,563,892	29,727,411	167,136	18,405,007	17,408,321
Michigan	113,062	57,375,679	17,999,790	90,474	8,723,917	8,574,822
Wisconsin	137,593	64,143,811	18,793,319	108,879	8,305,425	7,389,113
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota	144,497	79,192,041	21,394,041	124,897	11,984,788	9,488,566
Iowa	188,941	144,737,476	39,003,342	175,833	22,102,098	19,428,275
Missouri	203,533	144,946,723	38,217,047	181,335	18,217,672	14,835,467
North Dakota	51,488	14,605,542	3,508,445	36,949	2,662,284	1,828,101
South Dakota	62,947	36,756,186	9,349,471	54,838	5,864,365	4,458,262
Nebraska	104,735	60,753,088	15,298,348	60,720	9,042,134	7,750,911
Kansas	135,868	107,348,039	27,408,272	111,565	12,816,459	9,711,751
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware	7,869	9,859,015	3,572,911	6,573	2,070,702	2,235,324
Maryland	33,255	22,401,915	7,509,975	27,655	3,563,273	3,773,843
District of Columbia	42	91,692	32,092	29	6,828	7,443
Virginia	128,093	39,482,731	12,233,883	104,972	7,647,829	6,951,401
West Virginia	60,153	19,644,672	6,307,914	47,788	2,442,994	2,317,664
North Carolina	147,485	20,106,567	6,323,191	122,003	5,028,410	4,398,881
South Carolina	74,290	6,744,571	2,194,945	58,945	2,201,443	1,863,588
Georgia	126,236	14,180,785	4,407,352	93,417	3,753,969	2,982,006
Florida	26,012	10,186,301	3,428,193	20,388	1,610,048	1,612,230
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky	168,215	33,954,663	9,656,142	128,642	5,963,132	4,899,940
Tennessee	169,919	37,969,664	10,554,708	143,328	6,436,509	5,161,471
Alabama	136,249	16,881,049	4,940,422	95,830	3,113,015	2,432,972
Mississippi	105,759	11,914,683	3,351,701	75,774	2,683,399	2,077,923
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas	100,005	19,589,818	5,174,994	83,645	3,751,931	2,826,852
Louisiana	60,333	9,822,858	2,720,172	35,794	1,524,352	1,209,036
Oklahoma	119,776	49,738,573	12,445,992	102,094	8,359,520	6,095,029
Texas	244,547	89,465,537	22,369,681	174,056	10,706,967	7,720,955
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana	22,300	7,794,634	2,161,281	14,876	1,023,471	781,132
Idaho	19,382	10,317,682	2,871,579	12,902	1,124,225	895,247
Wyoming	7,670	3,147,255	894,301	4,550	354,409	285,836
Colorado	32,487	17,572,775	4,713,227	23,003	2,226,813	1,773,064
New Mexico	8,846	3,778,872	1,097,869	5,534	408,588	322,159
Arizona	3,673	3,804,563	1,466,313	3,029	438,356	402,284
Utah	11,036	15,339,993	4,410,003	6,655	1,532,712	1,184,048
Nevada	1,232	1,466,759	463,185	1,143	201,091	191,445
PACIFIC:						
Washington	33,911	61,107,503	19,389,633	23,904	5,200,323	4,483,686
Oregon	27,092	21,040,447	6,776,747	17,704	1,849,966	1,707,802
California	46,512	141,419,175	45,799,269	32,264	13,860,595	14,699,184

<sup>1</sup> Excluding baby chicks.

TABLE 79.—TURKEYS, DUCKS, AND GEESE RAISED—NUMBER AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	TURKEYS		DUCKS		GEESE	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
United States.....	16,794,485	\$47,767,826	11,337,487	\$12,211,317	3,989,831	\$6,643,746
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England.....	172,463	872,862	561,449	776,940	26,950	80,357
Middle Atlantic.....	373,419	1,616,660	2,738,851	3,908,509	197,870	550,895
East North Central.....	805,307	2,567,810	3,011,064	3,125,147	1,175,603	2,243,868
West North Central.....	4,150,702	11,284,204	3,166,201	2,664,177	1,550,136	2,353,202
South Atlantic.....	1,489,503	5,126,069	590,989	610,980	200,228	342,736
East South Central.....	767,512	2,154,877	217,688	185,209	252,511	267,403
West South Central.....	4,670,239	10,805,821	332,442	226,315	397,245	428,082
Mountain.....	2,266,275	6,385,742	184,230	172,300	93,243	171,614
Pacific.....	2,099,065	7,003,781	504,573	571,740	96,045	205,589
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	25,841	103,344	13,833	22,928	5,425	15,660
New Hampshire.....	19,460	92,283	9,522	15,461	1,969	5,769
Vermont.....	28,549	131,335	12,554	17,330	3,503	9,834
Massachusetts.....	61,396	341,204	525,170	670,052	6,656	19,984
Rhode Island.....	12,754	70,313	6,840	11,104	1,889	5,762
Connecticut.....	24,433	134,388	23,530	40,065	7,508	23,348
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	166,721	683,524	1,545,943	2,275,603	73,471	214,562
New Jersey.....	31,609	151,093	274,491	374,265	22,722	69,302
Pennsylvania.....	175,089	782,043	918,417	1,258,641	101,677	267,031
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	177,322	624,691	541,679	572,440	169,837	316,427
Indiana.....	129,742	400,190	464,744	429,882	145,655	248,492
Illinois.....	91,487	285,882	1,082,442	1,059,557	408,360	752,360
Michigan.....	229,640	716,278	421,395	493,520	182,117	375,425
Wisconsin.....	177,116	540,769	500,804	569,748	269,634	551,164
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	1,306,058	3,668,030	723,967	626,543	381,204	601,131
Iowa.....	111,981	383,452	898,825	800,375	386,564	637,879
Missouri.....	245,147	731,449	380,098	287,291	275,083	373,372
North Dakota.....	1,457,930	3,781,679	289,041	248,842	134,729	211,016
South Dakota.....	460,106	1,266,745	382,966	312,942	144,329	207,948
Nebraska.....	250,000	625,446	274,349	224,359	118,052	177,739
Kansas.....	319,480	797,403	215,955	163,825	110,175	144,117
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	60,714	252,898	65,987	79,407	11,444	32,043
Maryland.....	278,579	1,122,656	199,430	218,919	41,598	108,087
District of Columbia.....	18	74	218	229	1	2
Virginia.....	527,715	1,735,128	127,318	114,587	37,463	66,684
West Virginia.....	182,522	636,620	51,253	47,798	18,953	31,341
North Carolina.....	205,300	617,707	48,797	36,470	51,233	62,652
South Carolina.....	80,285	249,938	14,292	12,052	10,631	12,013
Georgia.....	85,731	263,881	21,500	17,856	24,443	24,484
Florida.....	68,689	247,167	62,194	84,162	4,462	5,430
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	388,138	1,057,813	92,044	66,226	73,123	81,255
Tennessee.....	156,470	432,218	83,316	57,994	62,634	63,680
Alabama.....	142,894	411,937	20,442	15,194	23,364	25,329
Mississippi.....	85,010	252,909	21,886	15,795	93,390	97,139
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	55,635	151,699	77,096	49,692	119,408	126,909
Louisiana.....	27,430	82,709	72,368	56,941	84,155	88,328
Oklahoma.....	804,262	1,925,728	96,994	62,329	66,567	81,035
Texas.....	3,782,912	8,645,685	85,984	57,353	127,115	131,720
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	442,259	1,272,187	39,483	40,893	27,630	55,027
Idaho.....	516,976	1,421,464	30,174	31,684	25,121	45,645
Wyoming.....	233,016	672,636	12,806	11,884	6,850	12,313
Colorado.....	547,789	1,443,913	70,825	58,742	21,877	36,756
New Mexico.....	124,361	315,148	3,382	2,662	2,162	3,531
Arizona.....	83,818	286,072	8,277	7,865	1,554	3,108
Utah.....	228,483	653,917	15,603	14,260	6,608	11,894
Nevada.....	89,573	320,425	3,680	4,310	1,441	3,310
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	251,713	789,361	74,853	85,641	35,084	74,182
Oregon.....	600,359	1,882,263	46,910	53,781	25,588	53,141
California.....	1,246,993	4,332,157	382,810	432,318	35,373	78,266

TABLE 80.—HONEY—PRODUCTION AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES:  
1909 TO 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	PRODUCTION <sup>1</sup>			VALUE		
	1929	1919	1909	1929	1919	1909
	Pounds 83,546,415	Pounds 55,924,061	Pounds 54,814,890	\$12,260,089	\$13,988,870	\$5,782,869
United States						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:						
New England	595,398	658,258	594,117	170,125	228,343	105,998
Middle Atlantic	6,711,685	4,946,894	5,184,165	1,307,463	1,423,678	655,520
East North Central	19,573,386	7,313,400	7,778,545	3,198,163	2,005,799	941,567
West North Central	15,711,560	6,865,236	6,744,608	2,219,868	2,038,325	841,687
South Atlantic	7,174,488	6,579,735	7,362,640	1,340,941	1,754,464	882,937
East South Central	3,780,262	5,653,218	4,477,759	774,599	1,391,312	522,571
West South Central	7,119,225	6,438,024	4,486,980	967,305	1,369,287	471,032
Mountain	14,994,788	8,746,786	6,577,800	1,458,748	2,040,868	552,356
Pacific	7,885,623	8,027,510	11,608,276	822,880	1,741,004	789,201
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine	124,846	209,072	112,051	37,494	73,173	20,016
New Hampshire	38,671	49,512	65,038	18,274	18,815	13,303
Vermont	238,649	234,326	160,283	60,362	74,985	25,351
Massachusetts	65,744	70,769	96,502	18,493	24,770	18,806
Rhode Island	11,693	6,488	14,221	3,508	1,687	2,904
Connecticut	115,793	83,081	145,722	31,994	29,913	25,558
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York	4,114,979	3,223,823	3,191,733	753,555	934,768	376,608
New Jersey	239,492	157,717	152,072	56,763	50,471	22,484
Pennsylvania	2,357,214	1,565,854	1,840,360	497,145	438,439	250,428
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio	3,322,775	835,804	1,001,179	594,841	250,774	181,710
Indiana	2,155,528	582,380	687,597	400,353	186,359	102,489
Illinois	4,107,736	1,896,996	1,428,640	646,614	436,310	194,625
Michigan	4,917,450	1,321,447	2,507,810	804,115	409,649	289,137
Wisconsin	5,069,897	2,676,933	2,153,819	752,240	722,707	223,606
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota	3,136,481	1,251,102	976,262	414,768	362,821	120,560
Iowa	4,455,167	2,840,025	2,374,080	610,206	582,015	275,418
Missouri	2,687,614	1,220,611	2,105,815	481,221	353,982	267,998
North Dakota	1,492,597	12,814	11,084	180,241	3,588	1,840
South Dakota	1,213,285	369,356	139,714	152,508	114,504	20,165
Nebraska	1,293,019	573,453	527,868	166,142	172,042	72,463
Kansas	1,433,447	597,875	600,785	214,784	179,373	83,243
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware	35,241	27,703	62,777	8,063	6,371	7,770
Maryland	260,554	215,685	306,367	58,875	56,076	38,164
District of Columbia	100	315	3,657	23	95	477
Virginia	1,237,250	1,267,300	1,344,360	281,988	342,168	167,971
West Virginia	803,556	919,689	1,550,739	198,403	308,495	228,843
North Carolina	1,292,633	1,341,002	1,809,127	271,806	348,661	211,607
South Carolina	513,280	441,684	653,119	106,140	114,837	75,941
Georgia	1,698,431	1,408,889	884,662	264,288	322,888	96,114
Florida	1,333,463	962,488	747,832	151,355	259,873	56,050
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky	1,459,176	1,604,519	1,558,670	322,355	449,265	197,720
Tennessee	1,027,610	1,969,425	1,468,123	236,113	512,057	175,791
Alabama	850,205	1,347,644	891,954	146,204	289,527	88,088
Mississippi	443,271	731,630	559,012	69,927	160,963	60,072
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas	919,633	791,598	913,515	173,300	197,910	107,846
Louisiana	562,788	247,513	340,134	71,123	59,403	30,015
Oklahoma	910,441	357,677	140,234	167,854	103,728	23,783
Texas	4,726,363	5,041,236	3,093,097	555,028	1,008,246	308,488
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana	1,433,191	630,608	163,510	162,246	157,656	21,802
Idaho	2,620,496	1,208,229	1,011,068	243,941	338,305	86,251
Wyoming	1,600,565	1,084,273	138,624	167,507	260,225	16,248
Colorado	3,509,510	2,493,950	2,308,492	396,270	573,610	225,332
New Mexico	601,252	593,290	439,528	70,856	118,658	38,113
Arizona	1,613,482	926,621	1,025,282	93,728	213,123	53,298
Utah	3,149,537	1,232,239	1,138,091	280,180	246,447	75,892
Nevada	466,755	577,576	354,905	44,017	132,844	34,920
PACIFIC:						
Washington	1,342,866	1,592,206	503,580	169,183	399,059	65,196
Oregon	1,066,939	929,566	839,981	130,532	241,684	92,476
California	5,475,818	5,501,738	10,264,715	523,165	1,100,351	631,529

<sup>1</sup> Not enumerated in 1924.

TABLE 81.—LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929 AND 1919

DIVISION AND STATE	CATTLE AND CALVES SLAUGHTERED		Calves under 1 year old slaughtered, 1929	Cattle (excluding calves) slaughtered, 1929	SHEEP AND LAMBS SLAUGHTERED		HOGS AND PIGS SLAUGHTERED	
	1929	1919			1929	1919	1929	1919
United States	799,991	1,904,581	457,053	342,938	328,231	434,608	10,738,502	16,800,230
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>								
New England	31,855	81,512	21,955	9,898	11,139	20,514	61,715	194,306
Middle Atlantic	96,332	272,534	57,364	38,968	24,577	52,151	548,390	1,162,255
East North Central	155,902	411,392	95,367	60,535	14,779	37,269	1,802,251	2,824,044
West North Central	165,797	387,420	82,388	83,409	19,762	50,455	2,241,904	2,708,636
South Atlantic	61,099	167,743	24,842	36,257	13,269	27,222	2,450,120	3,932,523
East South Central	24,846	98,936	11,834	13,012	8,251	23,684	1,640,352	2,868,795
West South Central	73,203	164,858	39,098	34,104	8,668	18,472	1,563,384	2,320,023
Mountain	88,605	153,760	44,182	44,423	186,372	159,674	274,722	443,567
Pacific	102,354	176,417	80,022	22,332	41,414	45,167	155,664	346,081
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>								
Maine	9,446	35,660	7,083	2,363	7,062	12,326	19,172	54,529
New Hampshire	2,974	8,965	2,165	809	975	2,655	6,464	23,545
Vermont	14,487	18,351	9,355	5,134	1,771	2,121	19,897	43,418
Massachusetts	3,128	8,263	2,122	1,001	557	1,601	9,234	36,413
Rhode Island	154	827	85	69	121	167	784	4,167
Connecticut	1,669	9,446	1,147	522	653	1,644	6,164	32,234
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>								
New York	45,773	117,746	30,883	14,890	17,122	30,845	126,903	404,104
New Jersey	1,119	5,924	699	420	287	975	17,109	64,745
Pennsylvania	49,440	148,864	25,782	23,658	7,168	20,331	404,378	C83,406
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Ohio	28,381	78,074	10,967	17,414	4,116	10,778	437,665	732,636
Indiana	12,785	42,394	6,403	6,382	1,043	1,855	374,400	579,941
Illinois	20,296	77,732	12,553	7,443	1,924	4,376	505,709	732,838
Michigan	45,216	117,219	31,774	13,442	4,524	10,232	177,353	348,798
Wisconsin	49,224	101,973	33,370	15,854	3,172	10,028	307,124	438,831
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Minnesota	42,546	111,276	24,652	17,894	3,836	12,332	355,654	379,611
Iowa	34,176	67,705	15,487	18,689	7,404	453,775	537,961	
Missouri	9,858	43,909	5,216	4,642	1,818	8,207	557,594	796,052
North Dakota	26,472	44,426	13,430	13,042	3,859	7,423	205,128	216,637
South Dakota	14,522	30,516	5,116	9,406	3,213	7,237	151,531	161,855
Nebraska	20,516	41,350	9,152	11,304	1,969	3,160	261,644	268,025
Kansas	17,707	48,247	9,335	8,372	2,069	4,692	256,578	348,435
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>								
Delaware	163	1,035	90	73	200	158	19,019	27,553
Maryland	2,435	5,948	1,030	1,405	610	1,975	108,325	189,898
District of Columbia	31	59	29	2			663	501
Virginia	6,838	21,328	2,875	3,963	3,744	7,786	459,463	655,627
West Virginia	6,901	16,608	3,304	3,597	3,043	8,475	153,313	245,855
North Carolina	16,566	35,492	8,685	7,881	2,805	5,292	644,142	934,320
South Carolina	6,131	18,029	2,533	3,588	645	1,175	243,900	431,217
Georgia	11,235	54,926	3,866	7,369	1,685	2,171	624,470	1,127,913
Florida	10,799	14,318	2,430	8,369	537	190	196,825	319,639
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Kentucky	2,660	19,984	855	1,805	2,827	9,503	397,390	721,263
Tennessee	6,310	27,657	3,637	2,673	9,996	8,322	440,279	783,197
Alabama	8,532	29,300	3,678	4,854	1,063	2,509	428,725	703,829
Mississippi	7,344	21,995	3,664	3,680	1,365	3,350	373,958	660,506
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>								
Arkansas	9,365	38,468	4,461	4,904	923	2,828	344,221	632,512
Louisiana	12,049	17,331	3,493	8,556	1,459	3,125	218,301	331,080
Oklahoma	12,346	37,516	8,093	4,253	1,107	3,364	305,154	438,185
Texas	39,443	61,543	23,052	16,391	5,179	9,159	695,708	918,246
<b>MOUNTAIN:</b>								
Montana	22,061	38,709	11,371	10,890	13,072	18,160	78,941	122,067
Idaho	12,505	24,119	7,702	4,803	10,256	21,583	45,900	81,520
Wyoming	7,360	10,802	2,132	5,228	27,555	13,175	23,429	31,476
Colorado	14,430	29,972	7,072	7,358	17,312	17,678	63,579	104,330
New Mexico	11,861	17,957	5,403	6,458	48,317	48,924	21,461	27,935
Arizona	6,125	9,628	2,261	3,864	36,194	7,648	5,322	9,408
Utah	8,301	15,778	5,508	2,795	22,901	28,736	30,122	58,225
Nevada	5,962	6,795	2,735	3,227	8,765	8,770	5,938	8,546
<b>PACIFIC:</b>								
Washington	36,370	71,700	29,711	6,659	5,171	8,656	57,990	128,467
Oregon	41,312	57,980	33,653	7,659	14,854	16,228	62,581	108,032
California	24,672	46,737	16,658	8,014	21,389	20,283	35,093	109,582

TABLE 82.—HIDES AND SKINS SOLD FROM SPECIFIED FARM ANIMALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1929

DIVISION AND STATE	HIDES AND SKINS SOLD FROM—				
	Horses and colts	Mules and mule colts	Calves under 1 year old	Cattle (excluding calves)	Sheep and lambs
United States.....	54,535	8,505	260,208	297,427	482,189
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>					
New England.....	528	51	35,281	8,614	5,427
Middle Atlantic.....	2,892	146	35,844	31,174	13,170
East North Central.....	10,429	553	37,510	50,045	9,319
West North Central.....	32,522	1,724	66,127	87,865	35,536
South Atlantic.....	373	138	11,604	23,794	3,429
East South Central.....	536	322	7,011	9,996	2,160
West South Central.....	1,407	397	25,675	33,758	2,412
Mountain.....	5,245	127	20,324	36,204	342,301
Pacific.....	603	47	20,832	15,977	68,426
NEW ENGLAND:					
Maine.....	148	12	6,451	2,092	2,897
New Hampshire.....	28	1	2,235	631	643
Vermont.....	198	35	24,249	4,455	1,053
Massachusetts.....	104	1	1,573	947	416
Rhode Island.....	2		67	42	55
Connecticut.....	48	2	706	447	303
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:					
New York.....	1,912	75	25,970	12,905	9,729
New Jersey.....	21	7	277	255	128
Pennsylvania.....	959	64	9,597	18,014	3,322
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Ohio.....	883	32	6,136	12,724	1,531
Indiana.....	867	92	3,670	4,886	626
Illinois.....	3,343	255	5,492	7,213	1,862
Michigan.....	1,790	74	7,923	11,073	3,328
Wisconsin.....	3,566	100	14,239	14,149	1,972
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:					
Minnesota.....	5,836	163	17,235	16,067	1,444
Iowa.....	5,566	426	12,053	19,673	4,185
Missouri.....	1,959	327	4,983	7,543	2,034
North Dakota.....	5,008	56	9,865	10,634	3,320
South Dakota.....	4,491	81	4,976	9,043	7,218
Nebraska.....	5,466	335	8,309	14,276	13,637
Kansas.....	4,196	336	8,706	10,620	3,689
SOUTH ATLANTIC:					
Delaware.....	9		102	66	69
Maryland.....	58	9	519	1,041	236
District of Columbia.....			29	2	
Virginia.....	88	41	858	2,755	793
West Virginia.....	80	5	947	2,960	871
North Carolina.....	73	47	4,233	4,246	763
South Carolina.....	20	4	1,459	2,613	146
Georgia.....	44	29	2,180	4,797	471
Florida.....	1	3	1,277	5,314	80
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Kentucky.....	263	126	685	1,729	885
Tennessee.....	198	117	2,046	2,725	773
Alabama.....	42	50	2,034	3,198	208
Mississippi.....	33	29	2,246	2,344	294
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:					
Arkansas.....	149	42	2,638	3,891	252
Louisiana.....	43	11	2,088	6,727	481
Oklahoma.....	803	130	6,084	4,882	667
Texas.....	412	214	14,865	18,258	1,012
MOUNTAIN:					
Montana.....	1,587	13	3,647	7,684	48,384
Idaho.....	507	12	3,177	3,312	29,117
Wyoming.....	730	17	1,262	3,988	49,696
Colorado.....	1,544	69	4,007	6,470	50,975
New Mexico.....	333	8	4,144	6,559	59,723
Arizona.....	150	3	1,450	2,713	35,209
Utah.....	289	4	1,445	2,550	47,546
Nevada.....	105	1	1,192	2,928	21,661
PACIFIC:					
Washington.....	284	23	4,257	3,801	9,500
Oregon.....	135	11	5,729	5,400	30,172
California.....	184	13	10,846	6,776	28,754

TABLE 83.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1899 TO 1929

CROP	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899
<b>ACREAGE</b>					
<b>Cereals:</b>					
Corn for grain.....	83,161,523	82,328,843	87,771,600	98,382,665	94,913,673
Wheat.....	61,999,908	50,862,230	73,099,421	44,262,592	52,588,574
Oats for grain.....	33,466,028	37,650,155	37,991,002	35,159,441	29,539,698
Barley.....	12,890,772	6,766,980	6,472,888	7,698,706	4,470,196
Rye.....	3,032,802	3,743,582	7,679,008	2,195,561	2,054,292
Buckwheat.....	621,854	716,588	742,627	878,048	807,660
Sorghums for grain <sup>1</sup> .....	3,521,903	3,525,667	3,725,997	1,707,650	206,513
Rice (rough).....	740,588	744,083	911,272	610,175	342,214
Hay.....	67,827,899	74,095,942	72,779,888	68,227,310	58,593,847
<b>Miscellaneous crops:</b>					
Tobacco.....	1,888,365	1,537,843	1,861,480	1,294,911	1,101,460
Cotton.....	43,227,488	39,204,319	33,740,106	32,043,538	24,275,101
Potatoes (Irish or white).....	2,944,082	2,910,786	3,251,703	3,668,855	2,938,778
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....	649,847	466,832	803,420	641,255	537,312
Navy and other field beans.....	1,866,655	1,637,069	1,161,682	802,991	453,841
Flaxseed.....	2,965,635	3,435,115	1,260,687	2,083,142	2,110,517
Sugar beets for sugar.....	643,797	742,984	636,434	380,433	110,170
<b>PRODUCTION</b>					
<b>Cereals:</b>					
Corn for grain.....	2,130,751,782	1,823,880,173	2,345,532,507	2,552,189,630	2,666,324,370
Wheat.....	800,648,955	800,876,659	945,403,215	683,379,259	658,534,252
Oats for grain.....	992,746,912	1,304,593,083	1,055,182,798	1,007,142,980	943,389,375
Barley.....	263,589,965	159,139,124	122,024,773	173,344,212	119,634,877
Rye.....	34,302,824	55,673,814	75,992,223	29,520,457	25,568,625
Buckwheat.....	8,359,011	12,003,699	12,690,884	14,849,332	11,233,515
Sorghums for grain <sup>1</sup> .....	49,080,233	58,700,092	73,653,670	18,431,012	5,169,113
Rice (rough).....	33,468,983	29,525,543	35,330,912	21,838,580	9,002,886
Hay.....	85,280,764	88,384,249	90,355,540	87,216,351	71,112,709
<b>Miscellaneous crops:</b>					
Tobacco.....	1,456,510,003	1,106,339,883	1,371,504,261	1,055,764,806	868,112,865
Cotton.....	14,574,405	13,682,699	11,376,130	10,649,268	9,534,707
Potatoes (Irish or white).....	322,415,914	352,462,200	290,427,580	389,194,965	273,318,167
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....	65,193,091	37,443,870	78,091,913	59,232,070	42,517,412
Navy and other field beans.....	20,353,579	( <sup>1</sup> )	14,079,093	11,251,160	5,064,490
Flaxseed.....	15,046,097	28,245,739	6,653,200	19,512,765	19,979,492
Sugar beets for sugar.....	7,134,987	6,989,249	5,993,409	3,902,071	793,353

<sup>1</sup> Kafir and milo prior to 1924.<sup>2</sup> Does not include sorghums cut for silage, hay, or fodder.<sup>3</sup> Includes all sorghums cut for silage, hay, or fodder.<sup>4</sup> Production not enumerated for 1924.